United States Department of the Interior
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
12795 W. Alameda Parkway
P.O. Box 25287
Denver, Colorado 80225-0287

January 13, 2023

A7221 (2554)

Austin Evers
American Oversight
1030 15th Street NW Suite B255
Washington, DC 20005

Dear Mr. Evers:

Reference: DOI-NPS-2021-001759

Subject: Response to Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) Request

This letter is in response to your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request dated January 11, 2021, in which you requested:

> *1. All communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, text messages (or messages on similar applications such as Signal or WhatsApp) and calendar invitations) sent or received by the officials listed below regarding events at the U.S. Capitol, U.S. National Mall, or surrounding grounds in Washington D.C. on January 6, 2021, including but not limited to the potential or actual deployment of law enforcement officers and/or National Guard troops, requests for assistance from members of Congress or Congressional staff, protests or armed activity at the Capitol, President Trump's rally, or concerns about security.*
> *2. All orders, directives, protocols, or guidance prepared, written, approved, or signed by the officials listed below, regarding events at the U.S. Capitol, U.S. National Mall, or surrounding grounds in Washington D.C. on January 6, 2021, including but not limited to the potential or actual deployment of law enforcement officers and/or National Guard troops, requests for assistance from members of Congress or Congressional staff, protests or armed activity at the Capitol, President Trump's rally, or concerns about security.*
>
> *Specified officials:*
> *a. R. David Vela, NPS Operations Director Deputy Director*
> *b. Margaret Everson, Counselor to the Secretary, Exercising the Delegated Authority of the Director*
> *c. Lena McDowall, Deputy Director of Management and Administration*
> *d. Shawn Benge, Deputy Director of Operations*
> *e. Susan Farinelli, Acting Chief of Staff*
> *f. Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini, Acting Area Director, National Capital Region*
>
> *For both parts of this request, please provide all responsive records from*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

December 31, 2020, through January 7, 2021.

In reviewing our records, we have determined that information released in response to another FOIA request is also fully responsive to your request. We have uploaded copies of those records into FOIAOnline. The combined file is too large to send via the FOIAOnline system.. However, they will be available for download shortly at: https://foiaonline.gov/foiaonline/action/public/submissionDetails?trackingNumber=DOI-NPS-2021-001759&type=Request.

However, some of the information has been withheld. An explanation for the exemptions is included in the package at the above referenced link. Should you consider this response to be a denial of your request, you have the right to appeal this response by writing to:

Freedom of Information Act Appeals Officer
Office of the Solicitor
U.S. Department of the Interior
1849 C Street, NW
MS-6556-MIB,
Washington, D.C. 20240
foia.appeals@sol.doi.gov

Your appeal must be received no later than 90 workdays after the date of this final response. The appeal should be marked, both on the envelope and the face of the appeal letter, with the legend "FREEDOM OF INFORMATION APPEAL." Your appeal should be accompanied by a copy of your original request and copies of all correspondence between yourself and the National Park Service related to this request, along with any information you have which leads you to believe the records are available, including where they might be found, if the location is known to you. Please note, appeals received after 5 p.m. EST will be considered to have been received as of the following day. Appeals submitted via the FOIAOnline form will NOT be accepted for processing and will be deleted without further review or communication.

Also, as part of the 2007 OPEN Government Act FOIA amendments, the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS) was created to offer mediation services to resolve disputes between FOIA requesters and Federal agencies as a nonexclusive alternative to litigation. Using OGIS services does not affect your right to pursue litigation.

You may contact OGIS in any of the following ways:

Office of Government Information Services (OGIS)
National Archives and Records Administration
Room 2510
8601 Adelphi Road
College Park, MD 20740-6001

E-mail: ogis@nara.gov
Phone: 301-837-1996
Fax: 301-837-0348
Toll-free: 1-877-684-6448

Additionally, because the National Park Service creates and maintains law enforcement records, we are required by the Department of Justice to provide the following information, even though it may or may not apply to your specific request. Congress excluded three discrete categories of law enforcement and

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

national security records from the requirements of the FOIA. See 5 U.S.C. 552(c) (2006 & Supp. IV 2010). This response is limited to those records that are subject to the requirements of the FOIA. This is a standard notification that we are required to give all our requesters and should not be taken as an indication that excluded records do, or do not, exist.

Please do not hesitate to contact me, as the person responsible for processing your request, with any further questions or concerns. I can be reached at npsfoia@nps.gov. Additionally, contact information for the Department's FOIA Public Liaison is available at https://www.doi.gov/foia/foiacenters.

Sincerely,

CHARIS WILSON Digitally signed by CHARIS WILSON Date: 2023.01.13 03:58:04 -07'00'

Charis Wilson
NPS FOIA Officer

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



UNITED STATES PARK POLICE

Washington Metropolitan Area

Daily Details

Staff Assignments

Wednesday January 06, 2021

ASST. CHIEF G.T. MONAHAN	(ACTING)	CHIEF, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
DEP. CHIEF S. BOOKER	(ACTING)	ASSISTANT CHIEF, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE
DEP. CHIEF P. SMITH		COMMANDER, FIELD OPERATIONS DIVISION
MAJOR M. ADAMCHIK	(ACTING)	COMMANDER, HOMELAND SECURITY DIVISION
MR. E. ZAWISLAK		COMMANDER, BUSINESS OPERATIONS DIVISION
MAJOR M. WILSON		COMMANDER, PATROL BRANCH
CAPT. J. MURPHY	(ACTING)	COMMANDER, ICON PROTECTION BRANCH

SHIFT COMMANDERS

1800-0600	0600-1800	tentative 1800-0600
Lt. Huss	Lt. Klebaner	Lt. Jarboe
	Lt. Felt(0600-1400)	

ASSIGNED DAYS
Lt. Jarboe
Lt. Maradiaga
Lt. Felt

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE

TRAINING

LIMITED DUTY

SPA

WATCH COMMANDER
Capt. W. Bridgeforth

INTEL DUTY OFFICIAL
Sgt. [redacted]

SYMBOLS LEGEND

AA-Advanced Accident Investigator
AR-Accident Reconstructionist
B-Breath Test Operator
C-Take Home Car
D-Drug Recognition Expert
F- Field Training Instructor
HN - Hostage Negotiator
M-Master Patrol Officer
S-Crime Scene Search
R-Rifle
RA-Civilian Ride Along
T- Taser

##D-DC Court
##M-MD Court
##V-Virginia Court
$-Overtime
©-Compensatory Time
&-Check for Later Assignment
<-Check for Earlier Assignment

UNCLASSIFIED/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DISPATCH OPERATIONS

Commander
Ray M. Allen

Assistant Commander
Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Wednesday January 6th, 2021

Supervisor

2400-0600
Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

0600-2200
Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

2200-0600
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

1800-0600
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 2200-0600
Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) **1800-2200**

0600-1800
Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Ofc.
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) **0600-2200**

1800-0600
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 2200-0600
Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Ofc.

Administratively Assigned/

Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 0500-0900

ASSIGNED DAYS
Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Ofc.
Ofc.
Sgt.

ANNUAL LEAVE

Weather/Safety
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

SICK LEAVE
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 0900-1300
Ofc. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

OPERATIONAL VIEW

Wednesday, January 6, 2021

District One

	1800 - 0600	0600 - 1800
102	Sgt [redacted]	Sgt [redacted] r
103		
100	[redacted]	[redacted]
100C		
111		
112		
113		
114		
114A		
115		
116		
117		[redacted]
120		S/L
121		S/L
122		
123		
130		
131	[redacted]	[redacted]
135	[redacted]	[redacted]
141		
141M		
142		
142M		168 [redacted]
143		[redacted]
143M		169 [redacted]
150		

District Two

	1800 - 0600	0600 - 1800
202	[redacted]	[redacted]
211		
212		
213		[redacted] (06-14)
214	(22-06)	[redacted] (14-18)
215		

District Three

	1800 - 0600	0600 - 1800
302	202/C	202/C
311	[redacted]	
312		
313	[redacted] (22-06)	
314		
333		

District Four

	1800 - 0600	0600 - 1800
402	[redacted]	[redacted]
400		
411		
412		
413		
414		

District Five

	1800 - 0600	0600 - 1800
502	402/C	[redacted]
500	[redacted]	
511		
512		
513		
514		

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CENTRAL DISTRICT
Commander Car 21 - Capt James Murphy (On Loan IPB)
Wednesday, January 6, 2021

(Acting) Commander: Lt Swope

Admin Commander: Lt Evans

A Squad

Beat			Hours		TENT Hours
102	Sgt [redacted]		0600-1800		0600-1800
	Vacant				
100	[redacted]	R,T	0600-Relief		0600-1800
131		R	0600-Relief		0600-1800
143		R	0600-Relief		0600-1800
141		R	0600-Relief		0600-1800
			FMLA		FMLA
		R	S/L		S/L
111		R	0600-Relief		0600-1800
142		R	0600-Relief	(88)	0600-1800
112		R	0600-Relief		0600-1800
113		R	0600-Relief		0600-1800
		R	Loan Comsec		Loan Comsec
		R,S,F	Loan Comsec		Loan Comsec
141M			0600-Relief		0600-1800
111A			0600-Relief		0600-1800
112A			0600-Relief		0600-1800

C Squad

Beat			Hours		TENT Hours	TENT Beat
	Sgt [redacted]		S/L		S/L	
102	Sgt		1800-0600		1800-0600	102
141M	[redacted]	R	1800-0600		1800-0600	142
112		R	1800-0600		1800-0600	114
143		R,F,T	1800-0600		1800-0600	141M
131		HN,R	1800-0600		1800-0600	111
100		B,R	1800-0600		1800-0600	100
143M		R,F	1800-0600		1800-0600	115
111		B,R,F,S	1800-0600		1800-0600	112
100C		R	1800-0600		1800-0600	100C
		B,R,F	A/L		A/L	
142M		R	1800-0600		1800-0600	113
113		B,R,T	1800-0600		1800-0600	131
142		R,F,T	1800-0600		1800-0600	141
			Loan Comsec		Loan Comsec	
115		R	1800-0600	(87)	1800-0600	142M
141		R	1800-0600		1800-0600	143M
114		R	1800-0600	(36/87)	1800-0600	143
111A			1800-0600		1800-0600	112A

B Squad

Beat			Hours		TENT Hours
	Sgt [redacted]		S/O w	(70)	S/O
	Sgt		S/O w	(70)	S/O
[redacted]		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		R,T	S/O A/L		S/O
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		R,T,S	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		R,T	S/O A/L		S/O
		B,R,F,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O
		F,R,T	S/L		S/O

D Squad

Beat			Hours		TENT Hours	TENT Beat
	Sgt [redacted]		S/O w	(70)	S/O	
	Sgt.		S/O w	(70)	S/O	
[redacted]		S	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		F,R	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		HN,PS	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		F	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		B,F,R,T	S/O w	(10)	S/O	
		R	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		B,R,T	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		R	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		B,R	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
			S/O w	(70)	S/O	
		F,R	S/O w	(70)	S/O	
			S/O w	(70)	S/O	

Crime Patrol Unit

			Hours		TENT Hours
108	Vacant				
190	Vacant				
191	[redacted]	F,R,T	S/L		S/L
192		B,F,R,T	1200-2200	(70)	1200-2200

Scooter Squad

120	[redacted]	B,F,R,T	S/L		S/L
121		B,F,R,T	S/L		S/L

Administrative

109	Sgt. [redacted]		S/O w	(70)	0600-1800
107	Sgt		0500-1700	(70)	S/O
Civ	[redacted]		T/W		T/W

Icon Protection Unit

			Hours		TENT Hours
105	Sgt [redacted]		0530-Relief	(70)	0530-1530
167	[redacted]		0600-Relief	(50/70)	0600-1600
168		B,F,R,T	0600-Relief	(42/88)	0600-1600
169			0530-Relief	(43)	0530-1530

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

SPECIAL FORCES
Acting Commander Car 21 - Capt James Murphy
Wednesday, January 6, 2021

MOTORS
Commander: 701 Lt Hodge **(70)**

		Hours				Hours	
M-1	Sgt [redacted]	0530-1330	**(70)**	M-2	Sgt [redacted]	1200-2000	**(70)**
M-5	[redacted]	0530-1330	**(70)**	M-7	[redacted]	1200-2000	**(70)**
M-6		**S/L**		M-9		1200-2000	**(70)**
M-8		0530-1330	**(70)**	M-11		1200-2000	**(70)**
M-10		0530-1330	**(70)**	M-12		1200-2000	**(70)**
M-15		0530-1330	**(70)**	M-13		0530-1330	**(70)**
M-16		0530-1330	**(70)**	M-14		1200-2000	**(70)**
				M-17		1200-2000	**(70)**
				M-18		1200-2000	**(70)**
				M-19		1200-2000	**(70)**
				M-20		1200-2000	**(70)**

SWAT / CANINE
Commander: 702 Lt Pangretic **(70)**

SWAT

		Hours				Hours	
705	Sgt [redacted]	0600-1600	**(70)**	706	Sgt [redacted]	1000-2000	**(70)**
763	[redacted]	**Loan SEO**		761	[redacted]	**Loan COMSEC**	
764		0800-1800	**(70)**	762		0600-1600	**(70)**
754		0700-1700	**(70)**	751		0700-1700	**(70)**
765		0600-1600	**(70)**	752		0600-1600	**(70)**
				753		1000-2000	**(70)**

CANINE
Assitant Commander: K9-10 Sgt [redacted] **(70)**

PATROL		Hours		*TENT*	EOD		Hours	
K9-2	[redacted]	**SPA**	**(70)**	**SPA**	K9-11	[redacted]	0500-1400	**(70)**
K9-5		**SPA**	**(87)**	**SPA**	K9-12		1000-1900	**(70)**
					K9-13		0500-1400	**(70)**
					K9-14		0500-1400	**(70)**
					K9-15		0500-1400	**(70)**
					K9-16		0500-1400	**(70)**
					K9-17		0500-1400	**(70)**
					K9-18		0500-1400	**(70)**

AVIATION
Commander: 703 Lt Koehler Act. Comm.: 709 Sgt [redacted] **(70)**

PILOT		Hours	*TENT*	RESCUE / TECH		Hours	*TENT*
740	Sgt [redacted]	**S/L**	**S/L**	730	[redacted]	S/O	1800-0600
741	Sgt	1800-0600	1800-0600	731	Sgt [redacted]	2200-0600	S/O
742	[redacted]	0600-1800	0600-1800	732	Sgt	S/O	**M/L**
743	Sgt [redacted]	**S/L**	S/O	733	[redacted]	0600-1400	S/O
				734		**Loan Motors**	**Loan Motors**
				735		S/O	0600-1800
				736		1000-1800	S/O

SPECIAL EVENTS
Commander: 704 Lt Lamond

		Hours				Hours	
707	Sgt [redacted]	0600-1600	**(70)**	711	[redacted]	0500-1500	**(70)**
708	Sgt	0600-1600	**(70)**	715		0500-1500	**(70)**
710	[redacted]	0500-1500	**(70)**	716		0500-1500	
				Civ		**T/W**	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

SPECIAL FORCES
Wednesday, January 6, 2021

ASSIGNMENTS:
ESCORT (S): ***CALL AGENT***

1 **POTUS:**

BEAT ASSIGNMENTS

10 **BEAT [redacted] COVERAGE:** **Report and Cover Beat [redacted] As Shown =** **0600 - Relief hrs =**

31 **BEAT [redacted] COVERAGE:** **Report and Cover Beat [redacted] As Shown =** **1800 - 0600 hrs =** **131** [redacted]

36 **BEAT [redacted] COVERAGE:** **Report and Cover Beat [redacted] As Shown =** **1800 - 0600 hrs =** **114**

42 **BEAT [redacted] COVERAGE:** **Report and Cover Beat [redacted] As Shown =** **0600 - Relief hrs =** **168**

43 **BEAT [redacted] COVERAGE:** **Report and Cover Beat [redacted] As Shown =** **0600 - Relief hrs =** **169**

REIMBURSABLE (S):

50 *Jefferson Memorial Construction Detail*
ACCT. # PHP0216036A003 **Report to 143 @ 0545 to 1730 hrs =** **143A** [redacted]
0600 to 1000 hrs = **K9-12** [redacted]

DEMONSTRATION (S):

70 **21-0278** **Women for America First / Ellipse** ****** SEE SPECIAL DETAIL ******
ACCT. # PXXUSPPW21A001 **0700-1700 hrs / 30,000 Participants**

OTHER ASSIGNMENT (S):

80 **EDD SWEEPS:** **Report to Lafayette Park Construction @ 1700 hrs -**

87 **Report to the Ellipse / Assist with Securing Site for Sweep =** **0400 - 0600 hrs =** **114** [redacted] **/ 115** [redacted]
K9-5 [redacted]

88 **Grunley preforming leak detection tests** **0630 hrs** **142** [redacted] **/142M** [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GEORGE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL PARKWAY STATION
WEST DISTRICT COMMANDER- Captain J. Schneider
Wednesday January 6, 2021

SPEED/TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT

STATION COMMANDER
Lieutenant John Matula

	1800-0600	0600-1800	1800-0600
202	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) C/302	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) C/302	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) C/302
211	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) FTO	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
212	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
213	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (0600-1400) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (1400-1800)	BHNRS (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
214	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (2200-0600)		BRF (b) (6), (b) (7)(

ASSIGNMENTS / SPECIAL EVENTS / TRAINING
1. Court - **A**)DC, **B**)MD, **C**)VA
2. Pistol Requal - **A**(0500-0700), **B**(0800-1000), **C**(1130-1330)
3. Rifle Requal - **A**(0730-0930), **B**(0930-1130), **C**(1130-1330)
4. PEB - **A**(0700), **B**(1000), **C**(1800)

PERSONNEL
COURT LIAISON:
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

IN-SERVICE TRAINING
None

ASSIGNED DAYS-SFB DETAIL
500 hrs **1000 hrs**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

LEAVE

SICK LEAVE
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

OA
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

ON LOAN
M D-3

WEATHER & SAFETY

TELEWORK
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ROCK CREEK STATION
COMMANDER, WEST DISTRICT - Captain Jeffrey Schneider
Wednesday- January 6, 2021

Monthly Initiative - QUALITY OF LIFE ENFORCEMENT

STATION COMMANDER
Lieutenant Allan Stone

	1800-0600	0600-1800	1800-0600
302	202/C	202/C	202/C
311 B,R,T	[redacted]	T,R [redacted]	B,R,F [redacted]
312 R,T			B,R,T
333	312/c	312/C	312/c
313 B,R,F	[redacted] 2200-0600) 213/C (1800-2200)	213/C	R,T [redacted] (2200-1000) 4A 213/C (1800-2200)

1 **ASSIGNMENTS/SPECIAL EVENTS/TRAINING**
2 Court - A)DC, B)MD, C)VA
3 Pistol Requal - A(0500-0700), B(0800-1000), C(1130-1330)
4 Rifle Requal - A(0730-0930), B(0930-1130), C(1130-1330)
5 Taser Recert - A (0600) B (1030)
6 PEB - A)0700, B)1000, C)1400, D)1800
7 High Visibility Meridian Hill- QOL/Closure enforcement
8 High Visibility Ft Totten
9 A) 0630-1000, B)1400-1730, C)1830-2200, D) 2200-0200
10 High Visibility GT Waterfront
11 High Visibility Beach Drive Enforcment
Patrol Rifle Surge Patrol Ft. Totten
12 A) 0630-1000, B)1400-1730, C)1830-2200, D) 2200-0200
13 Check For Dog Off Leash at Meridian Hill
14 Check For Dog Off Leash at Battery Kimble
15 Check Key Bridge Boat House
A) 0500, B) 1700
16 Check for QOL Violations
A) Fletcher's B) GT Waterfront
17 SPA IN-SERVICE TRAINING A) 0600-1800, B) 1800-0600

OT Detail
349
350

LEAVE
T,R [redacted]
R [redacted]
F,T,R [redacted] (0600-1400)

Power Squad
392 Vacant
393 Vacant

SICK LEAVE
[redacted] (POD)

ON LOAN TO OPR

FOP
[redacted]

COVID-19 Closures
Beach Dr: Broadbranch to Joyce
Beach Dr: Grove 10 to MD Line
Ridge Rd: Ross to Broadbranch

SPA
R,T,F [redacted]

SPA - IN SERVICE

Training

Admin/Relief Personnel:
Sgt. [redacted] (0600-1400)
[redacted]

SIGN OFF DAYS
F,R [redacted]
T,R
T [redacted]
R
R

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GREENBELT STATION
EAST DISTRICT COMMANDER: Captain Craigory Green
WEDNESDAY,Janaury 6, 2021

STATION COMMANDER
Lieutenant William Chambers

	1800-0600	0600-1800	1800-0600
402	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
400	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
411			
412	MPO (b) (6), (b) (7)(		
413	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		MPO (b) (6), (b) (7)(

ASSIGNMENTS / DIRECTED PATROL

SPA (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Check Special Detail
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

ASSIGNED DAYS
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

LEAVE
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

SICK LEAVE
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)

On Loan
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
FOIA
ComSec
Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ANACOSTIA STATION
EAST DISTRICT COMMANDER, CAPTAIN CRAIGORY GREEN
Wednesday, January 06, 2021
Monthly Initiative - Suitland Parkway/ Commercial Vehicle Enforcement

STATION COMMANDER
Lieutenant Timothy Wallace

	1800-0600	0600-1800	1800-0600
502	402 Cover	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) C/ 402
500	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
511		F,R (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
512		FTO (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) F,R (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
513		FTO (b) (6), (b) (7) (b) (6), (b) (7)	

ASSIGNMENTS / DIRECTED PATROL/ COURT

1 Court- A (DC), B (MD), C (VA)
2 PISTOL REQUAL- A (0500-0700), B (0800-1000), C (1130-1330)
3 RIFLE REQUAL- A (0730-0930), B (0930-1130), C (1130-1330)
4 PEB- A (0700), B (1000), C (1400), D (1800)
5 Suitland Parkway: Selective Enforcement
6 Anacostia Park/ Ft. Dupont: Liquor Law Enforcement
7 Southern Parks: Dumping Enforcement
8 Suitland Parkway: Selective Enforcement Commercial Vehicles

OT ASSIGNMENTS
NIGHTS

SHA Suitland Parkway @ 495
521 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 1930-REL E/B
522 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 1930-REL W/B

SHA Suitland Parkway @ 495 W/T
521 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 1930-REL E/B
522 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 1930-REL W/B

SHA Suitland Parkway @ 495
531 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 0700-REL E/B
532 Cancelled

CHECK SFB DETAIL: Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

ASSIGNED DAYS	ON LOAN	ANNUAL LEAVE	EXTENDED LEAVE
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (COMSEC)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
		SICK LEAVE	MILITARY LEAVE
			(b) (6), (b) (7

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

Commander Car 26 - Captain Scott Brecht

Assistant Commander Car 60 - Lt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Weekly Duty Official Captain Brecht (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Wednesday January 6, 2021

MAJOR CRIMES UNIT

602	D/Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600-1400
611	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600-1600
614		0600-1600
613		A/L
619		0600-1600
621		0600-1600
622		0600-1600

601	D/Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400-2400
612	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	TRNG
616		1400-2400
617		1200-2200

603	D/Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400-2400
615	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400-2400
618		0600-1600
620		1400-2400

IDENTIFICATION UNIT

609	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600-1400
691	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600-1600
692		1400-2400
693		0600-1600
694		1400-2400
695		0600-1600

NARCOTICS/VICE UNIT

670	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200-2200
671		1200-2200
672		1200-2200

TRAFFIC SAFETY UNIT

90	Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	2000-0600	Tues for Wed
91	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600-1600	
92		S/O	
93		2000-0600	Tues for Wed

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police

Horse Mounted Patrol

Wednesday, January 6th, 2021

	Edgewater Stable	Hours	Assignments
70	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**0500-1500**	**1**
71		**0500-1500**	**1, 2**
72		**0500-1500**	**1, 2**
275		**0500-1500**	**1, 2**
276		**S/L**	
	Central Stable		
172	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**0500-1500**	**1**
176		**0500-1500**	**1**
	Fort Hunt Park		
271	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**0500-1500**	**1**
282		**0500-1500**	**1**
178		**0500-1500**	**1**
	Rock Creek Park		
371	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**0500-1500**	**1**
173		**0500-1500**	**1**
171		**S/L**	
	Fort Dupont Park		
570	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**0500-1500**	**1**
571		**0500-1500**	**1**
572		**0500-1500**	**1**
175		**0500-1500**	**1**

Support Services Commander
Cpt. Wayne Bridgeforth
HMP Commander
Lt. Patrick Kaiser

*** Icon Patrol**

1000-1400	1400-1800
No Coverage	No Coverage

Notes

Polo Shirts Authorized

Special Assignments

1 Check Special Detail for Assingment - Have all riot gear for rider and mounts available.
2 NYFO In-Service Training Prep

Other Assignments - Not Available

HMP 73 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) t - POD
HMP 74 (b) (6), (b) (7) - LWOP
HMP 174 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - POD
HMP 281 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - POD

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GUARD FORCE
D3 COMMANDER, Lt. Allan Stone

WEDNESDAY, January 6, 2021

	2200	0600	1400	2200
G-11 BRENTWOOD	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			
G-11B	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C
G-18 AOF	N/C	N/C	N/C	N/C
ASSIGNED DAY	**ANNUAL LEAVE**		**SICK LEAVE**	

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000014

1/6/2021 - Sitrep #2

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Wed 1/6/2021 7:59 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>; NPS USPP NYFO <USPP_NYFO@nps.gov>; Zerzan, Gregory P <gregory.zerzan@sol.doi.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>; Musitano, Mark A <Mark_Musitano@nps.gov>; Bolitho, Zachary J <Zachary_Bolitho@nps.gov>; MacGregor, Katharine S <katharine_macgregor@ios.doi.gov>; Bernhardt, David L <dwbernhardt@ios.doi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]@nps.gov>; Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>

USCP created a perimeter around the Capitol grounds and made an address to the remaining public that they may be subject to arrest if they remain after the Mayor's curfew at 1800 hours. The Joint Session is planning to reconvene tonight (estimated time 2000 hours). In addition to the pepper ball team, USPP has offered portions of the Motorcycle Unit for dignitary escorts as well as a cadre of (b) (7)(E) [redacted]. At this time, they have not been assigned a specific task from the resource manager with USCP.

The Special Events Unit has (b) (7)(E) [redacted]

The USPP-NYFO will support the operation tomorrow and remain an additional night in the DC area (Thursday into Friday).

Food and hydration for the special detail (dinner tonight and breakfast in the AM) was authorized and is currently being organized by the NPS IMT and USPP Logistics due to the emergency situation and required patrol duties with extended tours of duty.

USPP units at the Lincoln Memorial have one detained for jumping the bike rack used to close the chamber.

NAMA advised that the Washington Monument will be closed tomorrow.

No injuries to USPP personnel.

END

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

1/6/2021 - 1/7/2021 - Sitrep #3

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Thu 1/7/2021 2:27 AM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>; NPS USPP NYFO <USPP_NYFO@nps.gov>; Zerzan, Gregory P <gregory.zerzan@sol.doi.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]@nps.gov>; Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; Musitano, Mark A <Mark_Musitano@nps.gov>; Bolitho, Zachary J <Zachary_Bolitho@nps.gov>

The Joint Session reconvened at the Capitol without incident. The session is still ongoing.

USCP advised that fencing will get installed around the Capitol complex shortly. They are planning for multi-operational periods and may use assisting agencies to supplement their sworn staffing to hold a secure perimeter.

(b) (7)(E) [redacted]

The majority of the special detail assigned on 1/6/2021 was relieved and will report back in a few hours. A USPP tactical element remains available for 24 response and will be under the command of Car 31. Sign off days for USPP-WMA have been cancelled through January 9, 2021 and a special detail will be staffed each day.

Constitution Avenue between 15th and 17th street remains closed due to significant debris in the roadway (currently being cleaned by DPW).

No other significant incidents were reported and no reported injuries to USPP. MPD and USCP police reported several injuries to their personnel to include medical transports.

This will be the last sitrep for this operational period pending a reportable incident.

END

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1000 hours SITREP (FBI)

Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby[redacted]
Wed 1/6/2021 11:19 AM

To: **NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above <USPP_Lieutenants_Above@nps.gov>;** Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>

All -

Large group (200+-) of Proud Boys are on the US Capitol grounds. We are monitoring the groups' movements through the city.

There are no large groups of counter protestors currently being tracked.

V/R,

From: Libby, Michael [redacted]@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 11:08 AM
To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above <USPP_Lieutenants_Above@nps.gov>; Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1000 hours SITREP (FBI)

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). [redacted]
M). [redacted]

From: [redacted]. (WF) (DET) [redacted]@fbi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 10:59 AM
To: Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby[redacted]; [redacted]@nps.gov>; [redacted]@nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1000 hours SITREP

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Respectfully,

Det. Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
US Park Police
TFO I CT-11
Threat Response Squad

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C). (WF) (FBI)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>
Date: Jan 6, 2021 10:28 AM
Subject: 1000 hours SITREP
To: WF-ID-INCIDENT-2 <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @ic.fbi.gov>,"(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>,"(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>,"(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>,"(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (CIRG) (FBI)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>
Cc:

IOC INTELLIGENCE:

(U//FOUO) According to MPD, as of 0935 hours, there have been approximately 10 arrests ranging from simple assault to weapons possession. IOC is collecting identifiers for the arrestees.

ACTIVE CROWDS:

(U//FOUO) As of 0850 hours, USSS indicated there are approximately 10,000 plus in line waiting to go through the Main Magnetometers for the POTUS Ellipse Site at UD Post 215 on Constitution Ave. Some members of the crowd are wearing ballistic helmets, body armor and carrying radio equipment and military grade backpacks. USSS teams will continue to monitor all crowds in the area of the White House zone. No civil disobedience reported at this time.

GUARDIAN UPDATES:

(U//FOUO) WFO has approximately 35 Guardian incidents with the #CERTUNREST tag, with 20 of the incidents closed and 15 incidents open or in pre-assessment.

PENDING TARGETS OR SUBJECTS OF INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST:

(U//FOUO) Currently, the IOC is monitoring the suspected or reported travel of (b)(7)(E) subjects of interest from various field offices (b) (5), (b) (7)(E) (b)(7)(E) of the subjects were reported as not traveling to the NCR. As of 1000, the IOC had not confirmed the arrival for the rest of these subjects of interest in Washington, DC.

PLANNED EVENTS:

(U//FOUO) Per USSS, POTUS is expected to speak at an event on the Ellipse outside the White House at 1100 hours. POTUS is expected to depart the event at approximately 1215 hours.

(U//FOUO) The IOC is tracking the following four planned events in Washington, DC on 6 January 2021:

1. Freedom Rally (10:00am to 4:00pm) – Located at the Capitol.
2. Wild Protest (10:00am to 5:00pm) – Located at Capitol.
3. Jericho March (11:45am to 12:30pm) – Located at the Capitol.
4. Save America Rally (7:00pm) – Located at the Ellipse outside the White House.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U//FOUO) This document is meant as a summary of significant inves ga ve highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of the inves ga on. The informa on contained in this communica on is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal wri en document without the authoriza on of a Special Agent in Charge, Washington Field Office. Unauthorized use of this informa on may jeopardize sensi ve na onal security inves ga ons, result in the possible iden fica on and/or physical harm of human sources, or create undue no fica on into the FBI's interest of the intended target.

(U//FOUO) The FBI has received informa on indica ng the possibility that protest ac vity may occur outside or around U.S. Government property and facili es into January 2021, and that individuals or groups may exploit this otherwise protected ac vity to commit or incite civil disorder, riot, or other criminal viola ons. Transmi al of this report informs appropriate personnel who must account for the safety and security of facili es and personnel. As an individual or groups ability to conduct lawful protests and seek redress from government is a right guaranteed by the First Amendment to the U.S. Cons tu on, no inves ga ve ac vity is to be ini ated solely based on such protected conduct unless some indica on of criminal or terrorist ac vity is present.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sitrep 5 1/6/2021

Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

Wed 1/6/2021 1:39 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Zerzan, Gregory P <gregory.zerzan@sol.doi.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>

POTUS event concluded.

Crowds are marching towards Capitol.

Capitol PD working three very suspicious packages around Capitol proper.

We are checking our NPS areas for suspicious packages out out an abundance of caution.

NPS areas are clearing out. Still heavy visitation throughout Mall Core.

Capitol PD and MPD are engaged with crowd and munitions being deployed. Crowd has breached the fence lines.

Large crowds at BLM Plaza as well.

Jim

Get Outlook for iOS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sit Rep #1 - 12/12/20 First Amendment Demonstrations

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>

Sat 12/12/2020 12:57 PM

To: Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Shanw T Benge shawn_benge@nps.gov <Shanw T Benge shawn_benge@nps.gov>; Margaret E Everson margaret_e_everson@nps.gov <Margaret E Everson margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Robert D MacLean robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov <Robert D MacLean robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; dennis_boask@ios.nps.gov <dennis_boask@ios.nps.gov>; Gallagher, James P <James_Gallagher@ios.doi.gov>; Jjenny_anzelmo-sarles@nps.gov <Jjenny_anzelmo-sarles@nps.gov>; katherine_macgregor@ios.doi.gov <katherine_macgregor@ios.doi.gov>; Bernhardt, David L <dwbernhardt@ios.doi.gov>; todd_willins@ios.doi.gov <todd_willins@ios.doi.gov>; **NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>**

Units with road closure responsibilies r eported at 0600 hours and inia ted road closures in conjuncon with MPD.

The Special Detail reported at 0900 hours for assignment, and was on post at 1100 hours.

The Freedom Plaza program has begun. POTUS made a flyover of the event via helicopter.

The Washington Monument event has concluded. Those parcipan ts have moved to Freedom Plaza.

MPD is tracking counter-groups at BLM Plaza. Those groups are staonar y at this me.

The event on the Mall is ongoing, with no issues to report.

USPP units are monitoring all acv e events on NPS jurisdicon.

Updates to follow.

-Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) / United States Park Police Mobile Command

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sit Rep #2 - 12/12/20 First Amendment Demonstrations

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Sat 12/12/2020 1:33 PM

To: Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Robert D MacLean robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov <Robert D MacLean robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; dennis_boask@ios.nps.gov <dennis_boask@ios.nps.gov>; Gallagher, James P <James_Gallagher@ios.doi.gov>; Bernhardt, David L <dwbernhardt@ios.doi.gov>; MacGregor, Katharine S <katharine_macgregor@ios.doi.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>; Willens, Todd D <todd_willens@ios.doi.gov>; **NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>**

Currently there are 2000 people (Proud Boys group) on the Washington Monument grounds, within the flag pole circle. At 1303 hours, there was a fight involving this group, which broke up without incident.

USPP React Team #1 is at McPherson Square, monitoring Proud Boys / Anf a presence with MPD.

Updates to follow.

-Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) / United States Park Police Mobile Command

---

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Saturday, December 12, 2020 13:17
To: Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Margaret E Everson margaret_e_everson@nps.gov; Robert D MacLean robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov; dennis_boask@ios.nps.gov; Gallagher, James P <James_Gallagher@ios.doi.gov>; dwbernhardt@ios.doi.gov; MacGregor, Katharine S <katharine_macgregor@ios.doi.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>; Willens, Todd D <todd_willens@ios.doi.gov>; NPS USPP Nofic aons <USPP_Nofic aons@np s.gov>
Subject: Freedom Plaza Photo - 12/12/20 First Amendment Demonstraons

Photo as of 1243 hours. Part of this crowd has moved towards the Washington Monument.

-Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) United States Park Police Mobile Command

---

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Saturday, December 12, 2020 12:58
To: Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Shanw T Benge shawn_benge@nps.gov; Margaret E Everson margaret_e_everson@nps.gov; Robert D MacLean robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov; dennis_boask@ios.nps.gov; Gallagher, James P <James_Gallagher@ios.doi.gov>; Jjenny_anzelmo-sarles@nps.gov; katherine_macgregor@ios.doi.gov; dwbernhardt@ios.doi.gov; todd_willins@ios.doi.gov; NPS USPP Nofic aons <USPP_Nofic_aons@np_s.gov>
Subject: Sit Rep #1 - 12/12/20 First Amendment Demonstraons

Units with road closure responsibilies r eported at 0600 hours and inia ted road closures in conjuncon with MPD.

The Special Detail reported at 0900 hours for assignment, and was on post at 1100 hours.

The Freedom Plaza program has begun. POTUS made a flyover of the event via helicopter.

The Washington Monument event has concluded. Those parcipan ts have moved to Freedom Plaza.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MPD is tracking counter-groups at BLM Plaza. Those groups are staonar y at this me.

The event on the Mall is ongoing, with no issues to report.

USPP units are monitoring all acv e events on NPS jurisdicon.

Updates to follow.

-Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) / United States Park Police Mobile Command

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000024

Fw: Permit #21-0278 Women for America First 1/6/21 Incident Brief

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Tue 1/5/2021 6:54 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (UDW) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>

3 attachments (6 MB)

21-0278 Women for America First permit.pdf; 21-0278 Women For America First Incident Brief.pdf; Women for America First 1-6-21 detail final.xlsx .pdf;

FYSA...Our info for tomorrow.

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 6:10 PM
To: Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J < Schneider, Jeffrey <Jeffrey_Schneider Bridgeforth, Wayne <Wayne_Bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Swope, Kristopher K <Kristopher_Swope Koehler, Erich O <Erich_Koehle Evans, David J <David_J_Evans Hofflinger, Jonathan D ; Kyriakou, Christopher <Christopher_Kyriakou Matula, John <John_Matula Chambers, William <William_Chambers ; Hodge, Timothy <Timothy_Hodge @nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Pangretic, Ryan M ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Brecht, Scott H <Scott_Brecht@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Maradiaga, Denise <Denise_Maradiag ; green, craigory <Craigory_Green@nps.gov>; Stone, Allan C (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Wallace, Timothy F < (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Felt, Terry J < (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Cunningham, Christopher <Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Subject: Permit #21-0278 Women for America First 1/6/21 Incident Brief

All,

Attached please find the following documents for the Women for America First rally on January 6, 2021:

-Incident Brief
-Special Detail
-Permit

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Events Unit, Special Forces
United States Park Police
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

"It is certain, in any case, that ignorance, allied with power, is the most ferocious enemy justice can have." -James Baldwin

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RE: [EXTERNAL] Jan 6 Activities

Wallace, Mark <[redacted]@NGA.GOV>
Mon 1/4/2021 8:40 AM
To: Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Thanks Mark!

From: Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 04, 2021 8:33 AM
To: Wallace, Mark [redacted]@NGA.GOV>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Jan 6 Activities

Happy New Year! Now that the POTUS has confirmed that he is attending, we are looking at any [redacted] Right now, the event on Jan. 6 is scheduled for the Ellipse with no planned march. However, that is always subject to change. I will forward you the [redacted]

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Wallace, Mark [redacted]@NGA.GOV>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 8:30 AM
To: Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Jan 6 Activities

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Happy New Year Mark!

The mayor is asking residents to stay away from downtown Wednesday, are there any updates with intel. I need to decide if or what protective measures we should put in place to protect the Gallery's property. Any information will be greatly appreciated.

Mark

Mark E. Wallace
Chief
The National Gallery of Art
Office of Protection Services

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

p: 202-842-6557 m: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
a: The National Gallery of Art 2000B South Club Drive Landover, MD. 20785

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Accepted: [EXTERNAL] First Amendment Coordination Call for First Amendment Preparations for January 6, 2021

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Mon 1/4/2021 6:39 AM

To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Learn More | Meeting options

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Accepted: Jan 6 Demonstration Check In

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Sun 1/3/2021 1:21 PM

To: Reinbold, Jeffrey P <Jeff_Reinbold@nps.gov>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

<NPS Required Documentation - Ellipse 01062021.docx>
<ATT00001.html>

All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw: Executive Briefing// Jan 6

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Tue 12/29/2020 6:20 PM
To: Wallace, Mark [redacted]@NGA.GOV>

1 attachments (435 KB)
(U--FOUO) USPP Executive Brief 20-81025 (01.06.2021 WMA Demonstrations).pdf;

From: Libby, Michael [redacted]
Sent: Monday, December 28, 2020 9:29 AM
To: Booker, Steven <Steve_Booker@nps.gov>; Smith, Pamela A <Pamela_Smith@nps.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Zawislak, Edward L <edward_zawislak@nps.gov>; Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov>; Wilson, Michael mw <Michael_Wilson@nps.gov>
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group [redacted]@nps.gov>
Subject: Executive Briefing// Jan 6

Chief Booker - Here is the updated briefing you requested. Feel free to share within the LE community or within our COC.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). [redacted]
M) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] January 6

Wallace, Mark [redacted]@NGA.GOV>

Tue 12/29/2020 6:22 PM

To: Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Thanks Mark!

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 29, 2020 6:19:51 PM
To: Wallace, Mark <[redacted]@NGA.GOV>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] January 6

Hey Mark! Great to hear from you. Had a great Christmas spending time with my wife and kids. Definitely getting ready for a busy month. Hope you had a good one as well. Info is still coming in regarding Jan. 6. Similar in nature to the previous demos. Locations and plans are not finalized. I will forward you the intel brief on it as well as any additional info once it develops.

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
[redacted]

From: Wallace, Mark [redacted]@NGA.GOV>
Sent: Tuesday, December 29, 2020 12:01 PM
To: Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] January 6

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Hey Mark – I hope you had a Merry Christmas with your family.

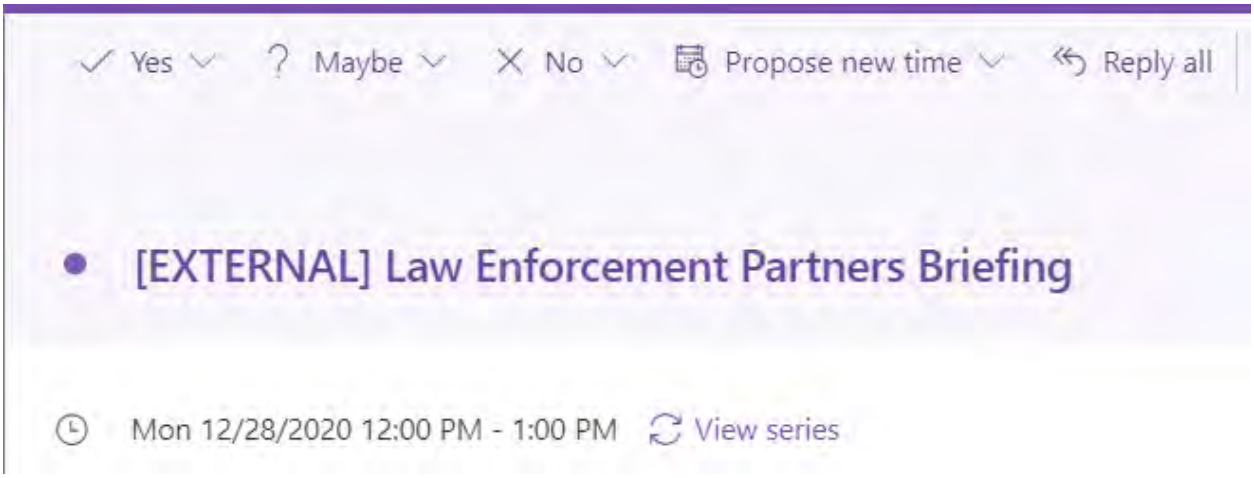
I am just checking in to find out more information about the January 6 activities. Any information you can provide?

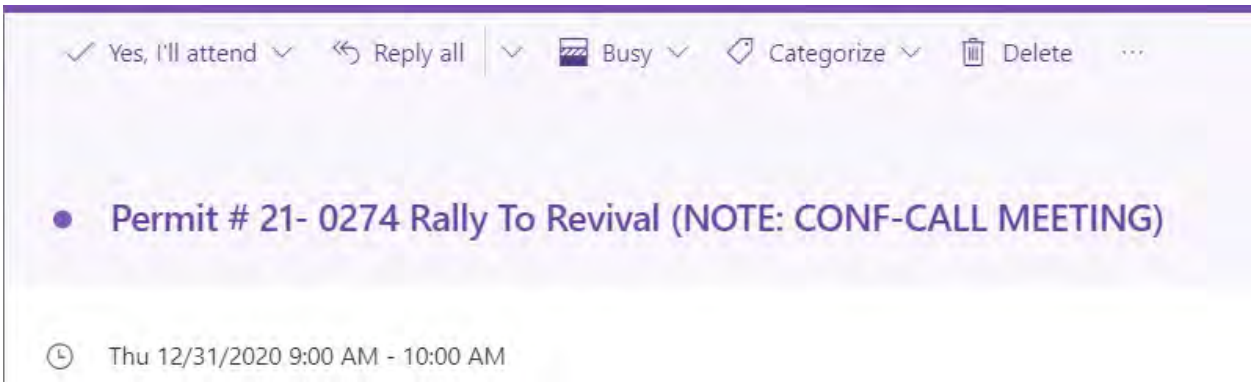
Mark

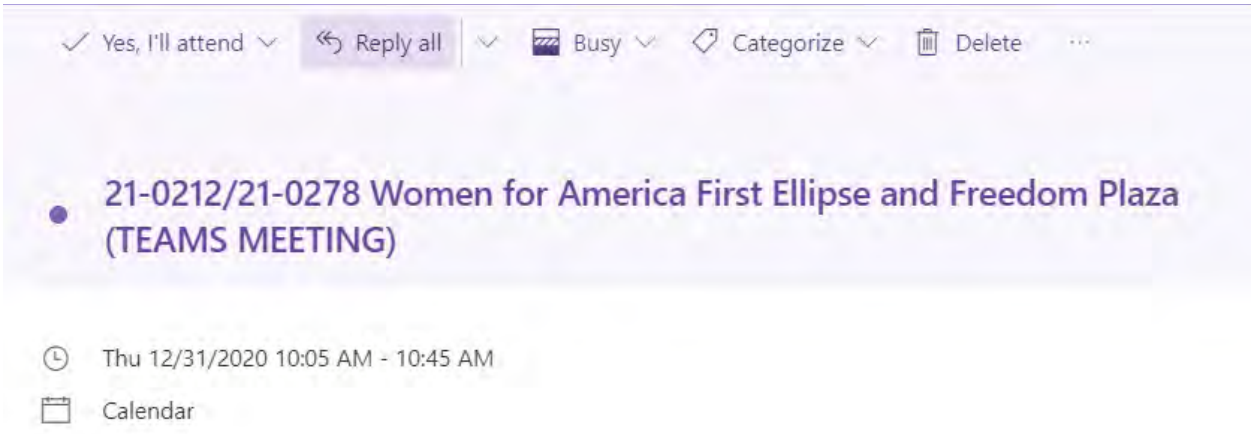
Mark E. Wallace
Chief
The National Gallery of Art
Office of Protection Services
p: 202-842-6557 m: [redacted]
a: The National Gallery of Art 2000B South Club Drive Landover, MD. 20785

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

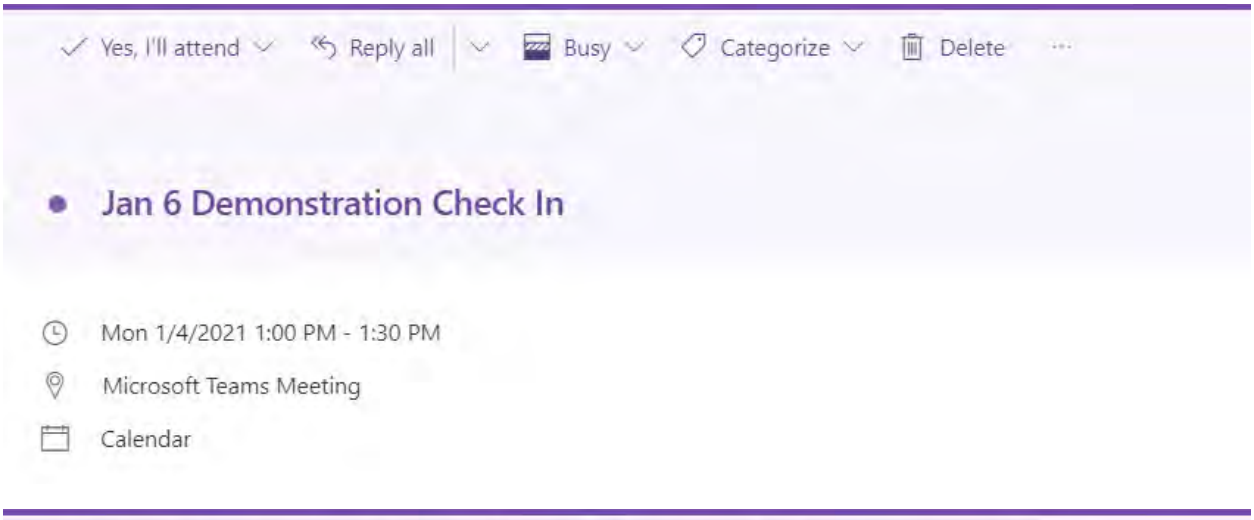
NPS-2021-001744 FOIA Request- Snipit copy of meetings from the calendar of Major Mark Adamchik :

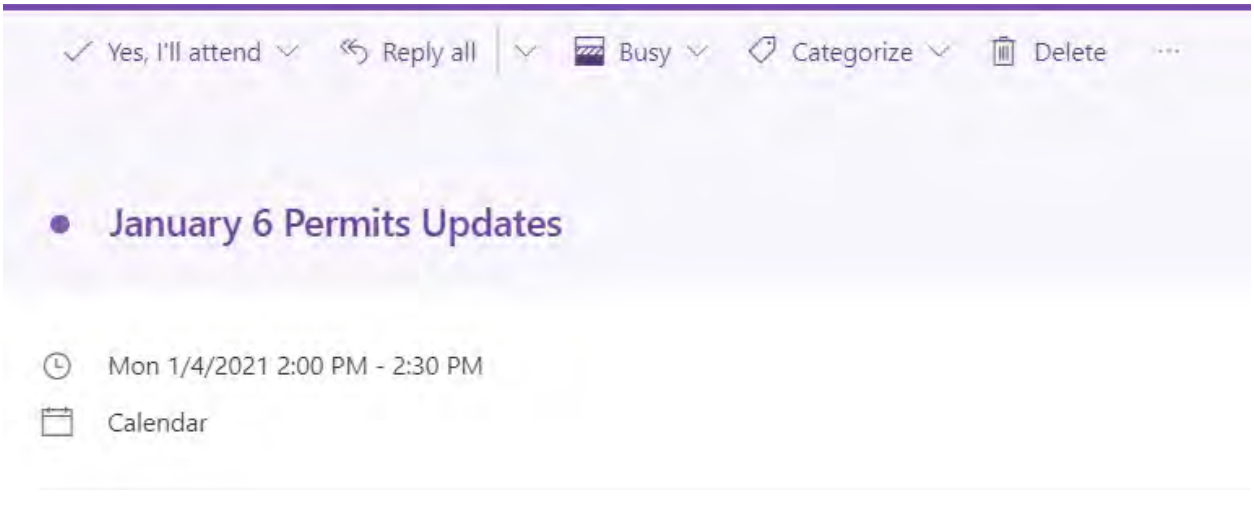


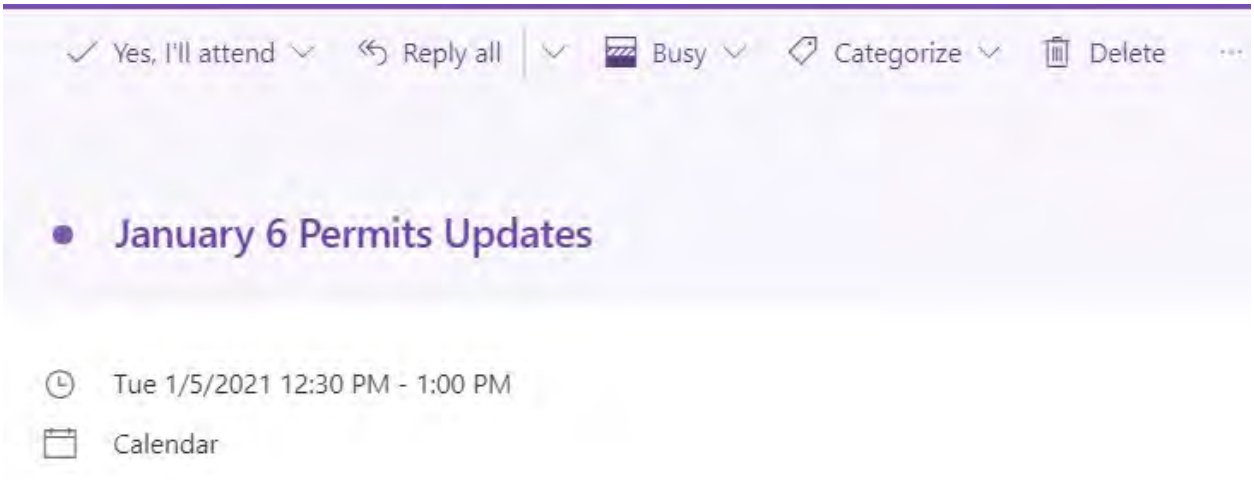




AMERICAN OVERSIGHT







AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw: Permit #21-0278 Women for America First 1/6/21 Incident Brief

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Tue 1/5/2021 6:54 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (UDW) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>

3 attachments (6 MB)

21-0278 Women for America First permit.pdf; 21-0278 Women For America First Incident Brief.pdf; Women for America First 1-6-21 detail final.xlsx .pdf;

FYSA...Our info for tomorrow.

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 6:10 PM
To: Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Schneider, Jeffrey <Jeffrey_Schneider (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Bridgeforth, Wayne <Wayne_Bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Swope, Kristopher K <Kristopher_Swope (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Koehler, Erich O <Erich_Koehle (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Evans, David J <David_J_Evans (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Hofflinger, Jonathan D (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Kyriakou, Christopher <Christopher_Kyriakou (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Matula, John <John_Matula (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Chambers, William <William_Chambers (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Hodge, Timothy <Timothy_Hodge (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Pangretic, Ryan M <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Brecht, Scott H <Scott_Brecht@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Maradiaga, Denise <Denise_Maradiag (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); green, craigory <Craigory_Green@nps.gov>; Stone, Allan C (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; Wallace, Timothy F <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Felt, Terry J <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Cunningham, Christopher <Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Subject: Permit #21-0278 Women for America First 1/6/21 Incident Brief

All,

Attached please find the following documents for the Women for America First rally on January 6, 2021:

-Incident Brief
-Special Detail
-Permit

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Events Unit, Special Forces
United States Park Police
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

"It is certain, in any case, that ignorance, allied with power, is the most ferocious enemy justice can have." -James Baldwin

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Accepted: Jan 6 Demonstration Check In

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Sun 1/3/2021 1:21 PM

To: Reinbold, Jeffrey P <Jeff_Reinbold@nps.gov>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw: Executive Briefing// Jan 6

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Tue 12/29/2020 6:20 PM
To: Wallace, Mark [redacted]@NGA.GOV>

1 attachments (435 KB)
(U--FOUO) USPP Executive Brief 20-81025 (01.06.2021 WMA Demonstrations).pdf;

From: Libby, Michael [redacted]
Sent: Monday, December 28, 2020 9:29 AM
To: Booker, Steven <Steve_Booker@nps.gov>; Smith, Pamela A <Pamela_Smith@nps.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Zawislak, Edward L <edward_zawislak@nps.gov>; Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov>; Wilson, Michael mw <Michael_Wilson@nps.gov>
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group [redacted]@nps.gov>
Subject: Executive Briefing// Jan 6

Chief Booker - Here is the updated briefing you requested. Feel free to share within the LE community or within our COC.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). [redacted]
M) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 6:26 PM

To:

- Bosak, Dennis C;
- Maclean, Robert D;
- Gallagher, James P;
- Everson, Margaret E;
- Benge, Shawn T;
- Flynn, Jennifer;
- Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Reply
Reply all
Forward

Hull, Leslie N
Wed 1/6/2021 6:25 PM

1You like this

To:

- Libby, Michael

Hang in there Libby! I know you guys are busy!

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

V/r

Neil Hull CISSP / ATO II / ITIL v4 /KCBS-CJ
Chief of Information Management Office
US Park Police
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov

How can I make you a Hero?

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 6:25 PM

To:

- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 6:24 PM

To:

- NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(13) Live | Facebook

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Bernhardt, David L
Wed 1/6/2021 6:34 PM

To:

- Adamchik, Mark;
- **NPS USPP Notifications;**
- **NPS USPP NYFO NOTIFICATIONS;**
- Zerzan, Gregory P;
- Benge, Shawn T

+10 others

Major: Thank you for the excellent report. I and the American people appreciate the tremendous efforts of the USPP to appropriately assist the needs of the USCP when called. I thank you and your colleagues for all their effort today.

Get Outlook for iOS

Reply
Reply all
Forward

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 5:55 PM

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

To:

- **NPS USPP Intel Group**

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

You forwarded this message on Wed 1/6/2021 5:55 PM

AM

Adamchik, Mark
Wed 1/6/2021 5:53 PM

To:

- **NPS USPP Notifications;**
- **NPS USPP NYFO NOTIFICATIONS;**
- Zerzan, Gregory P;
- Benge, Shawn T;
- Flynn, Jennifer

+10 others

Following the permitted event at the Ellipse, a large crowd breached police lines at the Capitol to include gaining unauthorized access to the building. US Capitol Police (USCP) made a direct support request to several agencies including the USPP.

MPD declared the activity a riot (per commander assigned to the MPD-JOCC). USCP and MPD both reported empty on less lethal pepper ball at the West Front of the Capitol and were actively being assaulted. Several USCP officers were reported injured. USPP authorized (b) (5) [redacted]

USPP had pepper ball and pepper spray engagements with criminal actors actively assaulting officers, destroying property, and crossing a police line.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Major Adamchik deployed to the USCP Headquarters to meet with USCP leadership and remains at that location coordinating with regional agencies.

At this time, (b) (5), (b) (7)(E) [redacted]. There are no reported issues at NPS properties at the time of this notification. NPS IMT is assisting with logistics and multiple operational periods are being planned by the Special Events Unit.

No reported injuries to USPP personnel. A USPP officer was taken to a hospital (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (unrelated to the incident at the Capitol). Officer is in good condition and communicating with his family.

US Marshal Service SOG was authorized by Acting Chief Smith to assist USPP SWAT and are on station at this time. USMS SOG is the only outside agency working directly under USPP. The NYFO USPP officers are on station and ready for assignment.

At 1800 hours, the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial and the Jefferson Memorial will be closed for precautionary measures. Regular day personnel scheduled to end their tour of duty at 1800 hours are being held until further notice and will remain for response.

USCP continues to develop their operational plan to secure the grounds.

END

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 5:44 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) NPS USPP Intel Group

ow

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M) [redacted]

Reply | Reply all | Forward

SC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Wed 1/6/2021 5:43 PM
To: NPS USPP Intel Group

President Trump supporters storm U.S. Capitol building



Credit: AP

A protestor is shown injured during a confrontation with police during a rally Wednesday, Jan. 6, 2021, at the Capitol in Washington. As Congress prepares to affirm President-elect Joe Biden's victory, th... More»

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 2:14 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscg.mil>

Capitol fence has been breached on both sides, east and west. USCP, MPD and USPP have our backs to the Capitol wall.....

Mutual Aid assistance has been requested to all metro area LE agencies.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M)

Reply Forward

BC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscg.mil>
Wed 1/6/2021 12:28 PM

[EXTERNAL] FW: DoD/HHS Br...
114 KB

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

question

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 2:19 PM
DC Fire reporting smoke in Capitol

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 2:08 PM
Ok, nothing concrete here

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 2:07 PM

To:

- Wallace, Timothy F

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

No- nothing.

Get Outlook for iOS

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 2:06 PM
Are you hearing anything about 2 more devices? Unconfirmed here

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 1:11 PM
2nd Device 430 S. Cap St

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 12:48 PM

1You like this

To:

- Libby, Michael

MPD EOD 10-76

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 12:47 PM
Copy. Thx Get Outlook for iOS

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 12:46 PM
You copy 300 1st st SE, IED

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 11:26 AM
Get Outlook for iOS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 11:26 AM
Copy. Thx. Get Outlook for iOS

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 11:26 AM
Yes in MPD JOCC

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 11:25 AM
Not tracking any other splinter groups other than that one towards the Cap. Right now all focus on these weapon reports

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 11:22 AM

To:

- Wallace, Timothy F

Tim -

Are you in the JOC? are they tracking any large groups other than the Proud Boys at the capitol?

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Wed 1/6/2021 1:44 PM
Ok. Thanks.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 1:43 PM

To:

- Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny

Both.....

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Wed 1/6/2021 1:33 PM

To:

- Libby, Michael

What does that mean? USCP deploying chemicals or protestors are deploying chemicals?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 6, 2021, at 1:31 PM, Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

All-

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

USCP heavily engaged w/ protestors at the west front of the Capitol. Chemical munitions and physical altercations on going.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 1:31 PM

To:

- **NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above;**
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ;
- Bosak, Dennis C;
- Maclean, Robert D;
- Gallagher, James P

+4 others

All-

USCP heavily engaged w/ protestors at the west front of the Capitol. Chemical munitions and physical altercations on going.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 1:24 PM

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

To:

- **NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above;**
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
- Bosak, Dennis C;
- Maclean, Robert D;
- Gallagher, James P

+4 others

USCP working three separate suspicious devices. (See photo)

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 1:03 PM

To:

- **NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above;**
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
- Bosak, Dennis C;
- Maclean, Robert D;
- Gallagher, James P

+4 others

All -

Large group has breached the fence line at the west front of the US Capitol. USCP are handling and not requesting assistance from USPP at this time.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 12:57 PM

To:

- **NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above;**
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
- Bosak, Dennis C;
- Maclean, Robert D;
- Gallagher, James P

+4 others

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 11:19 AM
To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Everson, Margaret E; Benge, Shawn T **+2 others**

All -

Large group (200+-) of Proud Boys are on the US Capitol grounds. We are monitoring the groups' movements through the city.

There are no large groups of counter protestors currently being tracked.

V/R,

Reply Reply all | Forward

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Tue 1/5/2021 1:12 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

MAGA+MAP+GUIDE+V6-co...
3 MB

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M) [redacted]

Reply | Forward

Libby, Michael
Sun 1/3/2021 4:17 PM
To: Smith, Pamela A



Get Outlook for iOS

...

Reply Forward

AM

Adamchik, Mark
Sun 1/3/2021 4:16 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) NPS USPP Intel Group; Murphy, James R; Lamond, David J

Thanks Mark.

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

...

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Sun 1/3/2021 4:15 PM

To: Adamchik, Mark; NPS USPP Intel Group; Murphy, James R; Lamond, David J



Guess it's public now.....

Libby, Michael

Wed 12/30/2020 10:20 AM

To: Lamond, David J; Murphy, James R

https://t.co/pVnxuiCR4Z



Marissa J. Lang on Twitter

"After @JoeHeim and I wrote about the Hotel Harrington and its bar, Harry's, becoming a go-to Proud Boy hangout, the #DC hotel said it wouldn't offer rooms during a Jan. 6 rally that Trump has promised will be "wild." This morning, the leader of the Proud Boys responded on Parler:"

t.co

I'm sure you've seen this but.... Take note of possible [redacted] (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

thx,

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M) [redacted]

Lamond, David J
Tue 12/29/2020 4:55 PM

To:

- [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>;
- [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>;
- Alvarez, Daniel <DAlvarez@wmata.com>;
- Cunningham, Laura I. <LICunningham@wmata.com>;
- Murphy, James R;
- [redacted] @fbi.gov;
- Schneider, Kimberly A. <Kimberly.Schneider@uscp.gov>;
- Mitchell, Jeanita D. <Jeanita.Mitchell@uscp.gov>;
- [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>;
- [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>;
- Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscp.gov>;
- Libby, Michael;
- Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS) <daniel.mccoy@dc.gov>;
- Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>;
- [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>;

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- Pittman, Yogananda D. <Yogananda.Pittman@uscp.gov>;
- Thomas, Chad B. <Chad.Thomas@uscp.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) . (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>;
- Salata, Melinda A. <MASalata@wmata.com>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (OGA) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (OGA) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (TFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- Gallagher, Sean P. <Sean.Gallagher@uscp.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>;
- Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscp.gov>;
- Turner, Daniel L. <Daniel.Turner@uscp.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>;
- Blackman, Roland H;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>;
- Fondren, Kim L;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- James, Stephen T. <Stephen.James@uscp.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) WF) (FBI) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- Kauffman, Edward (FEMS) <edward.kauffman@dc.gov>;
- Croom, Eric A. <eacroom@wmata.com>;
- Krista Brown <kjbrown(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>

- Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscp.gov>;
- Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>;
- Adamchik, Mark;
- Fennelly, Russell;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) .lamond@dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>;
- Montagna, Carolyn (MPD) <carolyn.montagna@dc.gov>;
- Pavlik, RonaldJr A. <rapavlik@wmata.com>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (TFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.com;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- Hawkins, Derron (FEMS) <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>

Cc:
21-0278 Women for America First.pdf
865 KB

All,

I wanted to provide all with a few updates USPP has received this afternoon.

-The PIC has verbally relinquished Freedom Plaza and the area of Sylvan Theater for Jan 6. They are still discussing whether they want to relinquish the Mall, but are hesitant to do so as they want to start setting up their event on January 7th for Inauguration. The PIC will have further conversations and get back to NPS regarding the Mall. Also, NPS does require that the PIC put all of this is writing, which they have not done yet. Until it is in writing, it is not technically relinquished.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

-NPS has a meeting with Cindy Chafian at 0900 tomorrow regarding the use of Sylvan Theater for her permit. Hopefully we will have a better understanding of her plans.

-Women for America First/Amy Kremer filed another application this afternoon for Jan 6th thru NPS. The application is for 5,000 people on the Ellipse. I have attached that application. As the application was just received no meeting has been scheduled yet. So, as of now, NPS is tracking possible groups at Freedom Plaza, the Washington Monument Grounds, the Ellipse, the National Mall, John Marshall Park, and Columbus Circle.

Quick question for USSS for the good of the all. With the possibility of a large group being on the Ellipse, will USSS (b) (5) (b) (5) ?

-Dave

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office: 202-610-8771
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Booker, Steven
Mon 12/28/2020 9:33 AM
To: Libby, Michael; Smith, Pamela A; Adamchik, Mark; Zawislak, Edward L; Monahan, Gregory; Wilson, Michael mw
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group

Thank you Mike.

Sent from my iPhone.
Deputy Chief Steven Booker

Reply | Reply all | Forward

Libby, Michael
Mon 12/28/2020 9:29 AM
To: Booker, Steven; Smith, Pamela A; Adamchik, Mark; Zawislak, Edward L; Monahan, Gregory; Wilson, Michael mw
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group

(U--FOUO) USPP Executive Br...
435 KB

Chief Booker - Here is the updated briefing you requested. Feel free to share within the LE community or within our COC.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Mon 12/28/2020 8:15 AM
To: [redacted]
Cc: [redacted]

6 Jan (Libby, Michael).docx
22 KB

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). [redacted]
M) [redacted]

...

Reply Reply all Forward

Libby, Michael
Mon 12/28/2020 6:40 AM
To: [redacted]
Cc: [redacted]

Thank you gentlemen. I will edit when I get in.

Get Outlook for iOS

...

[redacted]
Mon 12/28/2020 6:22 AM
To: Libby, Michael
Cc: [redacted]

6 Jan.docx
22 KB

Capt.,

Good morning. Attached is the blurb [redacted] and I put together for EC5. I didn't know what format you wanted it in so you can edit and I can put it in our template if you wish.

Sgt. [redacted]
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: [redacted]
Cell:
STE:
[redacted]@nps.gov
[redacted]@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
[redacted]@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Tue 12/22/2020 2:06 PM
To: [redacted]

All -

D/C Booker has asked us to have a short briefing paper prepared for the ECS before thier scheduled meeting this coming Monday on the planned activities for Jan 6.

We'll whip something together early Monday, but I wanted you all to be prepared for the request.

thx.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). [redacted]
M). [redacted]

Reply | Reply all | Forward

[redacted]
Sun 12/20/2020 8:53 AM
To: Libby, Michael

Of course I did.....

The car caravan was listed on the D&E calendar but I don't think made it over to the daily on Saturday.

My excuse for anything this morning is that yesterday [redacted] took me on a forced 5.13 mile death march in the hills at Catoctin NP.

I also added you to an email chain that started yesterday reference a POTUS Tweet calling for a "wild" demo on 6 January in DC.

_____
Sgt. [redacted]
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
STE [redacted]
[redacted]@nps.gov
[redacted]@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
[redacted]@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police

Daily Operational Snapshot

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

Date: 23 December 2020

Control: 20-80010

AM: Mostly Clear

PM: Cloudy

48/41 (Feels Like: 47/38)



(U) 23 December 2020 - WMA Daily Law Enforcement Operational Snapshot

(U//FOUO) National Capital Region (NCR) Six Day COVID-19 Trends:

DATE	17 DEC	18 DEC	19 DEC	20 DEC	21 DEC	22 DEC
+ Cases	220,637 **(+1926)**	222,828 (+2191)	224,639 (+1811)	226,995 (+2356)	229,447 (+2452)	231,422 **(+1975)**
Deaths	4,344 **(+31)**	4,363 (+19)	4,379 (+16)	4,394 (+15)	4,410 (+16)	4,430 **(+20)**

Source: (U//FOUO) FEMA NCR Watch Desk COVID-19 Situational Analysis Report #328—23 December 2020.

(U) NOTABLE INCIDENTS:

(U) There were no significant or notable incidents recorded during the previous operational period.

(U) THREAT REPORTING:

(U//LES) Along with our federal, state, and local partners, we continue to evaluate calls for a "Stop the Steal / MAGA 3" event being scheduled to take place on Wednesday, 6 January 2021 in Washington, DC. While many specifics concerning the event such as time and location are not yet finalized, all available evidence indicates that we should expect an event similar to those that occurred on 14 November 2020 and 12 December 2020 in Washington, DC. We have observed indications that opposition groups are aware of the event and plan to counter-protest such an event as they have in the past. We have also witnessed indications that despite 6 January falling on a Wednesday, a higher number than expected people have already made concrete plans to travel to the District of Columbia for the event. The significance of 6 January rests in the fact that it is the date, set by law, for a joint session of Congress to meet (at 1300 hours) to count the Electoral College votes and officially declare the results to the nation. This action is seen by many as the last hurdle to overcome before the 20 January Presidential Inauguration.

(U) SCHEDULED EVENTS:

23 December 2020

0600: NPS Permit 20-1090: The group 50 Days of Blessing / Women for a Great America will hold a multi-day permit from 20 December until 26 December at Lafayette Park. The purpose of their event is to pray for peace and pray for President Trump. Less than 25 individuals are expected to attend this event.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000060

United States Park Police

Executive Brief

Date: 28 December 2020
Control: 20-81025
ICOD: 12/28/20 @ 0900

(U) 6 January 2021—WMA Demonstrations Activity



(U//LES) Along with our federal, state, and local partners, we continue to evaluate calls for a "Stop the Steal / MAGA 3" event being scheduled to take place on Wednesday, 6 January 2021 in Washington, DC. While many specifics concerning the event such as time and location are not yet finalized, all available evidence indicates that we should expect an event similar to those that occurred on 14 November 2020 and 12 December 2020 in Washington, DC. We have observed indications that opposition groups are aware of the event and plan to counter-protest as they have in the past. We have also witnessed indications that despite 6 January falling on a Wednesday, a higher than expected number of people have already made concrete plans to travel to the District of Columbia for the event. The significance of 6 January is the fact that it is the date, set by law, for a joint session of Congress to meet (at 1300 hours) to count the Electoral College votes and officially declare the results. This action is seen by many as the last hurdle to overcome before the 20 January Presidential Inauguration. There is some concern that individuals may display more aggressive and desperate behavior as they interpret 6 January as their final opportunity to act on their grievances. A recent event on Christmas morning may directly reference this desperation leading to violent actions by a motivated and determined individual.

(U//LES) On 25 December a vehicle bombing occurred in Nashville, Tennessee. While the exact motive behind the bombing remains unknown, there have been some social media postings concerning conspiracy theories stating that election data stored at the AT&T building was targeted by the bomber. There remain no specific or credible threats to the District. However, the 25 December bombing should act as a vivid reminder as to the despair and the dedication to act that exists from a small minority of individuals concerning recent social and political events.

(U//LES) In comparison to the 14 November and 12 December events, it appears that more pre-planning is taking place for the various MAGA and "Stop the Steal" events with increases in ride-sharing sites as well as hotel reservation coordination. Hotel booking and reservation requests have shown a significant increase for 6 January throughout the immediate DC area. We are aware that many members of the far-right group 'Proud Boys' plan on being in Washington on this date.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



(U//LES) The Proud Boys have not publicly stated their intentions for 6 January; however, we do anticipate street-level confrontation/violence between them and those opposed to their ideology. Initial reports were that a smaller number of Proud Boys were expected to travel to the District on 6 January, but this statement has not been recently updated or re-evaluated. A recent eGuardian report from the FBI detailed plans for individuals to engage in civil disobedience such as blocking major transportation routes leading into the District. As has also occurred at previous rallies, there have been multiple calls by individuals for attendees to participate in these events while armed. Some social media posts have gone as far as to state that protesters outnumber law enforcement and that law enforcement would be easily overcome. While strik[illegible] there is no indication that these individuals will follow through with their threats and trave[illegible] coordinated fashion. The more likely scenario is that individuals will arm themselves [illegible] knives, baseball bats and chemical irritants such as bear spray. We also expect far-left groups to continue to engage law enforcement and their opposition with weapons such as bottles, bricks, commercial grade fireworks and laser pointers.

(U//LES) While there appears to be more pre-planning by organizers of the MAGA and "Stop the Steal" events, there is still minimal coordination between some of the like-minded groups planning to attend. The National Park Service and USPP Special Events continues to work with the groups in negotiating the limited available demonstration areas. Organizers are announcing they plan to gather both at the U.S. Capitol and on the National Mall (with a march to the U.S. Capitol). As has occurred in previous rallies, it is expected that many of these smaller gatherings will congeal into one larger, yet mostly unorganized group. While some events will likely originate on USPP jurisdiction, it is expected that as the day progresses the vast majority of the demonstration activity and attention will be focused on Capitol Hill.

(U) This product will be updated as new information becomes available. For questions concerning this product or for further distribution or dissemination guidance, please contact the U.S. Park Police Intelligence / Counterterrorism Branch via email a[(b) (7)(E)]

(U) For Official Use Only: This information is the property of the United States Park Police (USPP) and may be distributed to state, tribal, or local government law enforcement officials with a need-to-know. Further distribution without USPP authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access.

(U) Warning: This is an Information Note, not finally evaluated intelligence. It is being shared for informational purposes but has not been fully evaluated, integrated with other information, interpreted, or analyzed.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No person of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police

Daily Operational Snapshot

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

Date: 31 December 2020

Control: 20-81596

AM: Cloudy Ch. Rain
PM: Cloudy
50% 50/33 (Feels Like: 47/33)

(U) 31 December 2020 - WMA Daily Law Enforcement Operational Snapshot

(U//FOUO) National Capital Region (NCR) Six Day COVID-19 Trends:

DATE	25 DEC	26 DEC	27 DEC	28 DEC	29 DEC	30 DEC
+ Cases	238,647 (+2168)	239,991 (+1344)	243,079 (+3088)	244,746 (+1647)	246,551 (+1805)	248,781 (+2230)
Deaths	4,510 (+28)	4,523 (+13)	4,539 (+16)	4,557 (+18)	4,584 (+27)	4,626 (+42)

Source: (U//FOUO) FEMA NCR Watch Desk COVID-19 Situational Analysis Report #332—31 December 2020.

(U) NOTABLE INCIDENTS:

(U) There were no significant or notable incidents recorded during the previous operational period.

(U) THREAT REPORTING:

(U//LES) Along with our federal, state, and local partners we continue to monitor all available information sources regarding the planned 1st Amendment demonstrations scheduled for Washington, DC on 6 January 2021. While there continues to be minor fluctuations and changes in some data, our overall assessment remains unchanged. At this time we continue to expect fairly large crowds to gather in the District beginning on 5 January 2021. Groups with diametrically opposed beliefs and ideologies will both be present, and if these groups are allowed to come into close contact with each other, violence is almost certain. Operational planning for these events continues to evolve.

(U) SCHEDULED EVENTS:

31 December 2020

0600: NPS Permit 20-1091: The group 50 Days of Blessing / Women for a Great America will hold a multi-day permit from 27 December until 2 January 2021 at Lafayette Park. The purpose of their event is to pray for peace and pray for President Trump. Less than 25 individuals are expected to attend this event.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000063

United States Park Police

Daily Operational Snapshot

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

Date: 1 January 2021

Control: 21-00053

AM: Rain
PM: More Rain



60% → 100%

40/36 (Feels Like: 41/33)

(U) 1 January 2021 - WMA Daily Law Enforcement Operational Snapshot

(U//FOUO) National Capital Region (NCR) Six Day COVID-19 Trends:

(U) At time of production, no updated COVID-19 information for the NCR was made available.

(U) NOTABLE INCIDENTS:

(U) There were no significant or notable incidents recorded during the previous operational period.

(U) THREAT REPORTING:

(U//LES) As conditions continue to evolve for events on 6 January in the District, the latest National Park Service permitting activities are pointing to one 'main' event being held on the Ellipse. The organizer for this event, Women For America First, has applied for a permit for 5,000 individuals, but it is possible that this number will grow. While this information is the latest available, it is not yet confirmed and the information from various organizers has been changing daily. It is also important to note that the above statement is only including individuals or groups that are applying for a permit through the National Park Service. Social media is still reporting various groups who plan to meet at the Supreme Court, the U.S. Capitol and elsewhere in the District on 5-6 January. However as the guest list evolves and is released by Women For America First, it is likely that this event will draw individuals from these other, smaller rallies. We will continue to provide updates as they become available.

(U) SCHEDULED EVENTS:

1 January 2021

0600: NPS Permit 20-1091: The group 50 Days of Blessing / Women for a Great America will hold a multi-day permit from 27 December until 2 January 2021 at Lafayette Park. The purpose of their event is to pray for peace and pray for President Trump. Less than 25 individuals are expected to attend this event.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000064

United States Park Police

Daily Operational Snapshot

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

Date: 4 January 2021

Control: 21-00720

AM: Fog, Part. Sun

PM: Cloudy

46/32 (Feels Like: 44/32)



(U) 4 January 2021 - WMA Daily Law Enforcement Operational Snapshot

(U//FOUO) National Capital Region (NCR) Six Day COVID-19 Trends:

DATE	29 DEC	30 DEC	31 DEC	1 JAN	2 JAN	3 JAN
+ Cases	246,551 (+1805)	248,781 (+2230)	251,266 (+2485)	254,210 (+2994)	256,891 (+2681)	259,376 (+2485)
Deaths	4,584 (+27)	4,626 (+42)	4,652 (+26)	4,673 (+21)	4,692 (+19)	4,708 (+16)

Source: (U//FOUO) FEMA NCR Watch Desk COVID-19 Situational Analysis Report #333—4 January 2021.

(U) NOTABLE INCIDENTS:

(U//LES) On 3 January 2021 at approximately 1100 hours, President Trump utilized Twitter to announce he will be attending the permitted event scheduled to take place on the Ellipse on 6 January. As anticipated, this has dramatically increased interest in this event which will draw increased numbers of supporters as well as counter-protestors. A scheduled released by the organizer has POTUS speaking at 1100 hrs. for an undetermined length of time. As long as POTUS has finished speaking, we still expect a large portion of this group to depart the Ellipse at some point and march to the U.S Capitol prior to 1300 hours.



(U) THREAT REPORTING:

(U//LES) We continue to monitor and investigate social media statements forecasting non-specific acts of violence in the District associated with events schedule for 6 January 2021. While the probability of sporadic violent actions is likely if opposing groups are allowed to come into physical contact with each other, at this time we have no indication of any acts of violence being pre-planned by any specific individual(s) or groups.

(U) SCHEDULED EVENTS:

4 January 2021

0600: NPS Permit 20-1092: The group 50 Days of Blessing / Women for a Great America will hold a multi-day permit from 3 January until 9 January 2021 at Lafayette Park. The purpose of their event is to pray for peace and pray for President Trump. Less than 25 individuals are expected to attend this event.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Daily Operational Snapshot
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

Date: 5 January 2021
Control: 21-00937

AM: Poss. Showers
PM: Cloudy
45/34



(U) 5 January 2021 - WMA Daily Law Enforcement Operational Snapshot

(U//FOUO) National Capital Region (NCR) Six Day COVID-19 Trends:

DATE	30 DEC	31 DEC	1 JAN	2 JAN	3 JAN	4 JAN
+ Cases	248,781 (+2230)	251,266 (+2485)	254,210 (+2994)	256,891 (+2681)	259,376 (+2485)	261,351 (+1975)
Deaths	4,626 (+42)	4,652 (+26)	4,673 (+21)	4,692 (+19)	4,708 (+16)	4,718 (+10)

Source: (U//FOUO) FEMA NCR Watch Desk COVID-19 Situational Analysis Report #334—5 January 2021.

(U) NOTABLE INCIDENTS:

(U//LES) Reported Proud Boys leader, Enrique TARRIO was arrested on 4 January by the Metropolitan Police Department on an outstanding DC Superior Court arrest warrant. It is unknown what effect this will have on the actions of the Proud Boys over the next 48 hours. TARRIO was viewed by some as keeping the more violent factions of the Proud Boys "under control" during recent demonstrations in the District.

(U) THREAT REPORTING:

(U//LES) No significant updates. Still receiving reports of social media postings calling for violence or other illegal acts on 5-6 January. At this time none of these reports have been verified or deemed credible. While they have publicly stated their intentions to do so, identified groups opposing the events listed below have not yet released any specific counter-demonstration meeting times or locations.

(U) SCHEDULED EVENTS:

5 January 2021

1145: The group Jericho March will hold a rally and march in the area of the Supreme Court.

1300-2030: NPS Permit 21-0274: A group will hold a Rally to Revival event at Freedom Plaza to call for the election results to be overturned due to voter fraud and abuse.

1500-1600: The religious group The Awakening will hold a prayer service / walk at the Lincoln Memorial.

6 January 2021 **Large crowds expected to gather at and travel between the Ellipse and the U.S. Capitol**

0900-1600: NPS Permit 21-0278: Women For America First will hold a rally on the Ellipse. President Trump is scheduled to speak at this event around 1100 hours. The permit application states that 20,000 people will attend this event. It is expected that a portion of this group will march to the U.S. Capitol prior to 1300 hrs.

1200-1800: NPS Permit 21-0271: The Silent Majority group will hold a rally on the National Mall at 13th Street. Between 250-500 individuals are permitted for this event.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000066

United States Park Police

Daily Operational Snapshot

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

Date: 6 January 2021

Control: 21-01111

AM: Partly Sunny
PM: Cloudy
45/31



(U) 6 January 2021 - WMA Daily Law Enforcement Operational Snapshot

(U) NOTABLE INCIDENTS:

(U//LES) Events of 5 January concluded without any significant incidents or issues. A total of four firearms were recovered by law enforcement resulting in several arrests. These firearm recoveries occurred at locations centered around events at Freedom Plaza. No injuries, threats, or violent actions were associated with these recoveries. Late in the evening there was a small disturbance between police and demonstrators at BLM Plaza which resulted in at least one arrest. No injuries were reported.

(U) THREAT REPORTING:

(U//LES) No changes to previous assessments (no specific or credible threats). We continue to see no publicly released information concerning any planned counter-protests to the events listed below. We believe that some counter-protests will likely materialize in the area of BLM Plaza. We expect these counter-protests will be relatively small and will remain in a 'defensive' posture in the area of BLM Plaza. Sporadic property damage and violence remains almost certain if opposition groups are allowed to come into contact with each other. Our greatest concern remains the lone offender, working alone or in a very small group, determined to act out violently to fulfill or correct what they perceive to be justified grievances or wrongs imposed on themselves or society.

(U) SCHEDULED EVENTS:

6 January 2021

Large crowds expected to gather at and travel between the Ellipse and the U.S. Capitol

0000-1630: NPS Permit 21-0278: Women For America First will hold a rally on the Ellipse. President Trump is scheduled to speak at this event around 1100 hours. The permit application states that 20,000 people will attend this event. It is expected that a portion of this group will march to the U.S. Capitol prior to 1300 hrs.

0900-1300: NPS Permit Number Not Available: #Go Right/March 4 Trump/Peter Boykin will meet at Columbus Circle and rally until 1300 hours at which time they will march to the U.S. Capitol via an unknown route. 500 individuals are estimated to attend this event based on the NPS Permit Application.

1200-1800: NPS Permit 21-0271: The Silent Majority group will hold a rally on the National Mall at 13th Street. Between 250-500 individuals are permitted for this event.

In addition to the above listed events, similar rallies are being planned at the U.S.. Capitol and Supreme Court. Both the "Freedom Rally" and the "Wild Protest" plan to meet at the U.S. Capitol between 0900-1700 hours. The Jericho March once again plans to march around the Supreme Court seven times between 1145 and 1230 hours. Large, fairly disorganized crowds are expected to mingle and travel from event to event throughout the day.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000067

Re: [EXTERNAL] Possible January Demo

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>

Sat 12/19/2020 10:40 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; John K. Donohue <John.Donohue@uscp.gov>; Julie Farnam <julie.farnam@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>

We've been seeing some vague calls for action (b) (7)(E) event calling for a march on the Capitol. Not seeing anything gain any traction yet. No permit applications. We'll see.

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
STE: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT UNDER 5 U.S.C. 522 (b)(7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 9:22:55 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Julie Farnam <julie.farnam@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Possible January Demo

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Good Morning All,

I hate to be the Christmas Grinch but please see below post regarding a possible big demo on January 6th. So far there have not been any permit applications for this that I am aware of. We are hoping this

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

is a hoax but will keep digging to vet this information. If anyone locates anything to corroborate or refute this info please share with the group.

9:16 5GE

Thread

Pinned Tweet

Million Maga March
@MilionMagaMarch

🚨 MILLION MAGA MARCH 🚨

PRESIDENT TRUMP HAS CALLED FOR ALL OF HIS SUPPORTERS TO BE IN WASHINGTON D.C. JANUARY 6TH — THIS WILL BE THE BIGGEST PROTEST IN AMERICAN HISTORY 💪‼️💥🇺🇸

THE TIME TO TAKE A STAND IS NOW!

#MillionMAGAMarch
#MARCHFORTRUMP #TRUMP2020



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



Tweet your reply

https://twitter.com/milionmagamarch/status/1340217633715720194?s=21

Thanks,
[redacted]

[redacted]
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell [redacted]
Email: [redacted]@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

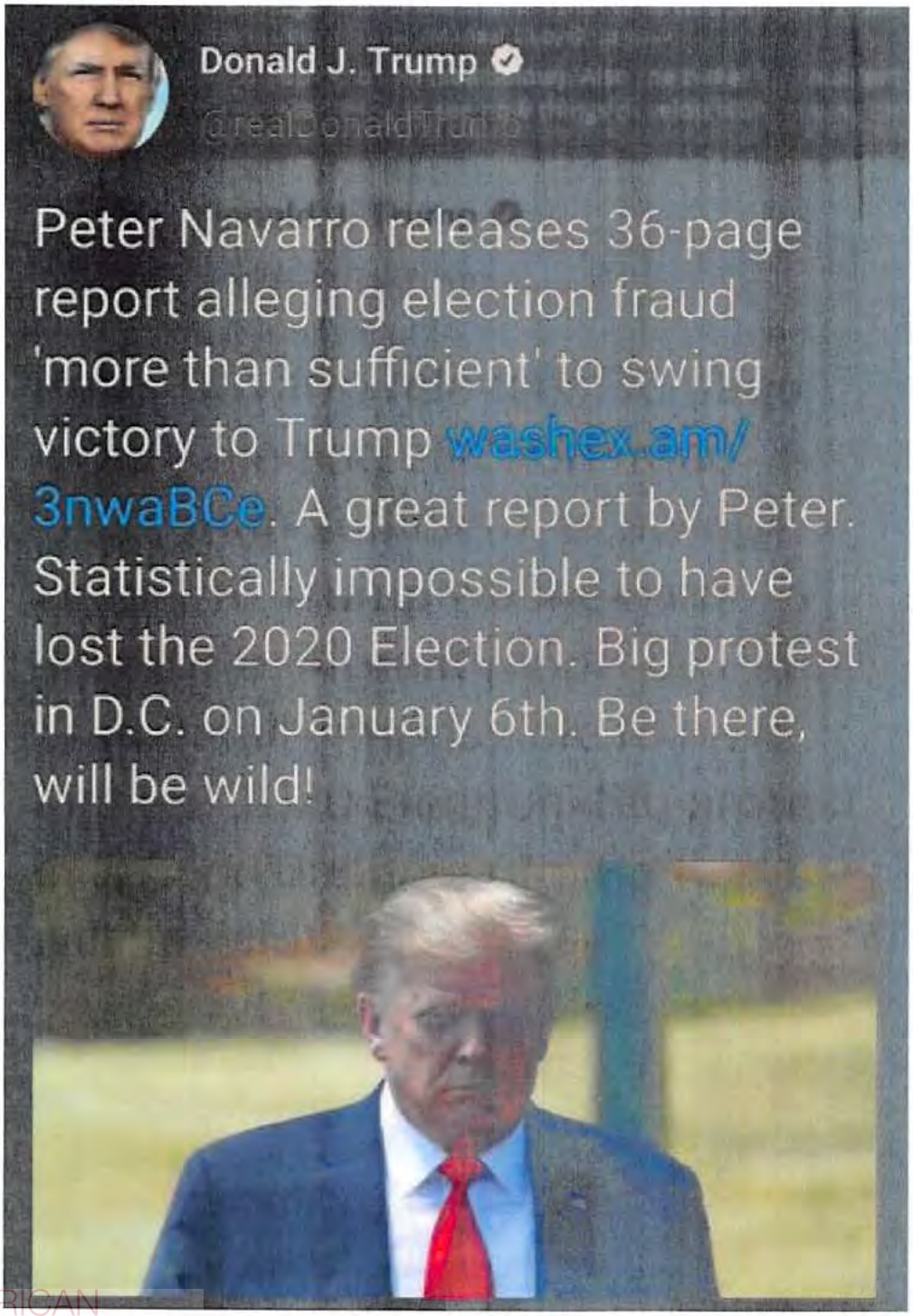
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Sun 12/20/2020 8:15 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscp.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; Verderese, Brian D. <Brian.Verderese@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(E) (see below). Also the tweet by President Trump will likely bring up numbers a bit. Will be interesting to see how things develop with it being on a Wednesday.....



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

https://www.facebook.com/events/1741872459317880/



Million MAGA March, March For Trump, StopTheSteal

Party event in Washington D.C. by MAGA Marches New Jersey Page on Wednesday, January 6 2021 with 637 people interested and 115 people going. 18 posts in the discussion.

www.facebook.com

https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/



FIGHT FOR TRUMP WASHINGTON DC

Event by ACActual Reality Report on Wednesday, January 6 2021

www.facebook.com

https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265/

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
STE: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 5:17 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscp.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; Verderese, Brian D. <Brian.Verderese@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Copy, thanks for the heads up (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) I have a feeling NPS will have a Christmas present sitting in their in-box when they return to work on Monday as well.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 5:15 PM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thanks for the heads up.

Cindy sent us an application today as well with the info:

- march from FP to Union Square
- (b) (6) people
- 0800-1700

Be safe,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Main)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Mobile)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Desk)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 2:40 PM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> wrote:

Hot off the press, folks. Cindy Chafian just submitted a parade permit application from FP to US Capitol on January 6th. Wouldn't be surprised if there is a permit application sitting the the NPS in-box.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Date: December 19, 2020 at 2:17:00 PM EST
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, [redacted] (MPD)" [redacted]@dc.gov>, "Caron, Michelle (MPD)" <michelle.caron@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: January 6 Demo

This just hit the SOD permits box.

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Desk: NON-RESPONSIVE
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: NON-RESPONSIVE
Planning: NON-RESPONSIVE
Admin: NON-RESPONSIVE
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
"We are here to help."

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 12:14 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov> [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

Yep. He isn't working out at all...

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 12:04 PM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> wrote:

Moose out front is fired!

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead - Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: NON-RESPONSIVE
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: NON-RESPONSIVE
Planning: NON-RESPONSIVE
Admin: NON-RESPONSIVE
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
"We are here to help"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

On Dec 19, 2020, at 11:42, NON-RESPONSIVE (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> wrote:

https://fox5dc.com/news/trump-promises-wild-protest-in-dc-on-jan-6-the-day-congress-to-count-electoral-votes

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

> On Dec 19, 2020, at 10:45 AM, NON-RESPONSIVE (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> wrote:
>
> Good Morning All,
>
> I hate to be the Christmas Grinch but please see below information on a potential large demo on January 6, 2021. Credit goes to [redacted] for finding the initial post. We've found some [redacted] I have also sent to USPP, USSS, and USCP for their awareness. At this time no one is tracking any permit applications but it looks like this just materialized early this morning so they may start showing up this week.
>
> <image0.png>
>
> https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/president-donald-trump-calls-protest-dc-jan-6-says-will-wild/
>
> I know the author of this article and have reached out to her to see how much traction this article and event is getting.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit http://coronavirus.dc.gov.

<Adobe Scan Dec 19, 2020.pdf>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Sun 12/20/2020 9:13 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscp.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; Verderese, Brian D. <Brian.Verderese@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

1 attachments (306 KB)
1.6.png;

From the "other" side....

theythemcollective ...



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: FYSA - Disqus comment

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Tue 12/22/2020 9:28 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Interesting. Thanks!

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
STE (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT UNDER 5 U.S.C. 522 (b)(7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 9:06:35 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @ic.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: FYSA - Disqus comment

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Good Morning,

I know we've been getting a lot of open source info from various individuals regarding protests on 1/6. This follows what we've been seeing, but we still wanted to put it on your radars. The Disqus comments were a pain to get to in the article, but eventually it worked for me.

I hope all is well,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Supervisory Special Agent
U.S. Capitol Police
Intelligence Operations Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Please see the below Disqus comment to a news article for situational awareness.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



rcujvo ➚ TRUMP WARRIOR · 11 hours ago

Ask your parents to take you.

I am taking my wife and all of my children. It's a 14 hour drive, but it'll be a road trip we will neve We have a hotel outside of DC, and we will be coming armed, just in case. (my wife grew up on knows how to shoot, and our children have been shooting since they were little)

13 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Disqus comment: https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/sidney-powell-spotted-white-house-trump-huddles-gop-lawmakers-preparing-fight-back-dem-voter-fraud/#comment-5197616085

Disqus profile: https://disqus.com/by/rcujvo/

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MAGA Map Guide for 5 and 6 January

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Mon 1/4/2021 4:15 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; **NPS USPP Intel Group** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

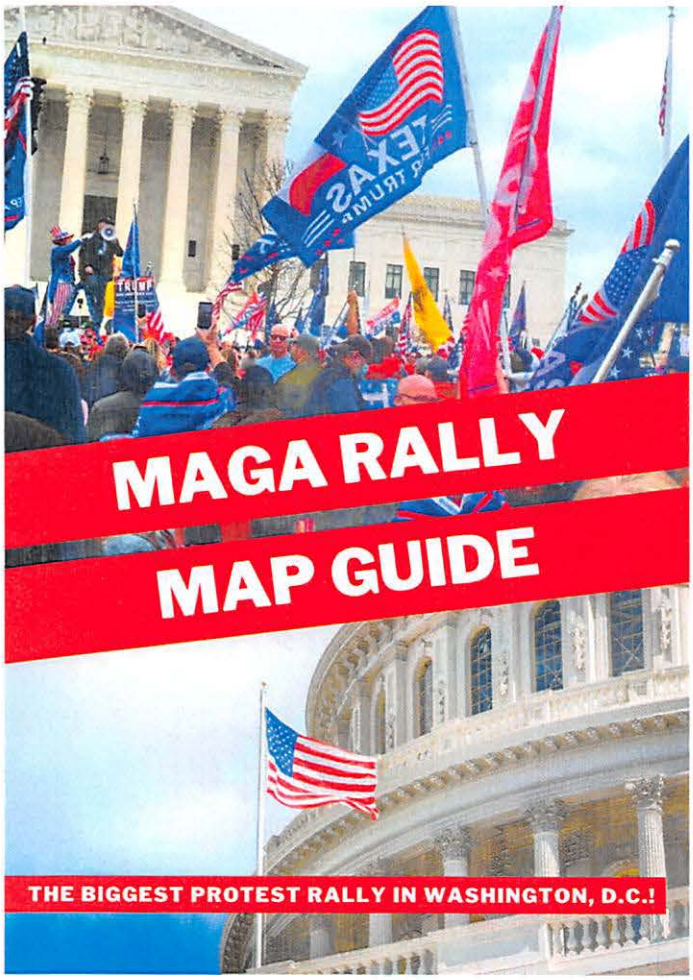
1 attachments (1 MB)
MAGA+MAP+GUIDE+V3-compressed.pdf;

Morning all. Just found this. Claims to map the MAGA events for 5 and 6 January.

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell:
STE:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE **SHOULD** BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED **OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT** OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



Hello Patriots.

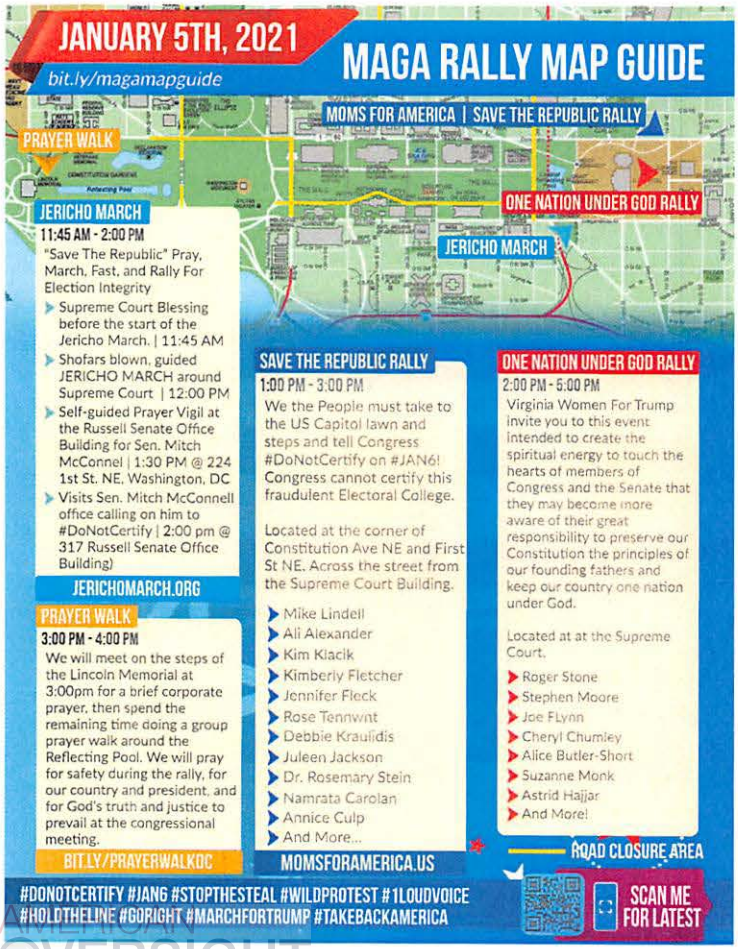
I hope these maps help you navigate this weeks D.C. events! After seeing so many different posts online I realized, "we need a map!" So I have assembled two maps for you, one for January 5th, 2021 and one for January 6th, 2021.

The information on each map comes from various social media posts I have seen shared. This is by no means every speaker and every event, which is why I have included the website links for the event hosts (that I know about) on the maps, in the PDF and on the website.

Things change quickly! I encourage you to signup for updates at bit.ly/magamapguide.

See you soon patriots,
Mercedes S.

For more information, visit bit.ly/magamapguide





AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000082

Re: [EXTERNAL] BLM from Baltimore

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Tue 1/5/2021 12:47 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @hq.dhs.gov (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @hq.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fps.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (OST) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dot.gov>

(b) (7)(E)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell:
STE:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 12:39 PM
To (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @hq.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @hq.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fps.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (OST) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dot.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] BLM from Baltimore

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Found this tweet and wondering if any of you have seen it/heard about this:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



John
@Johnheretohelp

Pantifa/bLM Balt./DC branches are already busing people in to disturb January 6th. Orders given to dress like "MAGA" blend in cause trouble especially around cameras. At night arson has been ordered. All to be blamed on Trump supporters attending.
Please be careful 🙏🙏🙏

3:44 PM · Jan 4, 2021 · Twitter for Android

5.6K Retweets **578** Quote Tweets **7.3K** Likes

There are multiple replies to this comment that says BLM/Antif will wear MAGA hats backwards, wear camo and attempt to blend in with MAGA crowd. This guy's Twitter page says he's a US Senate candidate for MD in 2022. He retweets a lot from Lin Wood.

https://twitter.com/Johnheretohelp/status/1346195874486083590

https://twitter.com/Johnheretohelp

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
United States Capitol Police
Intelligence and Interagency Coordination Division
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (desk)
(cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

USPP Arrest (rifle)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Wed 1/6/2021 12:35 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Sir,

we arrested an individual with a rifle at 17th Street at WW2 Memorial.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

w/m

Negative NCIC and negative in crim history III check. Running him through other systems now.

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell:
STE:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] RE: REQUEST - Emergency No Parking and TCO's for Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Strange, James (DDOT) <james.strange@dc.gov>

Tue 12/22/2020 10:35 AM

To: [redacted] MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] (MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov>[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; West, Warnique (DPW) <warnique.west@dc.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Ok. We will plan for an 8AM on post till 8PM for TCOs.

[redacted]

From: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 10:33 AM
To: [redacted] (DDOT) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] (MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov>; [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; West, Warnique (DPW) <warnique.west@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: REQUEST - Emergency No Parking and TCO's for Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Due to this being a Wednesday, I think the TCO's starting closer to the beginning of rush hour will be helpful and continuing through evening rush hour.

Also, the TCO's will not be needed at 16th and H, 16th and I, and Vermont and H on Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday, as will have that area restricted to vehicles.

Lieutenant [redacted]
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
[redacted] (Office)
[redacted] Cell)
[redacted]@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: [redacted] (DDOT) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 10:29 AM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; [redacted] (DPW) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: REQUEST - Emergency No Parking and TCO's for Wednesday, January 6, 2021

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Good Morning [redacted]
I will share with the DDOT Team to prepare the associated resources.

What is the projected start and end time for TCOs?

Regards,
[redacted]

From: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 10:20 AM
To: [redacted] (DDOT) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]>; [redacted] (MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov>; [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; West, Warnique (DPW) <warnique.west@dc.gov>
Subject: REQUEST - Emergency No Parking and TCO's for Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Good morning,

Well, here we go again. I am sure you are aware of the First Amendment demonstrations to occur again on Wednesday, January 6, 2021; hopefully it will not be as big as the November 14th or December 12, 2020 weekend. Our request is similar to November 14th and Saturday, December 12, 2020.

I am including Lieutenant David Lamond from USPP in reference to the request for No Parking on his jurisidiction (the highlighted portions).

ENP REQUEST

Emergency No Parking is requested from **Tuesday, January 5, 2021 from 12:00 a.m. through Thursday, January 7, 2021 at 11:59 p.m.** in the following locations:

- H Street from 15th Street to 17th Street
- I Street from 15th Street to 17th Street
- Connecticut Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
- Vermont Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
- 15th Street from I Street to K Street, NW (west side of McPherson Square)
- 17th Street from I Street to K Street, NW (east side of Franklin Square)

Emergency No Parking is requested from Wednesday, January 6, 2021 from 12:00 a.m. to 11:59 p.m in the following locations:

- Constitution Avenue from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to 23rd Street, NW
- (partial USPP territory)
- Pennsylvania Avenue from 3rd Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- I Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- I Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- H Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- H Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- K Street from 9th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- New York Avenue from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- 17th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW (west side of Farragut Square)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- 15th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW (east side of McPherson Square)
- 16th Street from K Street to O Street
- 14th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to L Street, NW
- 13th Street from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
- 12th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 11th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 10th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 9th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- 7th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to E Street, NW
- 6th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 4th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- 3rd Street from Independence Avenue, SW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- New York Avenue from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- C Street from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- D Street from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- Madison Drive from 3rd Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- Jefferson Drive from 3rd Street, SW to 15th Street, SW

TCO REQUEST

On Wednesday, January 6, 2021, beginning at 0700 hours, TCO's are requested at the following locations:

- 3rd Street and D/Indiana Avenue, NW
- 3rd Street and E Street, NW
- 23rd Street and Constitution Avenue, NW
- **7th Street and New York Avenue, NW**
- **7th Street and Massachusetts Avenue, NW**
- **9th Street and Massachusetts Avenue, NW**
- 7th Street and Independence Avenue, SW
- 14th Street and Independence Avenue, SW
- 18th Street and K Street, NW
- 9th Street and K Street, NW

Please let me know if you need anything else. Thank you for your help.

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Office)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] Re: Permit Application 21-0271

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>

Tue 12/22/2020 2:53 PM

To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]>
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov[redacted]@nps.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Thank you

Commander (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
2850 New York Avenue N.E.
Washington, DC 20002
Cell Phone (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov

"We are here to help"

On Dec 22, 2020, at 2:11 PM, Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

New application for Jan 6

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

Krista Brown < (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Wed 12/23/2020 1:10 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; @uscp.gov> @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Thanks (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Krista Brown née Giaccio
Supreme Court of the United States
Protective Intelligence Unit
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (o)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (c)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 24/7 Police Operations
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This record, and all records created in response to it, are records of the Supreme Court of the United States, and are not "agency records" under 5 U.S.C. § 552 or similar state statutes. No such records may be disclosed without the prior written approval of the Marshal of the Supreme Court of the United States.

On December 23, 2020 at 12:49:23 PM EST, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> wrote:

Hey all,

This website just popped up for the January 6th event. Contains a list of invited speakers (not confirmed), hotels with room blocks, etc. for your awareness.

https://wildprotest.com/

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 20, 2020, at 9:28 PM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov> wrote:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Thu 12/24/2020 1:24 PM

To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]

Commander (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
2850 New York Avenue N.E.
Washington, DC 20002
Cell Phone (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

"We are here to help"

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted] @uscp.gov>
Date: December 24, 2020 at 8:58:41 AM EST
To: "Lamond, David J" <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted] MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Morning everyone,

Our office spoke to Cindy Chafian last night, and although it's not confirmed yet, she stated that she will more than likely cancel her request for Union Square (West Front) on Wed, Jan. 6, 2021. She is considering a worship prayer service at Freedom Plaza on that day from 1830-2100 hours. We'll keep you updated when the cancellation is confirmed through our office, but wanted to give you all a heads up.

Have a nice holiday.

Be safe,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]
Lieutenant

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Main)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Mobile)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Desk)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:36 PM
To: 'Lamond, David J' <David_Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Jeffery Carroll <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

Thanks, Dave.

Be safe,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant
Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Main)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Mobile)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Desk)

From: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:31 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Jeffery Carroll <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

FYI - most recent email traffic from Cindy. Appears she is amending her permit originally for Jan 23 to January 5-7, with an event date Jan 6. No new application submitted. As of now, she is looking for a permit for Jan 6, and cancelling her permit for Jan 23.

-Dave

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Cindy Chafian <cindychafian@womenforamericafirst.org>
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:24 PM
To: Deas, Deborah <Deborah_Deas@nps.gov>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Cc: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; [redacted]
<[redacted]@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

Also, the permits will be in my name. Not women for America First. If I need to send another amendment, let me know. Thank you.

Cindy Chafian
Director of Coalitions
Women for America First
757-329-8342

From: Cindy Chafian <cindychafian@womenforamericafirst.org>
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:23:38 PM
To: Deas, Deborah <Deborah_Deas@nps.gov>
Cc: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; [redacted]
[redacted]@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

Please confirm the following amended dates and times to your public gathering permit application, Women for America First (21-0212).
January 5 - 7, 2021 from 12 p.m. - 10 a.m.

Confirmed

In addition, will the locations (Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza) remain the same in addition to the new dates and times January 5 - 7, 2020 from 12 p.m. - 10 a.m.

Confirmed

Are you relinquishing January 22 - 23, 2021 for the Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza? If so, please confirm you are relinquishing January 22 - 23, 2021 for the Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza.

We will be relinquishing January 22/23 for Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza

Are you planning your demonstration for January 22 - 23, 2021 for the Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza?

Negative

Can you let me know if anyone else is ahead of me for these dates for either location and if there are, who they are? Needed for contingency planning if necessary.

Thanks Deborah. I appreciate you.

Cindy Chafian
Director of Coalitions
Women for America First
757-329-8342

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] Re: January 5-7, 2021

Cindy Chafian <cindy.chafian[redacted]
Sun 12/27/2020 6:43 PM

To: Deas, Deborah <Deborah_Deas@nps.gov>; [redacted]@uscp.gov <[redacted]@uscp.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

I have some adjustments I need to make as far as timing and run of show. There will be a program on Tuesday afternoon beginning at 4pm ending at 6pm.

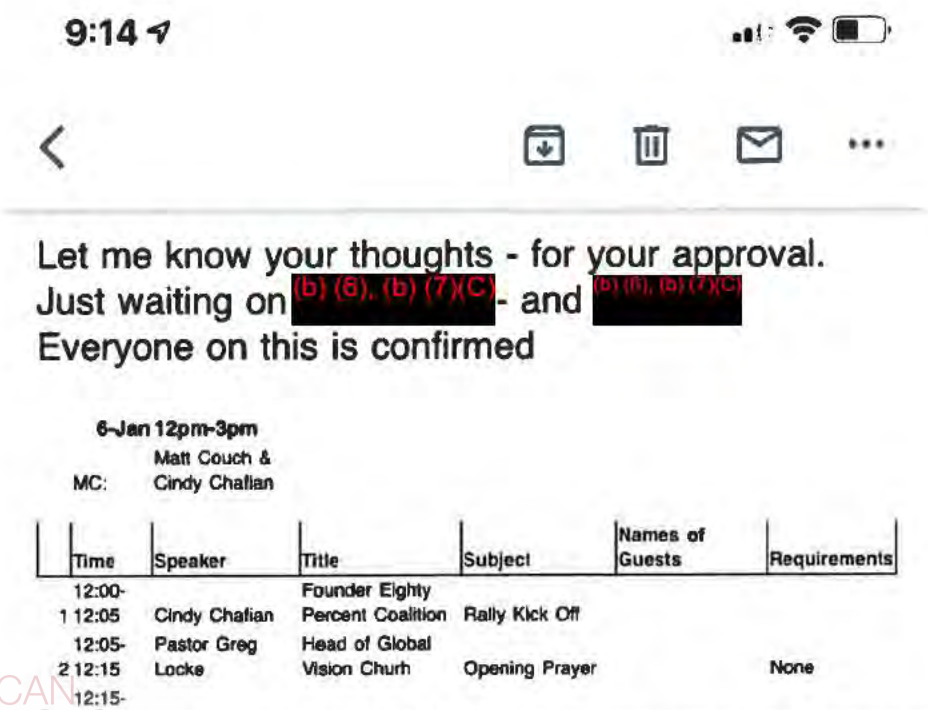
And am I able to amend the permit again togo into effect on the 4th at noon?

Hope you had an amazing holiday weekend!

Cindy Chafian

On Sat, Dec 26, 2020 at 9:15 PM Cindy Chafian <cindy.chafian[redacted] wrote:

This is my confirmed speaker list.



9:14

Let me know your thoughts - for your approval.
Just waiting on [redacted] - and [redacted]
Everyone on this is confirmed

6-Jan 12pm-3pm

MC: Matt Couch & Cindy Chafian

	Time	Speaker	Title	Subject	Names of Guests	Requirements
1	12:00-12:05	Cindy Chafian	Founder Eighty Percent Coalition	Rally Kick Off		
2	12:05-12:15	Pastor Greg Locke	Head of Global Vision Churh	Opening Prayer		None
	12:15-					

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000094

3	12:25	TBD		National Anthem		None
4	12:25-12:30	Chris Lippe	Consultant			None
5	12:30-12:35	Tracy Diaz				None
	12:35-12:45	Dr. Cordie Williams	1776 Forever Free Founder	Our Rights Under the Constitution		None
6	12:45-12:57	Alex Jones + Owen Shroyer	Attorney. Influencer			None
7	12:57-1:04	Karyn Turk	IheartRadio Show Host			None
8	1:04-1:11	Scott Pressler	Influencer			None
9	1:11-1:26	Grass Roots Leaders	3 people -quick intros			None
10	1:26-1:33	DC Draino	Attorney. Influencer			Hotel-Airfare
11	1:33-1:40	Jack Posobic	Anchor OAN			None
12	1:40-1:50	Bryson Grey	Rapper			Hotel only
13	1:50-1:59	Angela Stanton King	Former Congressional Candidate for Georgia. Real Housewives Alumni	TBD		None
14	1:59-2:06	George Papadopolls	Former Trump Campaign Staff			None
	2:06-2:14	Congresswoman Lauren Boebart	Congresswoman			None
15	2:14-2:22	Julio Gonzalez	CEO Engineered Tax Services. Member of Trump's Tax Roundtable	Stimulus Bill and what it means for 2021		None
16	2:22-2:32	Bernard Kerik	Former Police Commissioner of NYC	The issues with voter fraud and our future		None
17	2:32-2:42	Pastor Mark Burns	CEO of Now Network	The soul of our nation		Hotel-Airfare
18	2:42-3:02	Roger Stone	Former Trump Advisor	How to win back our republic	Kristin Davis, Salvatore Greco, Jacob Engels	None

[redacted]

On Sat, Dec 26, 2020 at 9:16 AM Cindy Chafian <cindy.chafian[redacted] wrote:

Good morning,

Just checking to see if I need to submit anything else.

The name has been changed to Rally to Save America.

There are slight changes to the site map. I will resubmit by Tuesday.

Wanting to confirm that I am the last application after the FYE and also what mail/statement does application is.

Thank you all so much. I appreciate everything you all do for us.

On Wed, Dec 23, 2020 at 3:53 PM Cindy Chafian <cindy.chafian[redacted] wrote:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Please find the required information for our events on January 5, 2021- January 7th, 2021. If I've missed anything, please let me know as soon as possible. I didn't know who was on the distribution list so not everyone is on this email

Cindy Chafian

Great American Patriot Party Rally

January 5, 2021- January 6, 2021

Freedom Plaza

Begin setup:

January 5, 2021

12pm Boom Audio(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Jumbotron/stage/sound

Begin tent setup

3pm Select Event Group

Security On site beginning at noon on January 5, 2021 until breakdown on January 7, 2021.

Executive Security Concepts :(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

1st Amendment Praetorian Group supplements security

January 6, 2021

8am Tech crew arrives to begin setup and sound checks

11:00 attendees begin to arrive. Music and videos playing on sound system/jumbotron.

12pm Program begins

12-3:30pm speakers

4:00pm first program ends

Estimated number of participants: 15,000

Speakers:

Invited:

Ambassador Ric Grenell
General Mike Flynn
Sidney Powell
Governor Kristi Noem
Governor Ron Desantis
Senator Ted Cruz
Senator Marsha Blackburn
Congressman Matt Gaetz
Congressman Louie Gohmert

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000096

Congressman Jim Jordan
Congressman Paul Gosar
Congressman Mike Kelly
Congresswoman-elect Marjorie Taylor Greene
Tom Fitton
Rudy Guiliani
Matt Schlapp
Mark Meadows
Sebastian Gorka
Boris Epshteyn

Second program begins

January 6, 2021

6:30 pm - 7pm: Worship and Praise

7pm - 7:45: Speakers
7:45 - 8pm: Worship and Praise
8:pm - 8:45pm: Speakers
8:45 pm - 9pm: Close out with Worship and an Alter Call

(Invited not confirmed)

Roger Stone

Lance Wallnau

Mike Lindell

Senator Douglas Mastriano

Lin Wood

Gen Flynn

Dr. Cordie Williams

Matt Couch

Anna Khait

Pastor Greg Locke

Pastor Brian Gibson

Pastor Dave Scarlett

Prophet Amanda Grace

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000097

Denise Edwards

Pastor Mario Maurillo

Pastor Katt Kerr

Pastor Lindy-Ann Hopley

Pastor Sandar Sundhu

Freedom Plaza equipment Strike begins at 9:00pm immediately following ending of second event

Equipment list

JumboTron:

Video: LED Wall 2' X 3' LED Video Panels 1 x Screen Size: 16' x 9' 72 Panels

Video: LED Wall Processor RGBLink VSP 112

Projection: HDMI Switcher Standard switcher

Projection: Cameras 1 camera

Rigging: Truss Suspension Frame Suspension Frame for LED wall

Power: 70 KVW Generator To Support Outdoor Event 1 day rental with electrical service

Power: Yellow Jacket Cable Cover Cable Covers to FOH

Security: Rails Bike rails to secure generator and LED screen

Sound and Stage:

Staging - Decks: 4' x 4' Stage Decks Bill Jax - 20' x 12'

Staging - Decks: Rails 4' x 4' stage railings with adapters

Staging - Legs: 4' Variable Height Stage Legs Adjustable to 4'

Staging - Braces: X-Style Safety Braces Required for stages over 2'

Staging - Stairs: Adjustable Stairs (4'-6') Adjustable to 6'

Staging - Podium Cherry Podium

Loudspeakers: Line Arrays (Large) Martin Audio - W8LC Line Array Speakers - Includes Amplification & Processing

Sub-Woofer: Single 21" (Active) Yorkville LS 2100P Active Subwoofer

Delayed Stack JBL VRX Line Array system you be placed near 2nd LED screen and focused towards Pennsylvania Avenue

Rigging: Genie Lifts Line Array Lift - 1500 pound capacity - for delayed audio system

Rigging: Genie Lifts Genie ST-27 –

FOH - Digital Mixing Console - 32 Channel Midas M-32

Digital Mixer - 16 Outs for Press Box

Microphone - Shure ULXP4 Wireless Handheld Microphone

Security: Rails Bike rails to create secured area

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000098

Power: Yellow Jacket Cable Cover Cable Covers to FOH

Press Riser 8' x 8' x 2' - with skirt and stairs

Power - Generator 70 KVA with electrical service

Tents provided by Select Event Group

20x30 VIP covered tent

20x20 Medical covered tent

Certificates attached

None of the tents are larger than 900 sq ft

Portables provided by JiffyJohns

Delivered on January 5, 2021

Picked up on January 7, 2021

20 standard portables

4 ADA portable restroom with hand sanitizer

Transportation Plan

Freedom Plaza is directly across the street from the hotel we are staging in. Speakers will be escorted with security from the hotel lobby across the street to the site. VIP tent set on site for staging immediately before their speaking slot. If attendees or speakers need to be transported from Freedom Plaza to the end of the march route, we will utilize golf carts obeying all traffic rules and laws.

Arrival times for the March for Trump bus

6:00am January 6, 2021

Removal time for the March for Trump bus:

5:00pm January 6, 2021

Volunteer assignments:

Clean up team at Freedom Plaza

Will make sure that no one uses tape or any adhesive on the plaza.

Will place all trash in clear bags near the trash bins.

COVID-19 Mitigation Plan:

See attached *Extra face masks and sanitizer will be available.

Site plan attached "All out of Bubble Gum" (don't ask...our security coordinator has a weird sense of humor.)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000099

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000100

[EXTERNAL]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>

Wed 12/30/2020 9:16 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamon(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

We NEED the PIC NOT to release their permits!!!!

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov
"We are here to help."

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Wed 12/30/2020 11:35 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

So Cindy said [redacted] was her connect to WH....correct?

So Cindy said she was working with [redacted]?....correct?

[redacted] said they do not have anything to do with Cindy.

[redacted] remained silent, but referenced bringing everyone together.

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Office)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 11:33 AM
To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

Ok – you go long – [redacted] will fall out to the weak side – (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) will go strong side – and [redacted] up the middle – then I'll pass it off to [redacted] and she will end around on the strong, weak, and middle ????

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
"We are here to help."

From: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 11:24 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

I'm more confused now than when I was before. If I am tracking correctly, no one knows what is going on anymore.

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office [redacted]
Cell : [redacted]

From: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 9:19 AM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <[redacted] Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE:

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

POTUS?

Lieutenant [redacted]
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
[redacted] (Office)
[redacted] (Cell)
[redacted]@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 9:17 AM
To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; David Lamond [redacted] [redacted] (MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov>; James Murphy <james_murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: RE:

Agreed. This is all over the place.

[redacted]
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 9:15 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; David Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
<david_lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Bagshaw, Jason (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; James Murphy
<james_murphy@nps.gov>
Subject:

We NEED the PIC NOT to release their permits!!!!

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
"We are here to help."

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] First Amendment Coordination Call for First Amendment Preparations for January 6, 2021

Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>

Tue 12/29/2020 4:55 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscp.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Fennelly, Russell <Russell_Fennelly@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Caron, Michelle (MPD) <michelle.caron@dc.gov>; (MPD) @dc.gov>; Pavlik, RonaldJr A. <rapavlik@wmata.com>; (WFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com>; @supremecourt.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@supremecourt.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (TFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.com <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.com>

Cc: MTPDIntel (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com>; Alvarez, Daniel <DAlvarez@wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; Schneider, Kimberly A. <Kimberly.Schneider@uscp.gov>; Mitchell, Jeanita D. <Jeanita.Mitchell@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscp.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libb (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS) <daniel.mccoy@dc.gov>; Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; Pittman, Yogananda D. <Yogananda.Pittman@uscp.gov>; Thomas, Chad B. <Chad.Thomas@uscp.gov>; Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>; Salata, Melinda A. <MASalata@wmata.com>

1 attachments (865 KB)

21-0278 Women for America First.pdf;

All,

I wanted to provide all with a few updates USPP has received this afternoon.

-The PIC has verbally relinquished Freedom Plaza and the area of Sylvan Theater for Jan 6. They are still discussing whether they want to relinquish the Mall, but are hesitant to do so as they want to start setting up their event on January 7th for Inauguration. The PIC will have further conversations and get back to NPS regarding the Mall. Also, NPS does require that the PIC put all of this is writing, which they have not done yet. Until it is in writing, it is not technically relinquished.

-NPS has a meeting with Cindy Chafian at 0900 tomorrow regarding the use of Sylvan Theater for her permit. Hopefully we will have a better understanding of her plans.

-Women for America First/(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) filed another application this afternoon for Jan 6th thru NPS. The application is for 5,000 people on the Ellipse. I have attached that application. As the application was just received no meeting has been scheduled yet. So, as of now, NPS is tracking possible groups at Freedom Plaza, the Washington Monument Grounds, the Ellipse, the National Mall, John Marshall Park, and Columbus Circle.

Quick question for USSS for the good of the all. With the possibility of a large group being on the Ellipse, will USSS be standing up the EOC in EEOB and want agency liaisons present?

-Dave

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell : [redacted]

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 29, 2020 10:39 AM
To: Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscp.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Fennelly, Russell <Russell_Fennelly@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com>; [redacted]@wmata.com <[redacted]@wmata.com>; [redacted]@supremecourt.gov <[redacted]@supremecourt.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (TFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; [redacted]@fbi.com <[redacted]@fbi.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FEMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: MTPDIntel <[redacted]@wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted] @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FEMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; [redacted] (FEMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted] @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) n (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@supremecourt.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted] @wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (OGA) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted] ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (OGA) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (TFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@supremecourt.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; Ethan Torrey <ETorrey (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Blackman, Roland H <roland.blackman@sol.doi.gov> [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Fondren, Kim L <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) WF) (FBI) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) FEMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>; Krista Brown <kjbrown(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] First Amendment Coordination Call for First Amendment Preparations for January 6, 2021
When: Monday, January 4, 2021 1:30 PM-2:00 PM.
Where: Conf Call Only

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

opening attachments, or responding.

Good morning partners –

I would like to have the final, key Law Enforcement partners join in for a coordination call on, Monday, January 4, 2020, a 1330 hours to discuss the First Amendment permits filed for January 6, 2021. I'm respectfully asking that this call be strictly held to LE/FEMS members only. Hopefully we will all have a pretty good grasp on the size/scope of what the various organizers are attempting to do so that we may all keep our planning moving forward.

The agenda:

1. MPD Intel Brief
2. MPD JTTF Intel Brief w/ FBI Partners
3. USPP Intel Brief
4. USCP Intel Brief
5. Supreme Court Intel Brief
6. USSS Intel Brief
7. Metro Transit Intel Brief
8. FEMS Operational/Preparedness Brief
9. Unified Command/JOCC
10. Timeline Updates
11. Strategic Discussion & "Best Practices" Approach
12. Tactical De-confliction
13. Contingencies – Weather
14. Close Out

Bridge Call Logistics:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

PIN:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] RE: AMENDED REQUEST - Emergency No Parking and TCO's for Wednesday, January 6, 2021

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Wed 12/30/2020 6:33 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DDOT) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DPW) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Also, I did not realize these streets were not listed; can they be added in?

E Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
F Street from 12th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
G Street from 12th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Office)
(Cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 5:56 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DDOT) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DPW) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: AMENDED REQUEST - Emergency No Parking and TCO's for Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Good evening,

We have received new information about additional First Amendment activity to occur on Tuesday, January 5, 2021. With this information, we have already up-staffed the department's activation. We are requesting the additional resources for Tuesday, January 5, 2021. We are requesting to change the Emergency No Parking to:

Tuesday, January 5, 2021 at 12:01 a.m. through Wednesday, January 6, 2021 at 11:59 p.m.

I know this is a burden, but thank you in advance.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000108

RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: Applications for January 5-6,2020

[redacted](MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>

Wed 12/30/2020 11:56 PM

To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]

You're right, brother. I am 100% confused. So according to this, she is scrapping the January 5th plan altogether, or is this in addition to January 5th? Because according to Marisa's email, she asked Cindy if they were only using this site on January 6th and she confirmed.

I can't wait for this event to be over with...

[redacted]
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell:[redacted]
Email:[redacted]dc.gov

From: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 10:29 AM
To:[redacted](MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE: Applications for January 5-6,2020

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Here you go. This is the Cindy - Eighty Percent Coalition. Also included the amendment sent out, which I am sure at this point, is completely irrelevant.

This is insane.

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office:[redacted]
Cell [redacted]

From[redacted](MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 29, 2020 9:46 PM
To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Applications for January 5-6,2020

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] NPS Required Documentation - Ellipse 01062021

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>

Thu 12/31/2020 7:32 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

1 attachments (474 KB)

NPS Required Documentation - Ellipse 01062021.docx;

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

GM Once again Kind Sir –

So the NPS just received this little gem from the organizer for the Ellipse on Jan 6th.
We did a quick review and it is interesting that they are listing Mags, POTUS Lighting and Sound package, flags and bunting...

I think in police work we might call this a clue...

Wondering if the back channels may have anything popping up at this point...

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] RE: Possible 2nd Hotel Closure

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Thu 12/31/2020 10:07 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Oh interesting. Thanks, They aren't one of the (b) (5) but I will confirm with the security manager that this is true.

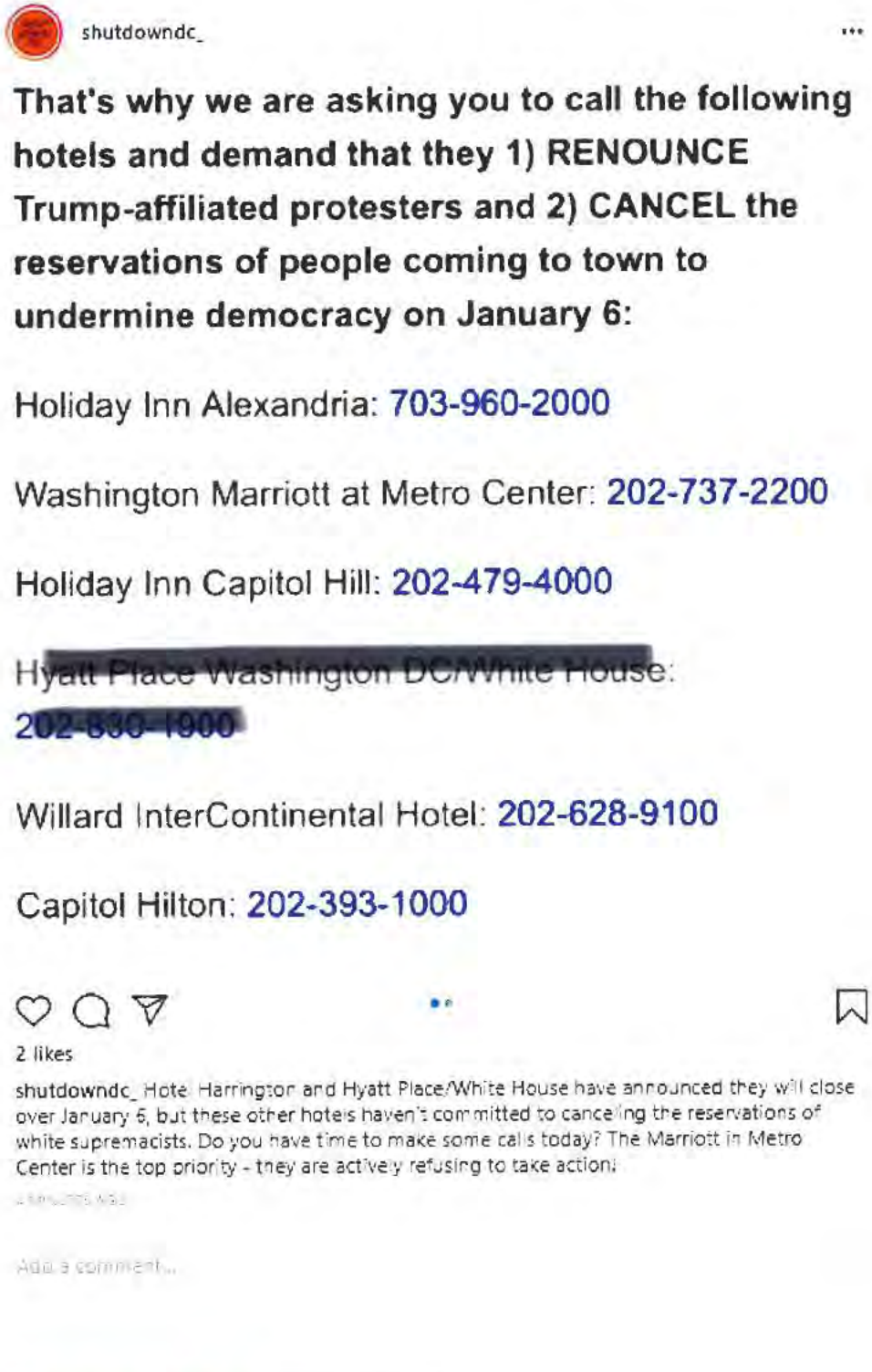
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 10:01 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Subject: Possible

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

This just posted on social media and it appears to be backed up by the hotel website which has those dates blacked out when you try to get a price.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



shutdowndc_

That's why we are asking you to call the following hotels and demand that they 1) RENOUNCE Trump-affiliated protesters and 2) CANCEL the reservations of people coming to town to undermine democracy on January 6:

Holiday Inn Alexandria: 703-960-2000

Washington Marriott at Metro Center: 202-737-2200

Holiday Inn Capitol Hill: 202-479-4000

[redacted]

Willard InterContinental Hotel: 202-628-9100

Capitol Hilton: 202-393-1000

2 likes

shutdowndc_ Hotel Harrington and Hyatt Place/White House have announced they will close over January 6, but these other hotels haven't committed to canceling the reservations of white supremacists. Do you have time to make some calls today? The Marriott in Metro Center is the top priority - they are actively refusing to take action!

Add a comment...

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: [redacted]
STE:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] COO/SEM Operational Coordination: January 6th Demonstrations Meeting Summary

EOC Manager (HSEMA) [redacted]@dc.gov>

Thu 12/31/2020 5:01 PM

To: [redacted]

1 attachments (111 KB)

EOC_COOSEM Operational Coordination Summary_ January 6th Demonstrations.pdf;

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

The meeting minutes from the 8:30AM COO/SEM conference call are attached. Please let us know if you have any questions or concerns.

EOC Manager

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Operational Coordination Meeting

January 6th Demonstrations

Chiefs Operating Officers/Senior Emergency Managers (COO/SEM)

Location: N/A | Conference Call: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Agenda

- Welcome & Introduction (HSEMA)
- Roll Call (Abbreviated)
- Situation Assessment
  - Incident Overview/Impact Analysis (NTIC)

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

- Service Briefings

(b) (5)

Incident Coordination	• Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency (HSEMA) (b) (5)
Public Safety and Security	• Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) (b) (5) • U.S. Capitol Police (USCP) (b) (5)
Other Relevant Missions	

- Open Discussion
  - (b) (5)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Operational Coordination Meeting

January 6th Demonstrations

Chiefs Operating Officers/Senior Emergency Managers (COO/SEM)

Location: N/A | Conference Call: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Agenda

i. **MPD-** (b) (5)

(b) (5)

ii. **Capitol Police-** (b) (5)

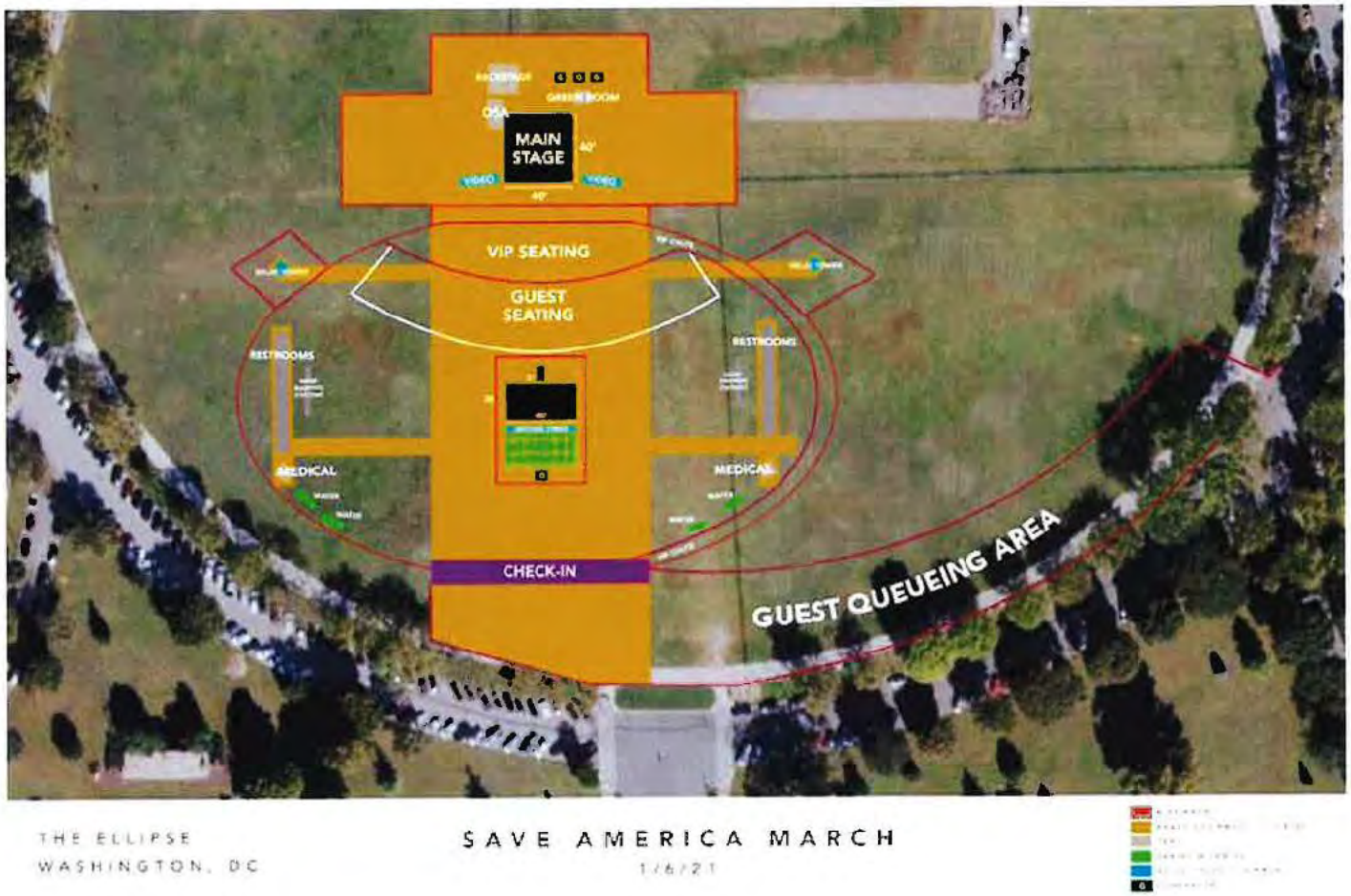
(b) (5)

– Adjournment

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

6. CADD DRAWING OF THE SITE SHOWING THE LAYOUT - REMEMBER NOTHING CAN BE SET UP WITHIN THE VISTA SITE LINE



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

9. SITE SECURITY PLANS

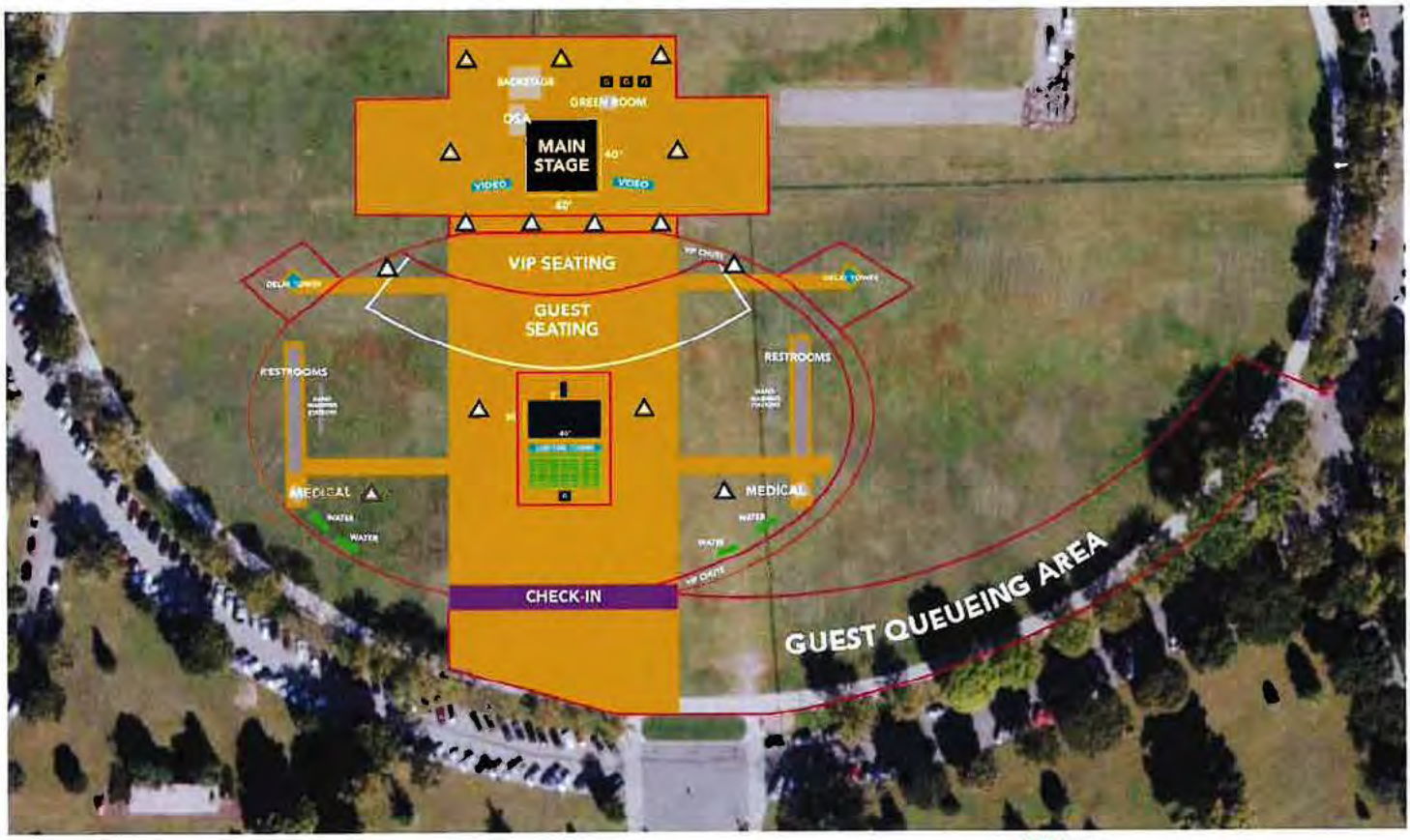
Uniform: Black Polos & tan/khaki BDUs with bright green face masks

Comms: radios + headsets provided by RMS

On-Site Event Security Supervisor:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

RMS On-Site Supervisors:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

A general outline of personnel placement is attached below. This is subject to change the day of, depending on access points behind the stage, and any gaps we may find during our morning walkthrough. All personnel will b(b) (7)(C)
(b) (7)(C)



THE ELLIPSE
WASHINGTON, DC

SAVE AMERICA MARCH
1/6/21

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

The permittee has submitted the following COVID-19 Mitigation Plan and is responsible for enforcing among participants of the activity:

Women for America First recognizes the significant concerns to public health resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic.

Accordingly, the following plan is provided for the rally.

General:

- Plan using CDC guidance and best practices to mitigate spread of COVID-19
- Advise potential attendees to stay home if they:
  - Have tested positive for COVID-19
  - Are showing COVID-19 symptoms
  - Of if they have had a close contact with a person who has symptoms of COVID-19 within the past 14 days.

Personal Protective Equipment:

- Wear a mask unless unable to (formal speakers with 6' separation exempted when speaking)
- Masks should not be placed on:
  - Babies or children younger than 2 years old
  - Anyone who has trouble breathing
  - Anyone who is unconscious, incapacitated, or otherwise unable to remove the mask without assistance

Social Hygiene and Respiratory Etiquette:

- Practice social distancing with those outside your immediate party.
- Sanitize often
- Avoid handshaking.
- Provide all staff with information on proper use, removal, and washing of masks

Mitigation Supplies:

- Ample hand sanitizer.
- Mobile hand washing stations
- Disinfectant wipes

Communication:

- Provide messaging to stop the spread
- Address the public at the start of event

Volunteers / Staff Mitigation:

- Use disposable gloves when possible
- After using disposable gloves, throw them out in a lined trash can
- Do not disinfect or reuse the gloves, wash hands after removing gloves

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

1. COMPLETE LIST OF EQUIPMENT

DESCRIPTION
Audio: Audio Package – Main Line Array System for Main Stage, inc. Subwoofers – Delay Towers Line Array System for Full Coverage – Mixing Console, Laptop Control – Stage Monitors, Backstage Monitors, Fill for Back of Press Riser – Secondary and Backup Microphone Kits – Podium, OSA, Wireless, Hardwired Backups – White House Communications Agency Requirements - – Clearcomm Receiver and Headset Package (final #TBD) – Staff Radio Rentals (25) – 36 Channel Press Mult Box – Cabling and Power Package – Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
Lighting HMI Lighting Package – X2 – 12K – X2 – M60's – X3 – M40's – X2 – 12/18 HMI's – Lighting Control Console, Electrical Distribution, and Cabling – Truss and Rigging Package – Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
Video: – x2 - 13' x 19' LED Walls with Rigging and Power Package – x1 - 12' x 10' LED Screen for Ground Supported Stage Backdrop – x4 Televisions for OSA, Backstage – x1 Confidence Monitor for Buffer, Timer – HD Camera w/ Extended Lens (primary), HD Camera (cuts)
Staging: Main Stage – SAM450 Mobile Stage Unit with Branding Package o Rigging for Audio, Video, and Lighting Package Press Riser - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 4' x 6' Bullnose - x3 4' x 8' Stacked - x3 Stair Package Cut Riser - 16' x 4' x 4' Other – x8 - Flag Display Decks for Stage
Décor: – Banners Design for Main Stage (Header, R&L Side) – Pre-Program Speaker Podium, Podium Sign – 56 American Flag Display Kits

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- x8 Panoply Flag Box Displays
- 500' Red, White, and Blue Bunting
- Guest Management Signage
    - Event Entry, USSS Guidance, Press Registration, Speaker Registration, Restrooms, Food, Backstage

Infrastructure:

Crowd Control Barricade

- Main Stage
- Event Site Perimeter
- Press Area
- Delay Towers
- LED Units
- Pre/Post Mag Entry Queue
-

Tents

Stage Announce Tent

- 10'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 60' of white
- sidewall, (2) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Back Stage Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Green Room / Medical Tents

- (3) 10'X10'X8' High Peak tents to include concrete weights with covers, 120'
- of white sidewall, (3) up lights, (3) 80K BTU heaters with (3) 100LB propane
- tanks and (3) safety packages

Additional Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package
- x4 - 10 x 10 Pop Ups Front of House Tent

Tables and Chairs

- 80 Folding Tables
    - 50 - Press (60" x 18")
    - 15 - Backstage (60" x 36" with Black Linen)
    - 5 - Off Stage Announce (60" x 36" with Black Linen)
    - 10 – Registration (60" x 36")
    -
- 5,000 Black Folding Chairs
    - 100 - Press
    - 40 - Backstage
    - 10 - Registration
    - 4350 - VIP/Crowd

Portable Restrooms

- 60 - General Guest
- 20 - ADA General Guest
- 15 - Handwashing Station – 2 Station
- 1 - Backstage Four Stall Trailer
- 1 - Executive Principal Two Stall Trailer

Catering

- 2 Pallets of Water for Guests and Backstage

Power

- 100K Generator for Lighting

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- 100K Generator for Audio
- 50K Generator for Video
- Press Table Power Package

Management

1. Project Manager
2. Operations Manager
3. Operations Associate 1
4. Operations Associate 2
5. Stage Manager
6. Stage Associate
7. Backstage Manager
8. Backstage Associate
9. Press Manager
10. Press Associate

Technicians

1. Audio 1 - Lead
2. Audio 2
3. Lighting 1 – Lead
4. Lighting 2
5. Video 1 – Lead
6. Video 2
7. Camera Operator 1 – Lead
8. Camera Operator 2

Stagehands

- 25 Stagehands for Setup and Strike

Security & Medical

- 15 Person Security Team
- x2 Medical Teams

Other

- 50,000sqft of NPS Approved Floor Covering
- Credential Design and Printing
  - Staff
  - Production
  - Speaker
  - Volunteer
  - Press
  - Guest
  - VIP
- Trash Services
  - Trash Bins and Maintenance for Event Day and Event Site Clean Up Post Event

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

2. COMPLETE TIMELINE FROM LOAD IN, RUN OF SHOW AND LOAD OUT

Saturday, January 2nd, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm	Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering
2:00pm – 6:00pm	Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units
6:00pm – 9:00am	Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3rd, 2021

9:30am – 2:30pm	Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering
2:30pm – 7:30pm	Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers
6:00pm – 9:00am	Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4th, 2021

9:30am – 11:00am	Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation
9:30am – 7:30pm	Installation of Audio and LED Boards
9:30am – 12:00pm	Installation of Press Riser
12:00pm – 8:00pm	Installation of Tents
6:00pm – 9:00am	Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5th, 2021

9:30am – 3:00pm	Installation of Bike Rack
9:30am – 6:00pm	Installation of Chairs
12:00pm – 8:00pm	Installation of Décor (flags and bunting)
6:00pm – 9:00am	Overnight Security on Site

Wednesday, January 6th, 2021

9:00am – 4:00pm	Run of Show (full run of show on next page)
7:00pm	Breakdown of Chairs, Tables
6:00am – 9:00am	Security on Site

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Thursday, January 7th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Friday, January 8th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Removal of NPS Approved protective turf covering

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

5. LIST OF DESIGNATED POC'S AND CONTACT INFORMATION

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Chair | Women for America First (event host)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@gmail.com

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Executive Director | Women for America First (event host)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@gmail.com

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Partner | Event Strategies, Inc. (production vendor)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
@eventstrategiesinc.com

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

11. EMERGENCY PLANS

Event Name: March for Trump
Event Date: January 6th, 2020
Build Out Dates: January 2nd – 5th, 2021
Strike Date: January 7th – 8th, 2021
Time of Event: 9am – 5pm

Event Location: The Ellipse, Washington, DC 20502

Est. # of Guests: 5,000 (including press and staff)

Plan to immediately stop any music, all audio-visual special effects in the event of an emergency:
In the event of an emergency the Project Manager will alert all staff through Radio Communication and an emergency plan will be initiated which includes but is not limited to audio announcements to evacuate the site through a location determined in conjunction with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies.

Emergency evacuation or shelter in place plan to be implemented in the event of a fire, medical emergency, severe weather/tornado, and police emergency incident:
The permitted entity will coordinate with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies to develop an appropriate emergency evacuation and shelter in place plan based on approved site layout.

Complete contact information of the event sponsor (s), coordinator(s), staff assistants and emergency response /security team supervisors who will be on site during the event:

1. PROJECT MANAGER
   (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @eventstrategiesinc.com
2. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR SCHEDULING AND GUIDANCE
   (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @mpowersconsulting.com
3. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR LOGISTICS AND COMMUNICATIONS
   (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @salemstrategiesllc.com
4. ON-SITE EVENT SECURITY SUPERVISOR:
   (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
5. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE
   (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @gmail.com

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

6. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE 2
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @gmail.com

7. STAGE MANAGER
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @eventstrategiesinc.com

8. STAGE ASSISTANT
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @gmail.com

9. BACKSTAGE MANAGER
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @gmail.com

10. BACKSTAGE ASSISTANT
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

11. PRESS SITE
TBD

12. VIP ADVISOR
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

13. VIP LEAD
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Learn More | Meeting options

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: 202-671-6532
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) dc.gov
"We are here to help"

On Jan 4, 2021, at 15:55, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @mpowersconsulting.com> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thank you all for the information. We have multiple vendors coming in tomorrow 1/5/21 for load out via Constitution Avenue NW beginning at 9:30 AM.

Do you have a suggestion for how we should instruct them to access the Ellipse? Is there any lane available via any entrance so that we can ensure they are able to unload their trucks?

Best,
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Jan 4, 2021, at 3:41 PM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @eventstrategiesinc.com> wrote:

+(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

--
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
direct/text: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

> On Jan 4, 2021, at 15:04, Earhardt, Scott (MPD) <scott.earhardt@dc.gov> wrote:
>
> Once MPD implements the closures there will be absolutely no vehicular traffic into perimeter.
> These will be hard closures ie heavy duty sand trucks, barriers, fences.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000131

[EXTERNAL] FW: Seen on Pennsylvania Ave NW - Not a DC Fire and EMS Resource

Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS) <daniel.mccoy@dc.gov>
Tue 1/5/2021 3:05 PM

To: Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]; [redacted]@uscp.gov' [redacted]@uscp.gov> [redacted]@uscp.gov <[redacted]@uscp.gov>
Cc: [redacted] (FEMS) [redacted]@dc.gov>

3 attachments (595 KB)
IMG950260.jpg; IMG950262.jpg; IMG950261.jpg;

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Missed you all on the original.

Daniel W. McCoy
Deputy Fire Chief
DC Fire and EMS Department
Homeland Security and Special Operations
O - 202-868-6586
C - [redacted]

From: Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS)
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 2:41 PM
To: NTIC, SAR (HSEMA) [redacted]@dc.gov>
Cc: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov> [redacted]@fbi.gov; Edwards, Andre (FEMS) <andre.edwards@dc.gov>; Moore, Kenneth (FEMS) <kenneth.moore@dc.gov>; Bowers, Eric (FEMS) <eric.bowers@dc.gov>; Buchanan, Douglas (FEMS) <douglas.buchanan@dc.gov>; Downs, Shawn (FEMS) <shawn.downs@dc.gov>
Subject: Seen on Pennsylvania Ave NW - Not a DC Fire and EMS Resource

Just FYI, this is not a DC Fire and EMS piece of equipment.

Daniel W. McCoy
Deputy Fire Chief
DC Fire and EMS Department
Homeland Security and Special Operations
O - 202-868-6586
C - [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000133

The GW Medical Faculty Associates

Event Staffing Services & Pricing

The GW MFA Operational Medicine program would be pleased to work with your event to provide medical staffing. To meet the expressed needs of your organization, the Operational Medicine program proposes the following program to provide exceptional medical care and services to guests, staff, vendors, and event participants:

Event Name: Women for America First March for Trump

Location of Event (Address): The Ellipse Washington, DC 20502

Dates of Event: January 6th, 2021

Services:

Providers

- 1 ALS Aid Station staffed by
  - 3 Emergency Medicine Registered Nurses or 3 Nationally Registered Paramedics
  - 1 Nationally Registered Emergency Medical Technician
  - 1 Emergency Medicine Physician, Physician Assistant or Nurse Practitioner

Event Staffing Services. Event staffing services provided based on the schedule set forth below which includes:

- Licensed/Registered medical provider(s) to provide medical services to any participants at the Event who will remain in the Event area during their coverage
- GW MFA Emergency Medicine physicians available for consultation with GW MFA medical providers during the Event to be used at the sole discretion of the on-site medical provider
- All necessary medical supplies to meet the medical scope of services proposed, including medications, supplies and cots as appropriate
- Documentation of patient encounters and storage of patient records
- Insurance for medical providers
- Uniforms for medical providers

Event Planning and Coordination Consulting Services. GW MFA will provide expert consultative services related to medical planning for your Event, including, but not limited to, representation at relevant planning meetings, assistance with the development of an emergency plan, coordination with other medical agencies involved with the Event, and advice regarding the medical planning and procedures for the Event.

Schedule:

- Wednesday January 6th, 2021
  - Services Begin at 9:00AM
  - Services End at 5:00PM

Pricing:

The Total Fee for this event is **$4870.00**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

The GW Medical Faculty Associates

Payment:

GW MFA must receive full payment from Client by **12:00pm on Tuesday January 5th, 2021.**

Items to be Provided by Client on Day of Event:

- 1 20ft x 20ft tent Medical tent with 10 chairs and 1 6ft table. Tent should be clearly marked as the First Aid tent. Tent should have at least 3 walls. Tent should have power, lights **heat**, a generator and a large fan.
- 10 cases of water and 200lbs of ice, with coolers, to be distributed by medical team as needed
- Radios for communication (at least 1)
- Credentials for medical personnel (if applicable) to allow them to freely move at Event to provide services
- Parking credentials for any vehicles utilized by medical personnel (if applicable) during the Event

- **If at any time, any providers feel unsafe or any credible threats are made, they are allowed to self-release and services will cease**

This Proposal shall expire at 5:00PM on January 4, 2021. GW MFA reserves the right to reject or apply rush fees to Proposals that are received after the Proposal has expired.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] Non DC Fire and EMS Units - FYSA

Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS) <daniel.mccoy@dc.gov>

Wed 1/6/2021 1:09 AM

To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; [redacted]@mail.mil <[redacted]mil@mail.mil>; Ryan, Timothy <[redacted]@nps.gov>; NTIC_SAR (HSEMA) [redacted]@dc.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted](b) (6), (b) (7)(C)[redacted]@uscp.gov>; [redacted]TSD) [redacted]@usss.dhs.gov) [redacted]@usss.dhs.gov>; [redacted]@fbi.gov [redacted]@fbi.gov>

Cc: Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>; Donnelly, John (FEMS) <john.donnelly@dc.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

For situational awareness, the vehicle's pictured below are not DC Fire and EMS resources.

Daniel W. McCoy
Deputy Fire Chief
DC Fire and EMS Department
Homeland Security and Special Operations
O - 202-368-6586
C [redacted]

Subject: Re: Suspicious activity reports

Unit is currently staged at 18th and Virginia, NW



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000137



Get Outlook for Android

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FEMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 11:15:31 AM
To: Edwards, Jason (FEMS) <jason.edwards@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FEMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Holmes, Christopher (FEMS) <christopher.holmes@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FEMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FEMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Lacey, La'kisha (FEMS) <lakisha.lacey@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FEMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FEMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FEMS (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS) <daniel.mccoy@dc.gov>
Subject: Suspicious activity reports

Please be on the look out for the following 2 units.
(1) Ford Ambulance obviously marked. Not from the Trump Fire Department will not take medical runs.
(2) Hazmat Unit with Trump markings on it. This unit has emergency lights and still resembles a active emergency unit.

Please send any pictures of these units to this group email with location and time.

If you have any other pictures of crowd sizes or notable activity please send to this email.
Thank you,

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

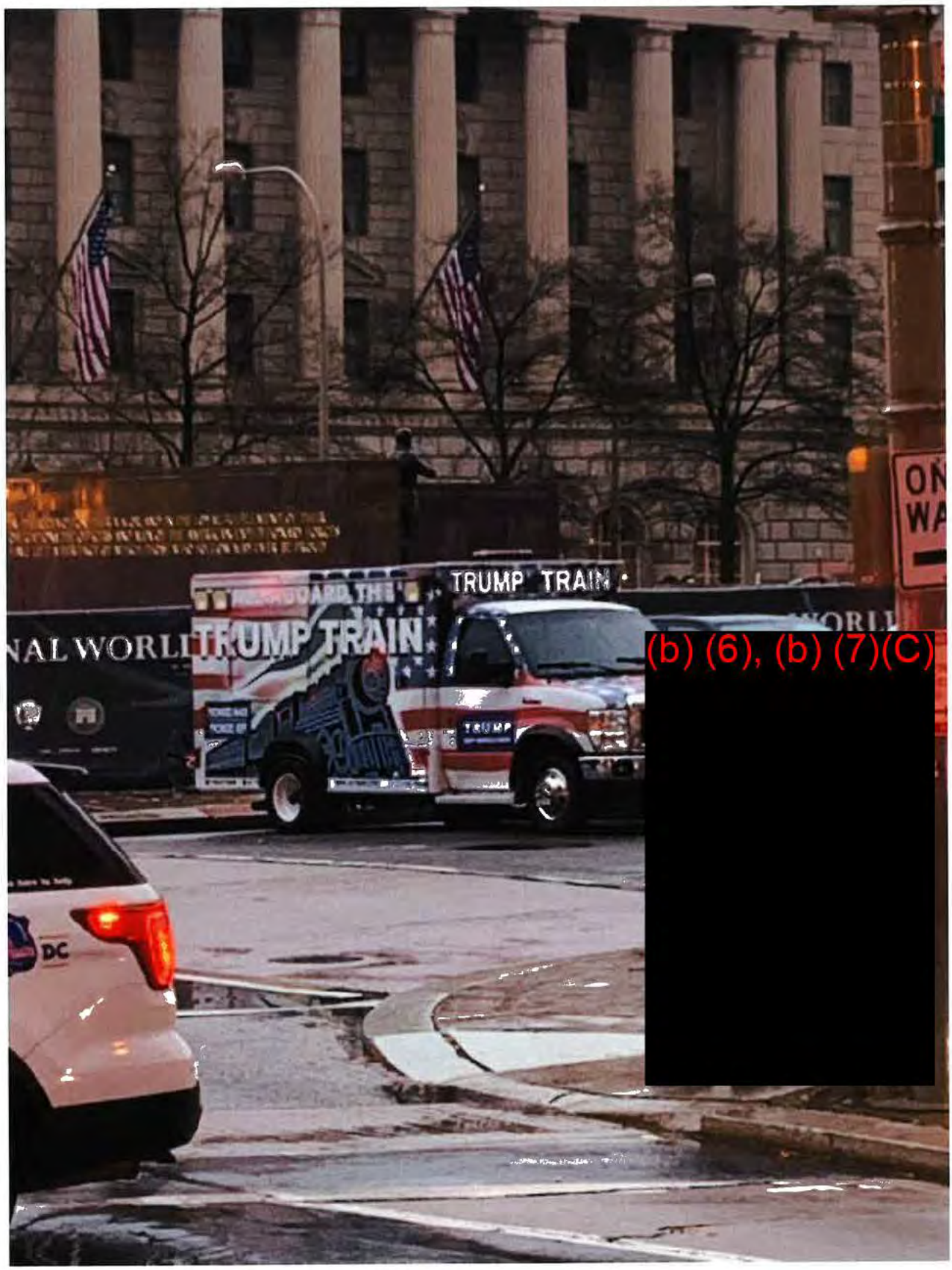


AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000140



For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] COO/SEM Call: January 6 Demonstrations

EOC Manager (HSEMA) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>

Wed 1/6/2021 2:55 PM

To: (VDM Region VII) <VDEMRegionVII@vdem.virginia.gov>; Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com <Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com>; Ashley, Patrick (DOH) <Patrick.Ashley@dc.gov>; Baker, Mark E <Mark_E_Baker@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Georgetown) <[redacted]@georgetown.edu>; Bauer, Brian (MEMA <brian.bauer@maryland.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (EOM) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Blanchette, Glenn (OS/ASPR/EMMO) <glenn.blanchette@hhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DOEE) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Bonds, Michael (CSOSA <michael.bonds@csosa.gov>; [redacted] (USCG) <wade.b.bortle2@uscg.mil>; Brown, Justin (DHS) <justin.brown@dc.gov>; Brown, Rhamsye (DHS) <rhamsye.brown@dc.gov>; Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE) <gretchen.brumley@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (AOC) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@aoc.gov>; Bucksell, Ingrid (OUC) <Ingrid.Bucksell@dc.gov>; Burchette, Joe (FEMA-ONCRC) <joe.burchette@fema.dhs.gov>; Bush, Kevin (HSEMA) <kevin.bush@dc.gov>; [redacted] (WMATA <[redacted]@wmata.com>; Carden, Paul <paul.carden@redcross.org>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

This is an alert update from the EOC. The situation at the US Capitol has devolved and the District, in support of USCP, is taking protective measures to ensure resident, worker, and infrastructure safety. A curfew will go into place at 6PM tonight, January 6 through 7AM tomorrow, January 7. We will hold a COO/SEM call today at 3:30PM and will continue coordination calls as necessary.

The following stakeholders should have a representative on the call who is prepared to brief:

- NTIC
- MPD
- U.S. Park Police
- U.S. Capitol Police
- FEMS
- DHS
- DC Health

If your agency cannot designate a speaker please let us know and reach out to the EOC Manager with any immediate issues.

The attachment shows agencies with facilities with-in a one mile radius of The Capitol. If any agencies need immediate assistance, please reach out to the EOC. Thank you in advance for your efforts as we progress through this event.

Best,

EOC Manager

DC HSEMA is inviting you to a scheduled Webex meeting.

Wednesday, January 6, 2021

For the latest information on the

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

3:30 pm | (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada) | 1 hr

District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov

Join meeting

More ways to join:

Join from the meeting link

(b) (5) [redacted]

Join by meeting number

Meeting number (access code): (b) (5) [redacted]

Meeting password (b) (5) [redacted]

Tap to join from a mobile device (attendees only)

(b) (5) [redacted] United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

(b) (5) [redacted] Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Join by phone

(b) (5) [redacted] United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

(b) (5) [redacted] Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Global call-in numbers

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Join from a video system or application

Dial (b) (5)

You can also dial (b) (5) and enter your meeting number.

Join using Microsoft Lync or Microsoft Skype for Business

Dial (b) (5)

Need help? Go to https://help.webex.com

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000144

FOIA – NPS – 2021 – SUS

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 6:26 PM

To:

- Bosak, Dennis C;
- Maclean, Robert D;
- Gallagher, James P;
- Everson, Margaret E;
- Benge, Shawn T;
- Flynn, Jennifer;
- Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M).

Reply
Reply all
Forward

Hull, Leslie N
Wed 1/6/2021 6:25 PM

1You like this

To:

- Libby, Michael

Hang in there Libby! I know you guys are busy!

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

V/r

Neil Hull CISSP / ATO II / ITIL v4 /KCBS-CJ
Chief of Information Management Office
US Park Police
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
leslie_hull@nps.gov

How can I make you a Hero?

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 6:25 PM

To:

- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M).

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 6:24 PM

To:

- NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(13) Live | Facebook

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M).

Bernhardt, David L
Wed 1/6/2021 6:34 PM

To:

- Adamchik, Mark;
- **NPS USPP Notifications;**
- **NPS USPP NYFO NOTIFICATIONS;**
- Zerzan, Gregory P;
- Benge, Shawn T

+10 others

Major: Thank you for the excellent report. I and the American people appreciate the tremendous efforts of the USPP to appropriately assist the needs of the USCP when called. I thank you and your colleagues for all their effort today.

Get Outlook for iOS

Reply
Reply all
Forward

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 5:55 PM

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

To:

- **NPS USPP Intel Group**

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). [redacted]

You forwarded this message on Wed 1/6/2021 5:55 PM

[redacted]AM

Adamchik, Mark
Wed 1/6/2021 5:53 PM

To:

- **NPS USPP Notifications;**
- **NPS USPP NYFO NOTIFICATIONS;**
- Zerzan, Gregory P;
- Benge, Shawn T;
- Flynn, Jennifer

+10 others

Following the permitted event at the Ellipse, a large crowd breached police lines at the Capitol to include gaining unauthorized access to the building. US Capitol Police (USCP) made a direct support request to several agencies including the USPP.

MPD declared the activity a riot (per commander assigned to the MPD-JOCC). USCP and MPD both reported empty on less lethal pepper ball at the West Front of the Capitol and were actively being assaulted. Several USCP officers were reported injured. USPP authorized (b) (5) [redacted]

USPP had pepper ball and pepper spray engagements with criminal actors actively assaulting officers, destroying property, and crossing a police line.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Major Adamchik deployed to the USCP Headquarters to meet with USCP leadership and remains at that location coordinating with regional agencies.

At this time, (b) (5), (b) (7)(E) [redacted]. There are no reported issues at NPS properties at the time of this notification. NPS IMT is assisting with logistics and multiple operational periods are being planned by the Special Events Unit.

No reported injuries to USPP personnel. A USPP officer was taken to a hospital (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (unrelated to the incident at the Capitol). Officer is in good condition and communicating with his family.

US Marshal Service SOG was authorized by Acting Chief Smith to assist USPP SWAT and are on station at this time. USMS SOG is the only outside agency working directly under USPP. The NYFO USPP officers are on station and ready for assignment.

At 1800 hours, the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial and the Jefferson Memorial will be closed for precautionary measures. Regular day personnel scheduled to end their tour of duty at 1800 hours are being held until further notice and will remain for response.

USCP continues to develop their operational plan to secure the grounds.

END

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 2:14 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscg.mil>

Capitol fence has been breached on both sides, east and west. USCP, MPD and USPP have our backs to the Capitol wall.....

Mutual Aid assistance has been requested to all metro area LE agencies.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M)

Reply Forward

BC (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscg.mil>
Wed 1/6/2021 12:28 PM

[EXTERNAL] FW: DoD/HHS Br...
114 KB

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

question

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 2:19 PM
DC Fire reporting smoke in Capitol

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 2:08 PM
Ok, nothing concrete here

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 2:07 PM

To:

- Wallace, Timothy F

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

No- nothing.

Get Outlook for iOS

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 2:06 PM
Are you hearing anything about 2 more devices? Unconfirmed here

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 1:11 PM
2nd Device 430 S. Cap St

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 12:48 PM

1You like this

To:

- Libby, Michael

MPD EOD 10-76

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 12:47 PM
Copy. Thx Get Outlook for iOS

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 12:46 PM
You copy 300 1st st SE, IED

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 11:26 AM
Get Outlook for iOS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 11:26 AM
Copy. Thx. Get Outlook for iOS

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 11:26 AM
Yes in MPD JOCC

WF

Wallace, Timothy F
Wed 1/6/2021 11:25 AM
Not tracking any other splinter groups other than that one towards the Cap. Right now all focus on these weapon reports

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 11:22 AM

To:

- Wallace, Timothy F

Tim -

Are you in the JOC? are they tracking any large groups other than the Proud Boys at the capitol?

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M).

Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Wed 1/6/2021 1:44 PM
Ok. Thanks.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 1:43 PM

To:

- Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny

Both.....

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M).

Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Wed 1/6/2021 1:33 PM

To:

- Libby, Michael

What does that mean? USCP deploying chemicals or protestors are deploying chemicals?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 6, 2021, at 1:31 PM, Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

All-

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

USCP heavily engaged w/ protestors at the west front of the Capitol. Chemical munitions and physical altercations on going.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). [redacted]

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 1:31 PM

To:

- **NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above;**
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted];
- Bosak, Dennis C;
- Maclean, Robert D;
- Gallagher, James P

+4 others

All-

USCP heavily engaged w/ protestors at the west front of the Capitol. Chemical munitions and physical altercations on going.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M) [redacted]

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 1:24 PM

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

To:

- **NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above;**
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
- Bosak, Dennis C;
- Maclean, Robert D;
- Gallagher, James P

+4 others

USCP working three separate suspicious devices. (See photo)

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M)

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 1:03 PM

To:

- **NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above;**
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
- Bosak, Dennis C;
- Maclean, Robert D;
- Gallagher, James P

+4 others

All -

Large group has breached the fence line at the west front of the US Capitol. USCP are handling and not requesting assistance from USPP at this time.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M).

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 12:57 PM

To:

- **NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above;**
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
- Bosak, Dennis C;
- Maclean, Robert D;
- Gallagher, James P

+4 others

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M).

Libby, Michael
Wed 1/6/2021 11:19 AM
To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Everson, Margaret E; Benge, Shawn T **+2 others**

All -

Large group (200+-) of Proud Boys are on the US Capitol grounds. We are monitoring the groups' movements through the city.

There are no large groups of counter protestors currently being tracked.

V/R,

Reply Reply all | Forward

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Tue 1/5/2021 1:12 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

MAGA+MAP+GUIDE+V6-co...
3 MB

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M) [redacted]

Reply | Forward

Libby, Michael
Sun 1/3/2021 4:17 PM
To: Smith, Pamela A



Get Outlook for iOS

...

Reply Forward

AM

Adamchik, Mark
Sun 1/3/2021 4:16 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) NPS USPP Intel Group; Murphy, James R; Lamond, David J

Thanks Mark.

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

...

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Sun 1/3/2021 4:15 PM

To: Adamchik, Mark; NPS USPP Intel Group; Murphy, James R; Lamond, David J



Guess it's public now.....

Libby, Michael

Wed 12/30/2020 10:20 AM

To: Lamond, David J; Murphy, James R

https://t.co/pVnxuiCR4Z



Marissa J. Lang on Twitter

"After @JoeHeim and I wrote about the Hotel Harrington and its bar, Harry's, becoming a go-to Proud Boy hangout, the #DC hotel said it wouldn't offer rooms during a Jan. 6 rally that Trump has promised will be "wild." This morning, the leader of the Proud Boys responded on Parler:"

t.co

I'm sure you've seen this but.... Take note of possible [redacted] (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

thx,

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M) [redacted]

Lamond, David J
Tue 12/29/2020 4:55 PM

To:

- [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>;
- [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>;
- Alvarez, Daniel <DAlvarez@wmata.com>;
- Cunningham, Laura I. <LICunningham@wmata.com>;
- Murphy, James R;
- [redacted] @fbi.gov;
- Schneider, Kimberly A. <Kimberly.Schneider@uscp.gov>;
- Mitchell, Jeanita D. <Jeanita.Mitchell@uscp.gov>;
- [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>;
- [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>;
- Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscp.gov>;
- Libby, Michael;
- Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS) <daniel.mccoy@dc.gov>;
- Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>;
- [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>;

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- Pittman, Yogananda D. <Yogananda.Pittman@uscp.gov>;
- Thomas, Chad B. <Chad.Thomas@uscp.gov>;
- Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@uscp.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) . (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- Paul Coleman <pcoleman(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ;
- Salata, Melinda A. <MASalata@wmata.com>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (OGA) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (OGA) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (TFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- Gallagher, Sean P. <Sean.Gallagher@uscp.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>;
- Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscp.gov>;
- Turner, Daniel L. <Daniel.Turner@uscp.gov>;
- Ethan Torrey <ETorrey(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) >;
- Blackman, Roland H;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>;
- Fondren, Kim L;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- James, Stephen T. <Stephen.James@uscp.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) WF) (FBI) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- Kauffman, Edward (FEMS) <edward.kauffman@dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>

- Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscp.gov>;
- Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>;
- Adamchik, Mark;
- Fennelly, Russell;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) .lamond@dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>;
- Caron, Michelle (MPD) <michelle.caron@dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>;
- Pavlik, RonaldJr A. <rapavlik@wmata.com>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (TFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.com;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>;
- Hawkins, Derron (FEMS) <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>;
- (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>

Cc:
21-0278 Women for America First.pdf
865 KB

All,

I wanted to provide all with a few updates USPP has received this afternoon.

-The PIC has verbally relinquished Freedom Plaza and the area of Sylvan Theater for Jan 6. They are still discussing whether they want to relinquish the Mall, but are hesitant to do so as they want to start setting up their event on January 7th for Inauguration. The PIC will have further conversations and get back to NPS regarding the Mall. Also, NPS does require that the PIC put all of this is writing, which they have not done yet. Until it is in writing, it is not technically relinquished.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

-NPS has a meeting with Cindy Chafian at 0900 tomorrow regarding the use of Sylvan Theater for her permit. Hopefully we will have a better understanding of her plans.

-Women for America First/Amy Kremer filed another application this afternoon for Jan 6th thru NPS. The application is for 5,000 people on the Ellipse. I have attached that application. As the application was just received no meeting has been scheduled yet. So, as of now, NPS is tracking possible groups at Freedom Plaza, the Washington Monument Grounds, the Ellipse, the National Mall, John Marshall Park, and Columbus Circle.

Quick question for USSS for the good of the all. With the possibility of a large group being on the Ellipse, will USSS (b) (5) (b) (5) ?

-Dave

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Booker, Steven
Mon 12/28/2020 9:33 AM
To: Libby, Michael; Smith, Pamela A; Adamchik, Mark; Zawislak, Edward L; Monahan, Gregory; Wilson, Michael mw
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group

Thank you Mike.

Sent from my iPhone.
Deputy Chief Steven Booker

Reply | Reply all | Forward

Libby, Michael
Mon 12/28/2020 9:29 AM
To: Booker, Steven; Smith, Pamela A; Adamchik, Mark; Zawislak, Edward L; Monahan, Gregory; Wilson, Michael mw
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group

(U--FOUO) USPP Executive Br...
435 KB

Chief Booker - Here is the updated briefing you requested. Feel free to share within the LE community or within our COC.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Mon 12/28/2020 8:15 AM
To: [redacted]
Cc: [redacted]

6 Jan (Libby, Michael).docx
22 KB

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). [redacted]
M) [redacted]

Reply Reply all Forward

Libby, Michael
Mon 12/28/2020 6:40 AM
To: [redacted]
Cc: [redacted]

Thank you gentlemen. I will edit when I get in.

Get Outlook for iOS

[redacted]
Mon 12/28/2020 6:22 AM
To: Libby, Michael
Cc: [redacted]

6 Jan.docx
22 KB

Capt.,

Good morning. Attached is the blurb [redacted] and I put together for EC5. I didn't know what format you wanted it in so you can edit and I can put it in our template if you wish.

Sgt. [redacted]
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: [redacted]
Cell:
STE:
[redacted]@nps.gov
[redacted]@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
[redacted]@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Libby, Michael
Tue 12/22/2020 2:06 PM
To: [redacted]

All -

D/C Booker has asked us to have a short briefing paper prepared for the ECS before thier scheduled meeting this coming Monday on the planned activities for Jan 6.

We'll whip something together early Monday, but I wanted you all to be prepared for the request.

thx.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). [redacted]
M). [redacted]

Reply | Reply all | Forward

[redacted]
Sun 12/20/2020 8:53 AM
To: Libby, Michael

Of course I did.....

The car caravan was listed on the D&E calendar but I don't think made it over to the daily on Saturday.

My excuse for anything this morning is that yesterday [redacted] took me on a forced 5.13 mile death march in the hills at Catoctin NP.

I also added you to an email chain that started yesterday reference a POTUS Tweet calling for a "wild" demo on 6 January in DC.

_____
Sgt. [redacted]
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: [redacted]
Cell: [redacted]
STE [redacted]
[redacted]@nps.gov
[redacted]@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
[redacted]@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] Possible January Demo

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>

Sat 12/19/2020 10:40 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; John K. Donohue <John.Donohue@uscp.gov>; Julie Farnam <julie.farnam@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>

We've been seeing some vague calls for action (b) (7)(E), (b) (5) event calling for a march on the Capitol. Not seeing anything gain any traction yet. No permit applications. We'll see.

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
STE (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT UNDER 5 U.S.C. 522 (b)(7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 9:22:55 AM
To: @uscp.gov>; Julie Farnam <julie.farnam@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Possible January Demo

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Good Morning All,

I hate to be the Christmas Grinch but please see below post regarding a possible big demo on January 6th. So far there have not been any permit applications for this that I am aware of. We are hoping this

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 5:17 PM
To: [redacted]@uscp.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] [redacted]@nps.gov>; [redacted] [redacted]@nps.gov>; Donohue, John K. <John.Donohue@uscp.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscp.gov>; [redacted]@usss.dhs.gov>; Verderese, Brian D. <Brian.Verderese@uscp.gov>; [redacted]@uscp.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Copy, thanks for the heads up [redacted] I have a feeling NPS will have a Christmas present sitting in their in-box when they return to work on Monday as well.

[redacted]
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell [redacted]
Email: [redacted]@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 5:15 PM, [redacted]@uscp.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thanks for the heads up.

Cindy sent us an application today as well with the info:

- march from FP to Union Square
- [redacted] people
- 0800-1700

Be safe,

[redacted]
Lieutenant

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Main)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Mobile)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Desk)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 2:40 PM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> wrote:

Hot off the press, folks. Cindy Chafian just submitted a parade permit application from FP to US Capitol on January 6th. Wouldn't be surprised if there is a permit application sitting the the NPS in-box.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Date: December 19, 2020 at 2:17:00 PM EST
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, "Caron, Michelle (MPD)" <michelle.caron@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: January 6 Demo

This just hit the SOD permits box.

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: [redacted]
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
"We are here to help."

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 12:14 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

Yep. He isn't working out at all...

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 12:04 PM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov> wrote:

Moose out front is fired!

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead - Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
"We are here to help"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

On Dec 19, 2020, at 11:42, [redacted] (MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov> wrote:

https://fox5dc.com/news/trump-promises-wild-protest-in-dc-on-jan-6-the-day-congress-to-count-electoral-votes

[redacted]
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

> On Dec 19, 2020, at 10:45 AM, [redacted] (MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov> wrote:
>
> Good Morning All,
>
> I hate to be the Chrismas Grinch but please see below information on a potential large demo on January 6, 2021. Credit goes to [redacted] for finding the initial post. We've found some [redacted] I have also sent to USPP, USSS, and USCP for their awareness. At this time no one is tracking any permit applications but it looks like this just materialized early this morning so they may start showing up this week.
>
> <image0.png>
>
> https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/president-donald-trump-calls-protest-dc-jan-6-says-will-wild/
>
> I know the author of this article and have reached out to her to see how much traction this article and event is getting.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit http://coronavirus.dc.gov.

<Adobe Scan Dec 19, 2020.pdf>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: FYSA - Disqus comment

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Tue 12/22/2020 9:28 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Interesting. Thanks!

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
STE (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT UNDER 5 U.S.C. 522 (b)(7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 9:06:35 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: FYSA - Disqus comment

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Good Morning,

I know we've been getting a lot of open source info from various individuals regarding protests on 1/6. This follows what we've been seeing, but we still wanted to put it on your radars. The Disqus comments were a pain to get to in the article, but eventually it worked for me.

I hope all is well,

[redacted]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Supervisory Special Agent
U.S. Capitol Police
Intelligence Operations Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Please see the below Disqus comment to a news article for situational awareness.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



rcujvo ➚ TRUMP WARRIOR · 11 hours ago

Ask your parents to take you.

I am taking my wife and all of my children. It's a 14 hour drive, but it'll be a road trip we will neve We have a hotel outside of DC, and we will be coming armed, just in case. (my wife grew up on knows how to shoot, and our children have been shooting since they were little)

13 ^ | v · Reply · Share ›

Disqus comment: https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/sidney-powell-spotted-white-house-trump-huddles-gop-lawmakers-preparing-fight-back-dem-voter-fraud/#comment-5197616085

Disqus profile: https://disqus.com/by/rcujvo/

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] BLM from Baltimore

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Tue 1/5/2021 12:47 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @hq.dhs.gov (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @hq.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fps.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (OST) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dot.gov>

(b) (7)(A)

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell:
STE:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 12:39 PM
To (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @hq.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @hq.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fps.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (OST) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dot.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] BLM from Baltimore

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Found this tweet and wondering if any of you have seen it/heard about this:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] January 6th Demo

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Mon 12/21/2020 10:08 AM
To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Good Morning Brother,

Did NPS get anything from Cindy over the weekend re: January 6th?

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] RE: REQUEST - Emergency No Parking and TCO's for Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Strange, James (DDOT) <james.strange@dc.gov>

Tue 12/22/2020 10:35 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; West, Warnique (DPW) <warnique.west@dc.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Ok. We will plan for an 8AM on post till 8PM for TCOs.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 10:33 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DDOT) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; West, Warnique (DPW) <warnique.west@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: REQUEST - Emergency No Parking and TCO's for Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Due to this being a Wednesday, I think the TCO's starting closer to the beginning of rush hour will be helpful and continuing through evening rush hour.

Also, the TCO's will not be needed at 16th and H, 16th and I, and Vermont and H on Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday, as will have that area restricted to vehicles.

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Office)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DDOT) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 10:29 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DPW) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: REQUEST - Emergency No Parking and TCO's for Wednesday, January 6, 2021

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] Re: Permit Application 21-0271

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>

Tue 12/22/2020 2:53 PM

To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)
<Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov[redacted]@nps.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Thank you

Commander (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
2850 New York Avenue N.E.
Washington, DC 20002
Cell Phone (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov

"We are here to help"

On Dec 22, 2020, at 2:11 PM, Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

New application for Jan 6

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

Krista Brown < (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Wed 12/23/2020 1:10 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Thanks (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Krista Brown née Giaccio
Supreme Court of the United States
Protective Intelligence Unit
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (o)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (c)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 24/7 Police Operations
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This record, and all records created in response to it, are records of the Supreme Court of the United States, and are not "agency records" under 5 U.S.C. § 552 or similar state statutes. No such records may be disclosed without the prior written approval of the Marshal of the Supreme Court of the United States.

On December 23, 2020 at 12:49:23 PM EST, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> wrote:

Hey all,

This website just popped up for the January 6th event. Contains a list of invited speakers (not confirmed), hotels with room blocks, etc. for your awareness.

https://wildprotest.com/

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 20, 2020, at 9:28 PM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov> wrote:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Thu 12/24/2020 1:24 PM

To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Commander (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
2850 New York Avenue N.E.
Washington, DC 20002
Cell Phone (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

"We are here to help"

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Date: December 24, 2020 at 8:58:41 AM EST
To: "Lamond, David J" <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) "(MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Morning everyone,

Our office spoke to Cindy Chafian last night, and although it's not confirmed yet, she stated that she will more than likely cancel her request for Union Square (West Front) on Wed, Jan. 6, 2021. She is considering a worship prayer service at Freedom Plaza on that day from 1830-2100 hours. We'll keep you updated when the cancellation is confirmed through our office, but wanted to give you all a heads up.

Have a nice holiday.

Be safe,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Main)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Mobile)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Desk)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:36 PM
To: 'Lamond, David J' <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)(MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)(MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Jeffery Carroll <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

Thanks, Dave.

Be safe,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant
Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Main)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Mobile)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Desk)

From: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:31 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)(MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Jeffery Carroll <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

FYI - most recent email traffic from Cindy. Appears she is amending her permit originally for Jan 23 to January 5-7, with an event date Jan 6. No new application submitted. As of now, she is looking for a permit for Jan 6, and cancelling her permit for Jan 23.

-Dave

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Cindy Chafian <cindychafian@womenforamericafirst.org>
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:24 PM
To: Deas, Deborah <Deborah_Deas@nps.gov>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Cc: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; [redacted]
<[redacted]@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

Also, the permits will be in my name. Not women for America First. If I need to send another amendment, let me know. Thank you.

Cindy Chafian
Director of Coalitions
Women for America First
757-329-8342

From: Cindy Chafian <cindychafian@womenforamericafirst.org>
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:23:38 PM
To: Deas, Deborah <Deborah_Deas@nps.gov>
Cc: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; [redacted]
[redacted]@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

Please confirm the following amended dates and times to your public gathering permit application, Women for America First (21-0212).
January 5 - 7, 2021 from 12 p.m. - 10 a.m.

Confirmed

In addition, will the locations (Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza) remain the same in addition to the new dates and times January 5 - 7, 2020 from 12 p.m. - 10 a.m.

Confirmed

Are you relinquishing January 22 - 23, 2021 for the Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza? If so, please confirm you are relinquishing January 22 - 23, 2021 for the Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza.

We will be relinquishing January 22/23 for Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza

Are you planning your demonstration for January 22 - 23, 2021 for the Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza?

Negative

Can you let me know if anyone else is ahead of me for these dates for either location and if there are, who they are? Needed for contingency planning if necessary.

Thanks Deborah. I appreciate you.

Cindy Chafian
Director of Coalitions
Women for America First
757-329-8342

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>

Wed 12/30/2020 9:16 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamon (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

We NEED the PIC NOT to release their permits!!!!

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner - Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov
"We are here to help."

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Wed 12/30/2020 11:35 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

So Cindy said [redacted] was her connect to WH....correct?

So Cindy said she was working with [redacted]?....correct?

[redacted] said they do not have anything to do with Cindy.

[redacted] remained silent, but referenced bringing everyone together.

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Office)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 11:33 AM
To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

Ok – you go long – [redacted] will fall out to the weak side – (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) will go strong side – and [redacted] up the middle – then I'll pass it off to [redacted] and she will end around on the strong, weak, and middle ????

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
"We are here to help."

From: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 11:24 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

I'm more confused now than when I was before. If I am tracking correctly, no one knows what is going on anymore.

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell : (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 9:19 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE:

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

POTUS?

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Office)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 9:17 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; David Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; James Murphy <james_murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: RE:

Agreed. This is all over the place.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 9:15 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; David Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
<david_lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Bagshaw, Jason (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; James Murphy
<james_murphy@nps.gov>
Subject:

We NEED the PIC NOT to release their permits!!!!

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
"We are here to help."

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] First Amendment Coordination Call for First Amendment Preparations for January 6, 2021

Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>

Tue 12/29/2020 4:55 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscp.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Fennelly, Russell <Russell_Fennelly@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Caron, Michelle (MPD) <michelle.caron@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Pavlik, RonaldJr A. <rapavlik@wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (TFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.com <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.com>

Cc: MTPDIntel (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>; Alvarez, Daniel <DAlvarez@wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; Schneider, Kimberly A. <Kimberly.Schneider@uscp.gov>; Mitchell, Jeanita D. <Jeanita.Mitchell@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Farnam, Julie E. <Julie.Farnam@uscp.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libb(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Mccoy, Daniel (FEMS) <daniel.mccoy@dc.gov>; Baker, Craig (FEMS) <craig.baker@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; Pittman, Yogananda D. <Yogananda.Pittman@uscp.gov>; Thomas, Chad B. <Chad.Thomas@uscp.gov>; Waldow, Eric C. <Eric.Waldow@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>; Salata, Melinda A. <MASalata@wmata.com>

1 attachments (865 KB)

21-0278 Women for America First.pdf;

All,

I wanted to provide all with a few updates USPP has received this afternoon.

-The PIC has verbally relinquished Freedom Plaza and the area of Sylvan Theater for Jan 6. They are still discussing whether they want to relinquish the Mall, but are hesitant to do so as they want to start setting up their event on January 7th for Inauguration. The PIC will have further conversations and get back to NPS regarding the Mall. Also, NPS does require that the PIC put all of this is writing, which they have not done yet. Until it is in writing, it is not technically relinquished.

-NPS has a meeting with Cindy Chafian at 0900 tomorrow regarding the use of Sylvan Theater for her permit. Hopefully we will have a better understanding of her plans.

-Women for America First/ filed another application this afternoon for Jan 6th thru NPS. The application is for 5,000 people on the Ellipse. I have attached that application. As the application was just received no meeting has been scheduled yet. So, as of now, NPS is tracking possible groups at Freedom Plaza, the Washington Monument Grounds, the Ellipse, the National Mall, John Marshall Park, and Columbus Circle.

Quick question for USSS for the good of the all. With the possibility of a large group being on the Ellipse, will USSS be standing up the EOC in EEOB and want agency liaisons present?

-Dave

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell : (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 29, 2020 10:39 AM
To: Sund, Steven A. <Steven.Sund@uscp.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Fennelly, Russell <Russell_Fennelly@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>; @supremecourt.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (TFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.com <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; (FEMS) <@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>
Cc: MTPDIntel <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com> @wmata.com>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FEMS) <@dc.gov>; (FEMS) <@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; @uscp.gov>; @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov> n <@supremecourt.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (OGA) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (OGA) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (TFO) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @supremecourt.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Ethan Torrey <ETorrey (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Blackman, Roland H <roland.blackman@sol.doi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Fondren, Kim L <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) WF) (FBI) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) WF) (FBI) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; (FEMS) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @wmata.com>; Krista Brown <kjbrown (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] First Amendment Coordination Call for First Amendment Preparations for January 6, 2021
When: Monday, January 4, 2021 1:30 PM-2:00 PM.
Where: Conf Call Only

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

opening attachments, or responding.

Good morning partners –

I would like to have the final, key Law Enforcement partners join in for a coordination call on, Monday, January 4, 2020, a 1330 hours to discuss the First Amendment permits filed for January 6, 2021. I'm respectfully asking that this call be strictly held to LE/FEMS members only. Hopefully we will all have a pretty good grasp on the size/scope of what the various organizers are attempting to do so that we may all keep our planning moving forward.

The agenda:

1. MPD Intel Brief
2. MPD JTTF Intel Brief w/ FBI Partners
3. USPP Intel Brief
4. USCP Intel Brief
5. Supreme Court Intel Brief
6. USSS Intel Brief
7. Metro Transit Intel Brief
8. FEMS Operational/Preparedness Brief
9. Unified Command/JOCC
10. Timeline Updates
11. Strategic Discussion & "Best Practices" Approach
12. Tactical De-confliction
13. Contingencies – Weather
14. Close Out

Bridge Call Logistics:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

PIN:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Learn More | Meeting options

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000186

RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: Applications for January 5-6,2020

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Wed 12/30/2020 11:56 PM
To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

You're right, brother. I am 100% confused. So according to this, she is scrapping the January 5th plan altogether, or is this in addition to January 5th? Because according to Marisa's email, she asked Cindy if they were only using this site on January 6th and she confirmed.

I can't wait for this event to be over with...

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

From: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 10:29 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE: Applications for January 5-6,2020

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Here you go. This is the Cindy - Eighty Percent Coalition. Also included the amendment sent out, which I am sure at this point, is completely irrelevant.

This is insane.

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 29, 2020 9:46 PM
To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Applications for January 5-6,2020

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] NPS Required Documentation - Ellipse 01062021

[redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>

Thu 12/31/2020 7:32 AM

To: [redacted] (WFO) [redacted]@usss.dhs.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; [redacted] (MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov>; [redacted] (MPD) [redacted]@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

1 attachments (474 KB)

NPS Required Documentation - Ellipse 01062021.docx;

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

GM Once again Kind Sir –

So the NPS just received this little gem from the organizer for the Ellipse on Jan 6th.
We did a quick review and it is interesting that they are listing Mags, POTUS Lighting and Sound package, flags and bunting...

I think in police work we might call this a clue...

Wondering if the back channels may have anything popping up at this point...

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] RE: Possible 2nd Hotel Closure

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Thu 12/31/2020 10:07 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Oh interesting. Thanks, They aren't one of the (b) (5) but I will confirm with the security manager that this is true.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 10:01 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Subject: Possible (b) (5)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

This just posted on social media and it appears to be backed up by the hotel website which has those dates blacked out when you try to get a price.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

1/6/2021 - Sitrep #2

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Wed 1/6/2021 7:59 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>; NPS USPP NYFO <USPP_NYFO@nps.gov>; Zerzan, Gregory P <gregory.zerzan@sol.doi.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>; Musitano, Mark A <Mark_Musitano@nps.gov>; Bolitho, Zachary J <Zachary_Bolitho@nps.gov>; MacGregor, Katharine S <katharine_macgregor@ios.doi.gov>; Bernhardt, David L <dwbernhardt@ios.doi.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]@nps.gov>; Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>

USCP created a perimeter around the Capitol grounds and made an address to the remaining public that they may be subject to arrest if they remain after the Mayor's curfew at 1800 hours. The Joint Session is planning to reconvene tonight (estimated time 2000 hours). In addition to the pepper ball team, USPP has offered portions of the Motorcycle Unit for dignitary escorts as well as a cadre of (b) (7)(E) [redacted]. At this time, they have not been assigned a specific task from the resource manager with USCP.

The Special Events Unit has (b) (7)(E) [redacted]

The USPP-NYFO will support the operation tomorrow and remain an additional night in the DC area (Thursday into Friday).

Food and hydration for the special detail (dinner tonight and breakfast in the AM) was authorized and is currently being organized by the NPS IMT and USPP Logistics due to the emergency situation and required patrol duties with extended tours of duty.

USPP units at the Lincoln Memorial have one detained for jumping the bike rack used to close the chamber.

NAMA advised that the Washington Monument will be closed tomorrow.

No injuries to USPP personnel.

END

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

1/6/2021 - 1/7/2021 - Sitrep #3

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Thu 1/7/2021 2:27 AM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>; NPS USPP NYFO <USPP_NYFO@nps.gov>; Zerzan, Gregory P <gregory.zerzan@sol.doi.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]@nps.gov>; Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; Musitano, Mark A <Mark_Musitano@nps.gov>; Bolitho, Zachary J <Zachary_Bolitho@nps.gov>

The Joint Session reconvened at the Capitol without incident. The session is still ongoing.

USCP advised that fencing will get installed around the Capitol complex shortly. They are planning for multi-operational periods and may use assisting agencies to supplement their sworn staffing to hold a secure perimeter.

(b) (7)(E) [redacted]

The majority of the special detail assigned on 1/6/2021 was relieved and will report back in a few hours. A USPP tactical element remains available for 24 response and will be under the command of Car 31. Sign off days for USPP-WMA have been cancelled through January 9, 2021 and a special detail will be staffed each day.

Constitution Avenue between 15th and 17th street remains closed due to significant debris in the roadway (currently being cleaned by DPW).

No other significant incidents were reported and no reported injuries to USPP. MPD and USCP police reported several injuries to their personnel to include medical transports.

This will be the last sitrep for this operational period pending a reportable incident.

END

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1000 hours SITREP (FBI)

Libby, Michael (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Wed 1/6/2021 11:19 AM

To: **NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above <USPP_Lieutenants_Above@nps.gov>;** Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>

All -

Large group (200+-) of Proud Boys are on the US Capitol grounds. (b) (7)(E)

There are no large groups of counter protestors currently being tracked.

V/R,

From: Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 11:08 AM
To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above <USPP_Lieutenants_Above@nps.gov>; Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1000 hours SITREP (FBI)

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C). (WF) (DET) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 10:59 AM
To: Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby(b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1000 hours SITREP

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Respectfully,

Det. Sgt. [redacted]
US Park Police
TFO I CT-11
Threat Response Squad

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: [redacted]. (WF) (FBI)" [redacted]@fbi.gov>
Date: Jan 6, 2021 10:28 AM
Subject: 1000 hours SITREP
To: WF-ID-INCIDENT-2 <[redacted]@ic.fbi.gov>,"[redacted](WF) (FBI)" [redacted]@fbi.gov>,"[redacted](WF) (FBI)" [redacted]@fbi.gov>,"[redacted](WF) (FBI)" [redacted]@fbi.gov>,"[redacted](CIRG) (FBI)" [redacted]@fbi.gov>
Cc:

IOC INTELLIGENCE:

(U//FOUO) According to MPD, as of 0935 hours, there have been approximately 10 arrests ranging from simple assault to weapons possession. IOC is collecting identifiers for the arrestees.

ACTIVE CROWDS:

(U//FOUO) As of 0850 hours, USSS indicated there are approximately 10,000 plus in line waiting to go through the Main Magnetometers for the POTUS Ellipse Site at UD Post 215 on Constitution Ave. Some members of the crowd are wearing ballistic helmets, body armor and carrying radio equipment and military grade backpacks. USSS teams will continue to monitor all crowds in the area of the White House zone. No civil disobedience reported at this time.

GUARDIAN UPDATES:

(U//FOUO) WFO has approximately 35 Guardian incidents with the #CERTUNREST tag, with 20 of the incidents closed and 15 incidents open or in pre-assessment.

PENDING TARGETS OR SUBJECTS OF INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST:

(U//FOUO) Currently, the IOC is monitoring the suspected or reported travel of [redacted] subjects of interest from various field offices ([redacted]). [redacted] of the subjects were reported as not traveling to the NCR. As of 1000, the IOC had not confirmed the arrival for the rest of these subjects of interest in Washington, DC.

PLANNED EVENTS:

(U//FOUO) Per USSS, POTUS is expected to speak at an event on the Ellipse outside the White House at 1100 hours. POTUS is expected to depart the event at approximately 1215 hours.

(U//FOUO) The IOC is tracking the following four planned events in Washington, DC on 6 January 2021:

1. Freedom Rally (10:00am to 4:00pm) – Located at the Capitol.
2. Wild Protest (10:00am to 5:00pm) – Located at Capitol.
3. Jericho March (11:45am to 12:30pm) – Located at the Capitol.
4. Save America Rally (7:00pm) – Located at the Ellipse outside the White House.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U//FOUO) This document is meant as a summary of significant inves ga ve highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of the inves ga on. The informa on contained in this communica on is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal wri en document without the authoriza on of a Special Agent in Charge, Washington Field Office. Unauthorized use of this informa on may jeopardize sensi ve na onal security inves ga ons, result in the possible iden fica on and/or physical harm of human sources, or create undue no fica on into the FBI's interest of the intended target.

(U//FOUO) The FBI has received informa on indica ng the possibility that protest ac vity may occur outside or around U.S. Government property and facili es into January 2021, and that individuals or groups may exploit this otherwise protected ac vity to commit or incite civil disorder, riot, or other criminal viola ons. Transmi al of this report informs appropriate personnel who must account for the safety and security of facili es and personnel. As an individual or groups ability to conduct lawful protests and seek redress from government is a right guaranteed by the First Amendment to the U.S. Cons tu on, no inves ga ve ac vity is to be ini ated solely based on such protected conduct unless some indica on of criminal or terrorist ac vity is present.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sitrep 5 1/6/2021

Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

Wed 1/6/2021 1:39 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Zerzan, Gregory P <gregory.zerzan@sol.doi.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>

POTUS event concluded.

Crowds are marching towards Capitol.

Capitol PD working three very suspicious packages around Capitol proper.

We are checking our NPS areas for suspicious packages out out an abundance of caution.

NPS areas are clearing out. Still heavy visitation throughout Mall Core.

Capitol PD and MPD are engaged with crowd and munitions being deployed. Crowd has breached the fence lines.

Large crowds at BLM Plaza as well.

Jim

Get Outlook for iOS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sitrep 5 1/6/2021

Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

Wed 1/6/2021 1:39 PM

To: NPS USPP Notifications <USPP_Notifications@nps.gov>; Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>; Zerzan, Gregory P <gregory.zerzan@sol.doi.gov>; Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>; Everson, Margaret E <margaret_e_everson@nps.gov>; Bosak, Dennis C <dennis_bosak@ios.doi.gov>; Maclean, Robert D <robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov>; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>

POTUS event concluded.

Crowds are marching towards Capitol.

Capitol PD working three very suspicious packages around Capitol proper.

We are checking our NPS areas for suspicious packages out out an abundance of caution.

NPS areas are clearing out. Still heavy visitation throughout Mall Core.

Capitol PD and MPD are engaged with crowd and munitions being deployed. Crowd has breached the fence lines.

Large crowds at BLM Plaza as well.

Jim

Get Outlook for iOS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw: Permit #21-0278 Women for America First 1/6/21 Incident Brief

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Tue 1/5/2021 6:54 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (UDW) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>

3 attachments (6 MB)

21-0278 Women for America First permit.pdf; 21-0278 Women For America First Incident Brief.pdf; Women for America First 1-6-21 detail final.xlsx .pdf;

FYSA...Our info for tomorrow.

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 6:10 PM
To: Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J < (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Schneider, Jeffrey <Jeffrey_Schneider (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Bridgeforth, Wayne <Wayne_Bridgeforth@nps.gov>; Swope, Kristopher K <Kristopher_Swope (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Koehler, Erich O <Erich_Koehle (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Evans, David J <David_J_Evan (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Hofflinger, Jonathan D (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; Kyriakou, Christopher <Christopher_Kyriakou (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Matula, John <John_Matula (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Chambers, William <William_Chambers (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; Hodge, Timothy <Timothy_Hodge (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Pangretic, Ryan M (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Brecht, Scott H <Scott_Brecht@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Maradiaga, Denise <Denise_Maradiag (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) green, craigory <Craigory_Green@nps.gov>; Stone, Allan C (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; Wallace, Timothy F < (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Felt, Terry J < (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Cunningham, Christopher <Christopher_Cunningham@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Subject: Permit #21-0278 Women for America First 1/6/21 Incident Brief

All,

Attached please find the following documents for the Women for America First rally on January 6, 2021:

-Incident Brief
-Special Detail
-Permit

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sergeant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Events Unit, Special Forces
United States Park Police
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

"It is certain, in any case, that ignorance, allied with power, is the most ferocious enemy justice can have." -James Baldwin

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RE: [EXTERNAL] Jan 6 Activities

Wallace, Mark <[redacted]@NGA.GOV>
Mon 1/4/2021 8:40 AM

To: Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Thanks Mark!

From: Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 04, 2021 8:33 AM
To: Wallace, Mark [redacted]@NGA.GOV>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Jan 6 Activities

Happy New Year! Now that the POTUS has confirmed that he is attending, we are looking at any [redacted] Right now, the event on Jan. 6 is scheduled for the Ellipse with no planned march. However, that is always subject to change. I will forward you the [redacted]

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
[redacted]

From: Wallace, Mark [redacted]@NGA.GOV>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 8:30 AM
To: Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Jan 6 Activities

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Happy New Year Mark!

The mayor is asking residents to stay away from downtown Wednesday, are there any updates with intel. I need to decide if or what protective measures we should put in place to protect the Gallery's property. Any information will be greatly appreciated.

Mark

Mark E. Wallace
Chief
The National Gallery of Art
Office of Protection Services

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

p: 202-842-6557 m: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
a: The National Gallery of Art 2000B South Club Drive Landover, MD. 20785

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Accepted: [EXTERNAL] First Amendment Coordination Call for First Amendment Preparations for January 6, 2021

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Mon 1/4/2021 6:39 AM

To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Learn More | Meeting options

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Accepted: Jan 6 Demonstration Check In

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Sun 1/3/2021 1:21 PM

To: Reinbold, Jeffrey P <Jeff_Reinbold@nps.gov>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw: Executive Briefing// Jan 6

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Tue 12/29/2020 6:20 PM
To: Wallace, Mark [redacted]@NGA.GOV>

1 attachments (435 KB)
(U--FOUO) USPP Executive Brief 20-81025 (01.06.2021 WMA Demonstrations).pdf;

From: Libby, Michael [redacted]
Sent: Monday, December 28, 2020 9:29 AM
To: Booker, Steven <Steve_Booker@nps.gov>; Smith, Pamela A <Pamela_Smith@nps.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Zawislak, Edward L <edward_zawislak@nps.gov>; Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov>; Wilson, Michael mw <Michael_Wilson@nps.gov>
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group [redacted]@nps.gov>
Subject: Executive Briefing// Jan 6

Chief Booker - Here is the updated briefing you requested. Feel free to share within the LE community or within our COC.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). [redacted]
M) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell:
STE:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Sent: Sunday, December 20, 2020 8:15 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

Starting to see events pop-up on FB (see below). Also the tweet by President Trump will likely bring up numbers a bit. Will be interesting to see how things develop with it being on a Wednesday.....

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

https://www.facebook.com/events/222688239238339/



FIGHT FOR TRUMP WASHINGTON DC

Event by ACActual Reality Report on Wednesday, January 6 2021

www.facebook.com

https://www.facebook.com/events/483395042643265/

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell:
STE:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 5:17 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @usss.dhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uscp.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Copy, thanks for the heads up, [redacted] I have a feeling NPS will have a Christmas present sitting in their in-box when they return to work on Monday as well.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 5:15 PM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]@uscp.gov> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Thanks for the heads up.

Cindy sent us an application today as well with the info:

- march from FP to Union Square
- [redacted]people
- 0800-1700

Be safe,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant
Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Main)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Mobile)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Desk)
Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 2:40 PM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted] MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> wrote:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Hot off the press, folks. Cindy Chafian just submitted a parade permit application from FP to US Capitol on January 6th. Wouldn't be surprised if there is a permit application sitting the the NPS in-box.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Date: December 19, 2020 at 2:17:00 PM EST
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: January 6 Demo

This just hit the SOD permits box.

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
"We are here to help."

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Saturday, December 19, 2020 12:14 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: Re: January 6 Demo

Yep. He isn't working out at all...

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 19, 2020, at 12:04 PM, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> wrote:

Moose out front is fired!

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead - Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
"We are here to help"

On Dec 19, 2020, at 11:42 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov> wrote:

https://fox5dc.com/news/trump-promises-wild-protest-in-dc-on-jan-6-the-day-congress-to-count-electoral-votes

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: FYSA - Disqus comment

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Tue 12/22/2020 9:28 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Interesting. Thanks!

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
STE (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT UNDER 5 U.S.C. 522 (b)(7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 9:06:35 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WFO) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @fbi.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: FYSA - Disqus comment

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Good Morning,

I know we've been getting a lot of open source info from various individuals regarding protests on 1/6. This follows what we've been seeing, but we still wanted to put it on your radars. The Disqus comments were a pain to get to in the article, but eventually it worked for me.

I hope all is well,

[redacted]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Supervisory Special Agent
U.S. Capitol Police
Intelligence Operations Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Please see the below Disqus comment to a news article for situational awareness.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



John
@Johnheretohelp

Pantifa/bLM Balt./DC branches are already busing people in to disturb January 6th. Orders given to dress like "MAGA" blend in cause trouble especially around cameras. At night arson has been ordered. All to be blamed on Trump supporters attending.
Please be careful 🙏🙏🙏

3:44 PM · Jan 4, 2021 · Twitter for Android

5.6K Retweets **578** Quote Tweets **7.3K** Likes

There are multiple replies to this comment that says BLM/Antif will wear MAGA hats backwards, wear camo and attempt to blend in with MAGA crowd. This guy's Twitter page says he's a US Senate candidate for MD in 2022. He retweets a lot from Lin Wood.

https://twitter.com/Johnheretohelp/status/1346195874486083590

https://twitter.com/Johnheretohelp

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
United States Capitol Police
Intelligence and Interagency Coordination Division
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (desk)
(cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

USPP Arrest (rifle)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Wed 1/6/2021 12:35 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Sir,

we arrested an individual with a rifle at 17th Street at WW2 Memorial.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

w/m

Negative NCIC and negative in crim history III check. Running him through other systems now.

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell:
STE:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Email: [redacted]@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] January 6th Demo

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Mon 12/21/2020 10:08 AM
To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Good Morning Brother,

Did NPS get anything from Cindy over the weekend re: January 6th?

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] Re: Permit Application 21-0271

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>

Tue 12/22/2020 2:53 PM

To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD) <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Thank you

Commander (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
2850 New York Avenue N.E.
Washington, DC 20002
Cell Phone (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov

"We are here to help"

On Dec 22, 2020, at 2:11 PM, Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

New application for Jan 6

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: January 6 Demo

Krista Brown <[redacted]>
Wed 12/23/2020 1:10 PM

To: [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov>; [redacted]@nps.gov>
Cc: [redacted]@uscp.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]>; [redacted]@nps.gov>; [redacted]@uscp.gov>; [redacted]@usss.dhs.gov>; [redacted]@uscp.gov>; [redacted]@uscp.gov>; Libby, Michael <Michael_Libby[redacted]>

Thanks[redacted]

Krista Brown née Giaccio
Supreme Court of the United States
Protective Intelligence Unit
[redacted] (o)
[redacted] (c)
[redacted] 24/7 Police Operations
[redacted]

This record, and all records created in response to it, are records of the Supreme Court of the United States, and are not "agency records" under 5 U.S.C. § 552 or similar state statutes. No such records may be disclosed without the prior written approval of the Marshal of the Supreme Court of the United States.

On December 23, 2020 at 12:49:23 PM EST, [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]@dc.gov> wrote:

Hey all,

This website just popped up for the January 6th event. Contains a list of invited speakers (not confirmed), hotels with room blocks, etc. for your awareness.

https://wildprotest.com/

[redacted]
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch
Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell [redacted]
Email [redacted]@dc.gov

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 20, 2020, at 9:28 PM [redacted]@nps.gov> wrote:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Thu 12/24/2020 1:24 PM

To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]

Commander (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Special Operations Division
2850 New York Avenue N.E.
Washington, DC 20002
Cell Phone (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

"We are here to help"

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted] @uscp.gov>
Date: December 24, 2020 at 8:58:41 AM EST
To: "Lamond, David J" <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) "(MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>, "Carroll, Jeffery W. (MPD)" <Jeffery.Carroll@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

Morning everyone,

Our office spoke to Cindy Chafian last night, and although it's not confirmed yet, she stated that she will more than likely cancel her request for Union Square (West Front) on Wed, Jan. 6, 2021. She is considering a worship prayer service at Freedom Plaza on that day from 1830-2100 hours. We'll keep you updated when the cancellation is confirmed through our office, but wanted to give you all a heads up.

Have a nice holiday.

Be safe,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]
Lieutenant

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Main)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Mobile)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Desk)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:36 PM
To: 'Lamond, David J' <David_Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Jeffery Carroll <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

Thanks, Dave.

Be safe,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant
Special Events Section Commander
United States Capitol Police
119 D Street NE, Washington, DC 20510
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Main)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Mobile)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Desk)

From: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:31 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Jeffery Carroll <jeffery.carroll@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

FYI - most recent email traffic from Cindy. Appears she is amending her permit originally for Jan 23 to January 5-7, with an event date Jan 6. No new application submitted. As of now, she is looking for a permit for Jan 6, and cancelling her permit for Jan 23.

-Dave

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Cindy Chafian <cindychafian@womenforamericafirst.org>
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:24 PM
To: Deas, Deborah <Deborah_Deas@nps.gov>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Cc: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; [redacted]
<[redacted]@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

Also, the permits will be in my name. Not women for America First. If I need to send another amendment, let me know. Thank you.

Cindy Chafian
Director of Coalitions
Women for America First
757-329-8342

From: Cindy Chafian <cindychafian@womenforamericafirst.org>
Sent: Monday, December 21, 2020 12:23:38 PM
To: Deas, Deborah <Deborah_Deas@nps.gov>
Cc: Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted] Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; [redacted]
[redacted]@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Amended application - Women for America First (21-0212)

Please confirm the following amended dates and times to your public gathering permit application, Women for America First (21-0212).
January 5 - 7, 2021 from 12 p.m. - 10 a.m.

Confirmed

In addition, will the locations (Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza) remain the same in addition to the new dates and times January 5 - 7, 2020 from 12 p.m. - 10 a.m.

Confirmed

Are you relinquishing January 22 - 23, 2021 for the Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza? If so, please confirm you are relinquishing January 22 - 23, 2021 for the Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza.

We will be relinquishing January 22/23 for Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza

Are you planning your demonstration for January 22 - 23, 2021 for the Lincoln Memorial and Freedom Plaza?

Negative

Can you let me know if anyone else is ahead of me for these dates for either location and if there are, who they are? Needed for contingency planning if necessary.

Thanks Deborah. I appreciate you.

Cindy Chafian
Director of Coalitions
Women for America First
757-329-8342

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>

Wed 12/30/2020 9:16 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamon(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

We NEED the PIC NOT to release their permits!!!!

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov
"We are here to help."

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Wed 12/30/2020 11:35 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>

So Cindy said [redacted] was her connect to WH....correct?

So Cindy said she was working with [redacted]?....correct?

[redacted] said they do not have anything to do with Cindy.

[redacted] remained silent, but referenced bringing everyone together.

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Office)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 11:33 AM
To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamon(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] RE:

Ok – you go long – [redacted] will fall out to the weak side – (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) will go strong side – and [redacted] up the middle – then I'll pass it off to [redacted] and she will end around on the strong, weak, and middle ????

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner – Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: [redacted]@dc.gov
"We are here to help."

From: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 11:24 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] RE:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the DC Government. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know that the content is safe. If you believe that this email is suspicious, please forward to phishing@dc.gov for additional analysis by OCTO Security Operations Center (SOC).

I'm more confused now than when I was before. If I am tracking correctly, no one knows what is going on anymore.

Lieutenant David Lamond
Commander, Special Events Unit
United States Park Police

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell : (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 9:19 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Lamond, David J <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE:

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

POTUS?

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Office)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 9:17 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; David Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; James Murphy <james_murphy@nps.gov>
Subject: RE:

Agreed. This is all over the place.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Lieutenant, Intelligence Branch

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Homeland Security Bureau
D.C. Metropolitan Police Department
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 30, 2020 9:15 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; David Lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
<david_lamond (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Bagshaw, Jason (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; James Murphy
<james_murphy@nps.gov>
Subject:

We NEED the PIC NOT to release their permits!!!!

Inspector (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Metropolitan Police Department
Homeland Security Bureau
Lead Planner Inaugural Planning Committee
Special Operations Division
Special Events Branch
2850 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Station: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Planning: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Admin: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
"We are here to help."

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Office)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

"We are here to help"

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD)
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 10:20 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DDOT) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Cc: Lamond, David J <David_Lamond(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DPW) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>
Subject: REQUEST - Emergency No Parking and TCO's for Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Good morning,

Well, here we go again. I am sure you are aware of the First Amendment demonstrations to occur again on Wednesday, January 6, 2021; hopefully it will not be as big as the November 14th or December 12, 2020 weekend. Our request is similar to November 14th and Saturday, December 12, 2020.

I am including Lieutenant David Lamond from USPP in reference to the request for No Parking on his jurisidiction (the highlighted portions).

ENP REQUEST

Emergency No Parking is requested from **Tuesday, January 5, 2021 from 12:00 a.m. through Thursday, January 7, 2021 at 11:59 p.m.** in the following locations:

- H Street from 15th Street to 17th Street
- I Street from 15th Street to 17th Street
- Connecticut Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
- Vermont Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
- 15th Street from I Street to K Street, NW (west side of McPherson Square)
- 17th Street from I Street to K Street, NW (east side of Franklin Square)

Emergency No Parking is requested from Wednesday, January 6, 2021 from 12:00 a.m. to 11:59 p.m in the following locations:

- Constitution Avenue from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to 23rd Street, NW
- (partial USPP territory)
- Pennsylvania Avenue from 3rd Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- I Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- I Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- H Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- H Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- K Street from 9th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- New York Avenue from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- 17th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW (west side of Farragut Square)
- 15th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW (east side of McPherson Square)
- 16th Street from K Street to O Street
- 14th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to L Street, NW
- 13th Street from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
- 12th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 11th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 10th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 9th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- 7th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to E Street, NW
- 6th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 4th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- 3rd Street from Independence Avenue, SW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- New York Avenue from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- C Street from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- D Street from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- Madison Drive from 3rd Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- Jefferson Drive from 3rd Street, SW to 15th Street, SW

TCO REQUEST

On Wednesday, January 6, 2021, beginning at 0700 hours, TCO's are requested at the following locations:

- 3rd Street and D/Indiana Avenue, NW
- 3rd Street and E Street, NW
- 23rd Street and Constitution Avenue, NW
- 7th Street and New York Avenue, NW
- 7th Street and Massachusetts Avenue, NW
- 9th Street and Massachusetts Avenue, NW
- 7th Street and Independence Avenue, SW
- 14th Street and Independence Avenue, SW
- 18th Street and K Street, NW
- 9th Street and K Street, NW

Please let me know if you need anything else. Thank you for your help.

Lieutenant (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Special Operations Division
Planning Section
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Office)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Cell)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] COO/SEM Call: January 6 Demonstrations

EOC Manager (HSEMA) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>

Wed 1/6/2021 2:55 PM

To: (VDM Region VII) <VDEMRegionVII@vdem.virginia.gov>; Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com <Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com>; Ashley, Patrick (DOH) <Patrick.Ashley@dc.gov>; Baker, Mark E <Mark_E_Baker@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Georgetown) <[redacted]@georgetown.edu>; Bauer, Brian (MEMA <brian.bauer@maryland.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (EOM) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Blanchette, Glenn (OS/ASPR/EMMO) <glenn.blanchette@hhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DOEE) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>; Bonds, Michael (CSOSA <michael.bonds@csosa.gov>; [redacted] (USCG) <wade.b.bortle2@uscg.mil>; Brown, Justin (DHS) <justin.brown@dc.gov>; Brown, Rhamsye (DHS) <rhamsye.brown@dc.gov>; Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE) <gretchen.brumley@dc.gov>; [redacted] (AOC) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@aoc.gov>; Bucksell, Ingrid (OUC) <Ingrid.Bucksell@dc.gov>; Burchette, Joe (FEMA-ONCRC) <joe.burchette@fema.dhs.gov>; Bush, Kevin (HSEMA) <kevin.bush@dc.gov>; [redacted] (WMATA <[redacted]@wmata.com>; Carden, Paul <paul.carden@redcross.org>

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

This is an alert update from the EOC. The situation at the US Capitol has devolved and the District, in support of USCP, is taking protective measures to ensure resident, worker, and infrastructure safety. A curfew will go into place at 6PM tonight, January 6 through 7AM tomorrow, January 7. We will hold a COO/SEM call today at 3:30PM and will continue coordination calls as necessary.

The following stakeholders should have a representative on the call who is prepared to brief:

- NTIC
- MPD
- U.S. Park Police
- U.S. Capitol Police
- FEMS
- DHS
- DC Health

If your agency cannot designate a speaker please let us know and reach out to the EOC Manager with any immediate issues.

The attachment shows agencies with facilities with-in a one mile radius of The Capitol. If any agencies need immediate assistance, please reach out to the EOC. Thank you in advance for your efforts as we progress through this event.

Best,

EOC Manager

DC HSEMA is inviting you to a scheduled Webex meeting.

Wednesday, January 6, 2021

For the latest information on the

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

3:30 pm | (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada) | 1 hr

District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov

Join meeting

More ways to join:

Join from the meeting link

(b) (7)(E)

Join by meeting number

Meeting number (access code): (b) (7)(E)

Meeting password (b) (7)(E)

Tap to join from a mobile device (attendees only)

(b) (7)(E) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

(b) (7)(E) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Join by phone

(b) (7)(E) United States Toll (Washington D.C.)

(b) (7)(E) Call-in toll number (US/Canada)

Global call-in numbers

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Join from a video system or application

Dial (b) (7)(E)

You can also dial (b) (7)(E) and enter your meeting number.

Join using Microsoft Lync or Microsoft Skype for Business

Dial (b) (7)(E)

Need help? Go to https://help.webex.com

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000230

Yes ? Maybe No Propose new time Reply all Tentative

[EXTERNAL] Law Enforcement Partners Briefing

Mon 12/28/2020 12:00 PM - 1:00 PM View series

MPD Conference Call Line (b) (7)(E) Participant Code (b) (7)(E)

Calendar

Remind me: 15 minutes before

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Beginning today, Monday, November 30, 2020, until further notice, the biweekly LE Partners Briefing will be held at **1200 hours** over the MPD conference call line.

Conference Call Line (b) (7)(E)
Participant Code: (b) (7)(E)

Thanks,

Sergean (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Office of the Assistant Chief
Homeland Security Bureau
Metropolitan Police Department
300 Indiana Ave NW, Room 5050
Washington, DC 20001
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov
www.mpdc.dc.gov

Organizer

AH Adminbox, HSB (MPD)

Didn't respond: 84

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@uspis.gov Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@usss.dhs.gov Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@amtrak.com Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Required

S Steven.Sund@uscp.gov Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (FBI)' Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@wmata.com Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@fbi.gov Required

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (UDW

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[EXTERNAL] COO/SEM Operational Coordination: January 6 Demonstrations

EOC Manager (HSEMA) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dc.gov>

Thu 12/31/2020 8:22 AM

To: (VDM Region VII) <VDEMRegionVII@vdem.virginia.gov>; Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com <Alexandra.Lampson@dcwater.com>; Ashley, Patrick (DOH) <Patrick.Ashley@dc.gov>; Baker, Mark E <Mark_E_Baker@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (Georgetown) @georgetown.edu>; Bauer, Brian (MEMA <brian.bauer@maryland.gov>; Benab, Jasmin (EOM) <Jasmin.Benab@dc.gov>; Blanchette, Glenn (OS/ASPR/EMMO) <glenn.blanchette@hhs.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (DOEE) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Bonds, Michael (CSOSA <michael.bonds@csosa.gov>; Bortle, Wade (USCG) <wade.b.bortle2@uscg.mil>; Brown, Justin (DHS) <justin.brown@dc.gov>; Brown, Rhamsye (DHS) <rhamsye.brown@dc.gov>; Brumley, Gretchen (OSSE) <gretchen.brumley@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (AOC) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @aoc.gov>; Bucksell, Ingrid (OUC) <Ingrid.Bucksell@dc.gov>; Burchette, Joe (FEMA-ONCRC) <joe.burchette@fema.dhs.gov>; Bush, Kevin (HSEMA) <kevin.bush@dc.gov>; (WMATA <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) wmata.com>; Carden, Paul <paul.carden@redcross.org>

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @si.edu>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (HSEMA-Contractor) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Dewey, Larry C Jr COL USARMY ARNORTH (USA) <larry.c.dewey.mil@mail.mil>; Adam Baron (DC Water) <Adam.Baron@dcwater.com>; Ross Fischer <ross.fischer@jhu.edu>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @trinitydc.edu>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) gmu.edu>; Kauffman, Edward (FEMS) <edward.kauffman@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (JW) LTC USARMY ARNORTH (USA) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) mil@mail.mil>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @trinitydc.edu>; Daniel Nichols <dnichols@american.edu>; Wilson, Ariel <ariel.wilson@Howard.edu>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) udc.edu>; Partridge, Nathan (HSEMA) <Nathan.Partridge@dc.gov>; Bovia, Darrin (HSEMA) <darrin.bovia@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (HSEMA) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) dc.gov>

1 attachments (45 KB)

EOC_COOSEM Operational Coordination Agenda_January 6 Demonstrations.pdf

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Partners,

Please join us in the morning for a COO/SEM meeting to share SA on the planned demonstrations and associated incidents' operational/community impacts. An agenda is attached for your review.

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000232

Accepted: March For Trump USSS LE Meeting

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Sun 1/3/2021 1:22 PM
To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamon[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Women First America First 1-6-20

Monday, January 6, 2020

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
[redacted]	9	[redacted]	3	[redacted]	5
	5		12		5
	19		1		6
	6		4		6
	8		15		1,15
	6		8		12
	8		1		19
	9		19		1
	4		3		3
	6		1		9
	15		15		19
	1		6		5
	13		10		5
	13		15		4
	4		5		16
	13		19		5
	19		16		5
	13		4		13
	1		4		4
	3		16		1
	1		6		15
	12		10		5
	1		6		1
	16		15		4
	1		13		1
	5		6		8
	10		3		19
J	3		12		3
	1		17		8
	10		1		1
	8		6		8
	9		19		19
	1		3		6
	19		1		1
	6		16		15
	13		5		1,13
	12		6		1
	1		1		16
	9		1		4
	13		9		1
	3		19		3
	19		1		1
	9		5		19
	5		15		5

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	16
	8
	13
	10
	3
	10
	12
	1
	4
	13
	16
	1
	19
	3
	5
	9
	1
	3
	10
	9
	3
	8
	1,17
	15
	8
	4
	8
	10
	16
	1
	9
	15
	1
	8
	16
	12
	1
	5
	15
	13
	3
	9
	12
	1
	12

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	16
	1
	12
	16
	8
	15
	12
	10
	13
	10
	19
	12
	15
	9
	8
	1
	9
	10
	15
	1
	19
	16
	13
	16
	4
	15
	16
	4
	15
	9
	10
	5
	4
	15
	6
	15
	6

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Acct # PXXUSPPW21A001

ORGANIZATION ASSIGNMENT LIST

1. Incident Name: Women for America First 1/6
2. Date Prepared: 1/5/2021 | 3. Time Prepared: 1400 hrs
4. Event Operational Period | Date: 1/6/2021 | Time: 0400-Rel

5. Incident Commander and Staff

IC	21	Capt	Murphy, J	0700 hrs
Liaison, Sgt	708	Sgt	[redacted]	0500 hrs
Liaison, Sgt	707	Sgt	[redacted]	0700 hrs
Medical Unit	730	Sgt	[redacted]	0800 hrs
PIO	78	Sgt	[redacted]	0800 hrs
FBI	713	Sgt	[redacted]	0800 hrs
INTEL	712	Sgt	[redacted]	0800 hrs
INTEL	714	Sgt	[redacted]	0800 hrs
IA	11	Capt	Cunningham, C	1000 hrs
IA	81	Sgt	[redacted]	1100 hrs
IA	82	Sgt	[redacted]	0900 hrs
Mobile Command	836	Ofc	[redacted]	0700 hrs
Mobile Command	33	Lt	Felt, T	0700 hrs
Dispatcher	837	Ofc	[redacted]	0700 hrs
UoF Tracking	711	Ofc	[redacted]	0700 hrs
Truck 1	710	Ofc	[redacted]	1500 hrs

6. Agency Representative

Agency	Name			
MPD JOCC	501	Lt	Wallace, T	0700 hrs
USSS EOC	301	Lt	Stone, A	0700 hrs
DOJ CP	25	Capt	Green, C	0800 hrs

7. Reserves / Standby

	34	Lt	Maradiaga, D	0600 hrs

8. Logistics Section

Truck 2	109	Sgt	[redacted]	0600 hrs
		Ofc	[redacted]	0600 hrs
	107	Sgt	[redacted]	0600 hrs
Supply Unit				
Facilities Unit				
Ground Suppo				
Communicatio				
Medical Unit				
Security Unit				
Food Unit				

9. Operations Section

Chief	22	Capt	Schneider, J	0700 hrs
Dep Chief	704	Lt	Lamond, D	0700 hrs

a. Branch I - Ellipse

Branch Dir	30	Capt	Bridgeforth, W	0500 hrs
Division	**Supervisor**			
React 1	101	Lt	Swope, K	0500 hrs
React 2	703	Lt	Koehler, E	0500 hrs
React 3	101A	Lt	Evans, D	0800 hrs
React 4	36	Lt	Hofflinger, J	0800 hrs

b. Branch II - National Mall

Branch Dir				
Division	**Supervisor**			
React 5	94	Lt	Kyriakou, C	1400 hrs
React 6	201	Lt	Matula, J	1400 hrs
React 7	401	Lt	Chambers, V	1400 hrs

c. Branch III - Transportation

Branch Dir	701	Lt	Hodge, T	0700 hrs
Division	**Supervisor**			
Motors	M-1	Sgt	[redacted]	0530 hrs
Closures	90	Sgt	[redacted]	2400 hrs

d. Branch IV - Tactical

Branch Dir	702	Lt	Pangretic, R	0900 hrs
Division	**Supervisor**			
SWAT	705	Sgt	[redacted]	0900 hrs
HMP	HMP 1	Lt	Kaiser, P	0700 hrs
EDD	K9-10	Sgt	[redacted]	0500 hrs

e. Branch V - CIB

Branch Dir				
Division	**Supervisor**			
CIB	26	Capt	Brecht, S	0800 hrs

10. Finance Section

Chief				
Deputy				

Account # PXXUSPPW21A001

Prepared by (Resource Unit Leader)

Ofc [redacted] [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000236

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Ellipse	

3. Incident Name	4. Event Operational Period	
Women for America First 1/6	Date: 1/6/2021	Time: 0400-Rel

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief	22 Capt Schneider, J	**Division/Group Supervisor**	
Branch Director	30 Capt Bridgeforth, W	**Planning Section Chief**	

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Unit	OIC	Number Persons	Trans. Needed	Report	Location
React 1	101 Lt Swope, K	15	Y	0500 hrs	Ellipse
React 2	703 Lt Koehler, E	13	Y	0500 hrs	Ellipse
React 3	101A Lt Evans, D	18	Y	0800 hrs	Ellipse
React 4	36 Lt Hofflinger, J	14	Y	0800 hrs	WAMO

7. Control Operations

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency
Command	**USPP Alt**	**Admin**					0900 hrs
Force Operations	**USPP Main**	**Dispatch**					

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Acct # PXXUSPPW21A001

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
React 1	101 Lt Swope, K (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	0400-Rel

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
820	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	East Fence line	Supervisor
715	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	East Fence line	Monitor Assigned Area
821	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	East Fence line	
822	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	East Fence line	
823	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	East Fence line	
824	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	East Fence line	Arrest Officers
825	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	East Fence line	
830	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	West Fence line	Supervisor
105	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	West Fence line	Supervisor
831	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	West Fence line	Monitor Assigned Area
832	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	West Fence line	
833	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	West Fence line	
834	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	West Fence line	
835	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	West Fence line	
836	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	West Fence line	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	

4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
React 2	703 Lt Koehler, E (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
309	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	South Fence Line	Supervisor
841	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	South Fence Line	Monitor Assigned Area
842	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	South Fence Line	
843	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	South Fence Line	
844	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	South Fence Line	
845	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	South Fence Line	
167	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	South Fence Line	
86	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	Site Security	Supervisor
851	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	Site Security	Monitor Assigned Area
852	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	Site Security	
853	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	Site Security	
854	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	Site Security	
855	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	Site Security	
192	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / D1	Site Security	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
React 3	101A Lt Evans, D (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
860	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	Supervisor
861	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	Monitor Assigned Area
862	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	
863	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	
864	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	
865	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	
866	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	
870	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	Supervisor
871	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	Monitor Assigned Area
872	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	
873	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	
874	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	
875	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200 hrs / D1	Ellipse	
Wagon 2	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	Transport arrests to D1
Wagon 2	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	
Wagon 1	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	Transport arrests to D1
Wagon 1	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	Ellipse	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	

4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
React 4	36 Lt Hofflinger, J (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
880	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	Supervisor
881	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	Monitor Assigned Area
882	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	
883	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	
884	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	
885	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	
886	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	
209	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	Supervisor
890	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	Supervisor
891	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	Monitor park and statue
892	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	
893	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	
894	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**1000 hrs**	WAMO	
895	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	
91	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	WAMO	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	National Mall	

3. Incident Name	4. Event Operational Period	
Women for America First 1/6	Date: 1/6/2021	Time: 0400-Rel

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief	22 Capt Schneider, J	**Division/Group Supervisor**	
Branch Director		**Planning Section Chief**	

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Unit	OIC	Number Persons	Trans. Needed	Report	Location
React 5	94 Lt Kyriakou, C	15	Y	1400 hrs	National Mall
React 6	201 Lt Matula, J	15	Y	1400 hrs	National Mall
React 7	401 Lt Chambers, W	13	Y	1400 hrs	National Mall

7. Control Operations

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency
Command	**USPP Alt**	**Admin**					0900 hrs
Force Operations	**USPP Main**	**Dispatch**					

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
React 5	94 Lt Kyriakou, C	1/6/2021	0400-Rel

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
920	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Supervisor
921	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Monitor Assigned Area
922	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
923	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
924	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
925	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
926	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
930	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Supervisor
931	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Monitor Assigned Area
932	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
933	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
934	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
935	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
936	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
React 6	201 Lt Matula, J (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
940	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Supervisor
941	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Monitor assigned area
942	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
943	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
944	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
945	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
946	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
950	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Supervisor
951	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b)(6	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Monitor assigned area
952	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
953	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
954	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
955	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
956	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
React 7	401 Lt Chambers, W (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
960	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Supervisor
961	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Monitor assigned area
962	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
963	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
964	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
965	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
980	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Supervisor
981	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	Monitor assigned area
982	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
983	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
984	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	
985	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	National Mall	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Transportation	

3. Incident Name	4. Event Operational Period	
Women for America First 1/6	Date: 1/6/2021	Time: 0400-Rel

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief	22 Capt Schneider, J	**Division/Group Supervisor**	
Branch Director		**Planning Section Chief**	

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Unit	OIC	Number Persons	Trans. Needed	Report	Location
Motors	M-1 Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12	Y	0530 hrs	As Assigned
Closures	90 Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12	Y	2400 hrs	As Assigned

7. Control Operations

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency
Command	**USPP Alt**	**Admin**					0900 hrs
Force Operations	**USPP Main**	**Dispatch**					

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
Motors	M-1 Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
M-5	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0530 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-8	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0530 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-10	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0530 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-13	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0530 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-15	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0530 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-9	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-11	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-12	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-14	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-17	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-18	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
M-19	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Acct # PXXUSPPW21A001

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
Closures	90 Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
90	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	2400 - 0400 hrs	17th & Conn	No E/B traffic on Constitution
94	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	2400 - 0400 hrs	17th & Conn	
K9-2	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	2400 - 0400 hrs	15th & Conn	No W/B traffic on Constitution
K9-5	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	2400 - 0400 hrs	15th & Conn	
90	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0400 - 0900 hrs		Supervisor
M-2	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900 hrs / On Post		Supervisor
K9-2	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**0400-1200 hrs / On Post**	Constitution @ 18th St	No traffic E/B on Constitution
92	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**1200 hrs / On Post**	Constitution @ 18th St	No S/B traffic on Rock Creek Pkwy
K9-12	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0400 hrs / On Post	Constitution @ 18th St	Close gates / No traffic to Rock Creek Pkwy
K9-15	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0400 hrs / On Post	17th & Independence	All traffic North to Constitution Ave
K9-16	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0400 hrs / On Post	17th & Independence	No traffic to Parkway Drive
K9-17	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0400 hrs / On Post	15th & Independence	No E/B traffic on Constitution
K9-18	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0400 hrs / On Post	12th & Independence	No E/B traffic on Constitution
K9-14	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0400 hrs / On Post	7th & Madison	No traffic to West Potomac Park
K9-13	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0400 hrs / On Post	7th & Jefferson	No traffic W/B on Madison
M-16	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600 hrs / On Post	Relief	Relieve closures as needed
M-20	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1200 hrs / On Post	Relief	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Tactical	

3. Incident Name	4. Event Operational Period	
Women for America First 1/6	Date: 1/6/2021	Time: 0400-Rel

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief	22 Capt Schneider, J	**Division/Group Supervisor**	
Branch Director	Lt Lamond, D	**Planning Section Chief**	

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Unit	OIC	Number Persons	Trans. Needed	Report	Location
SWAT	705 Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	20	Y	0900 hrs	As Assigned
HMP	HMP 1 Lt Kaiser, P	16	Y	0700 hrs	As Assigned
EDD	K9-10 Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	2	Y	0500 hrs	As Assigned

7. Control Operations

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency
Command	**USPP Alt**	**Admin**					0900 hrs
Force Operations	**USPP Main**	**Dispatch**					

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
SWAT	705 Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
705	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600 hrs / Roll Call AOF	As Assigned	SWAT 1 - Team Leader
765	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600 hrs / Roll Call AOF	As Assigned	As Assigned
754	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**0700 hrs**	As Assigned	
752	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600 hrs / Roll Call AOF	As Assigned	
762	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0600 hrs / Roll Call AOF	As Assigned	
771	Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**0700 hrs**	As Assigned	
764	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**0800 hrs**	As Assigned	
976	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	TBD	As Assigned	
706	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**1000 hrs**	As Assigned	SWAT 2 - Team Laeder
907	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	TBD	As Assigned	As Assigned
751	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**0700 hrs**	As Assigned	
973	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	TBD	As Assigned	
753	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	**1000 hrs**	As Assigned	
974	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	TBD	As Assigned	
975	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	TBD	As Assigned	
781	Doc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900 hrs / Roll Call AOF	As Assigned	Medic Team
782	Doc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C),	0900 hrs / Roll Call AOF	As Assigned	
783	Doc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900 hrs / Roll Call AOF	As Assigned	
784	Doc (b) (6), (b) (7)	0900 hrs / Roll Call AOF	As Assigned	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
HMP	HMP 1 Lt Kaiser, P (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
HMP 70	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	WAMO / Ellipse	As Assigned
HMP 72	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	WAMO / Ellipse	As Assigned
HMP 275	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	WAMO / Ellipse	As Assigned
HMP 172	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	WAMO / Ellipse	As Assigned
HMP 176	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	WAMO / Ellipse	As Assigned
HMP 282	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	WAMO / Ellipse	As Assigned
HMP 371	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	WAMO / Ellipse	As Assigned
HMP 173	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	WAMO / Ellipse	As Assigned
HMP 570	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	Mall (3rd-14th Sts)	As Assigned
HMP 71	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	Mall (3rd-14th Sts)	As Assigned
HMP 271	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	Mall (3rd-14th Sts)	As Assigned
HMP 178	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	Mall (3rd-14th Sts)	As Assigned
HMP 571	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	Mall (3rd-14th Sts)	As Assigned
HMP 572	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	Mall (3rd-14th Sts)	As Assigned
HMP 175	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs / RTR 0700 hrs	Mall (3rd-14th Sts)	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Acct # PXXUSPPW21A001

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	

4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
EDD	K9-10 Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
K9-10	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
K9-11	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0500 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	CIB	

3. Incident Name	4. Event Operational Period	
Women for America First 1/6	Date: 1/6/2021	Time: 0400-Rel

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief	22 Capt Schneider, J	**Division/Group Supervisor**	
Branch Director	704 Lt Lamond, D	**Planning Section Chief**	

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Unit	OIC	Number Persons	Trans. Needed	Report	Location
CIB	26 Capt Brecht, S	16	Y	0800 hrs	As Assigned

7. Control Operations

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency
Command	**USPP Alt**	**Admin**					0900 hrs
Force Operations	**USPP Main**	**Dispatch**					

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Acct # PXXUSPPW21A001

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First 1/6	1/5/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
CIB	26 Capt Brecht, S (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/6/2021	*0400-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
602	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
611	Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
614	Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
622	Inv (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
619	Inv (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
601	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	Supervisor
603	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	Supervisor
616	Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
618	Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
671	Inv (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
670	Inv (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
672	Inv (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
609	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
694	ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
696	ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned
695	ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	Freedom Plaza	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000255

Permit # 21- 0274 Rally To Revival (NOTE: CONF-CALL MEETING)

Gotha, Sheila <Sheila_Gotha-Samuel@nps.gov>
Wed 12/30/2020 9:39 PM

To: Deas, Deborah <Deborah_Deas@nps.gov>; Lee, Leonard <Leonard_Lee@nps.gov>; Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>; Owen, Robbin <Robbin_Owen@nps.gov>; Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; [redacted]@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]@nps.gov>; scott.earhardt@dc.gov [redacted]t@dc.gov>; [redacted]dc.gov <[redacted]dc.gov>; [redacted]dc.gov <[redacted]dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; cindy.chafian[redacted].com <cindy.chafian[redacted].com>; Fondren, Kim L <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Blackman, Roland H <roland.blackman@sol.doi.gov>
Cc: Henry, Krista <Krista.Henry@uscp.gov>; [redacted]@uscp.gov>; [redacted]uscp.gov>; Pangretic, Ryan M <Ryan_Pangretic@nps.gov> [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>; tanya.mitchell@dc.gov <tanya.mitchell@dc.gov>; derron.hawkins@dc.gov <derron.hawkins@dc.gov>; [redacted]@dc.gov [redacted]@dc.gov>; nikelle.adams@dc.gov <nikelle.adams@dc.gov>; [redacted]@dc.gov <[redacted]@dc.gov>

Date of Activity: January 6, 2021

Location(s): Washington Monument Grounds, Sylvan Theater, John Marshall Park

Purpose(s): First Amendment Rally

Permits Management Office Contact: Deborah Deas 245-4715

Anticipated Number of Participants: 5,000

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer or mobile app
Click here to join the meeting

Learn More | Meeting options

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

21-0212/21-0278 Women for America First Ellipse and Freedom Plaza (TEAMS MEETING)

Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>
Wed 12/30/2020 2:11 PM

To: Deas, Deborah <Deborah_Deas@nps.gov>; Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; [redacted]@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond@nps.gov>; scott.earhardt@dc.gov <scott.earhardt@dc.gov>; [redacted]@nps.gov>; [redacted]dc.gov <[redacted]dc.gov>; [redacted]dc.gov <[redacted]dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; Henry, Krista [redacted]@uscp.gov>; [redacted]@uscp.gov>; [redacted]uscp.gov>; [redacted] (MPD) <[redacted]dc.gov>; [redacted]@nps.gov>; Kylie Jane Kremer <kyliejanekremer[redacted]com>; Jennifer Hulsey <hulse[redacted]com>; Women for America First <info@womenforamericafirst.org>; Amy Kremer <amykremer[redacted]com>; tanya.mitchell@dc.gov <tanya.mitchell@dc.gov>; Adams, Nikelle (HSEMA) <nikelle.adams@dc.gov>
Cc: Owen, Robbin <Robbin_Owen@nps.gov>; Lee, Leonard <Leonard_Lee@nps.gov>; Fondren, Kim L <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Blackman, Roland H <roland.blackman@sol.doi.gov>; Jennifer Hulsey <jennifer@thelankfordfirm.com>; Slade, Keith (DCRA) <keith.slade@dc.gov>

Event Overview
Date of Activity: January 4- 7,2021
Location(s): Freedom Plaza and Ellipse Southwest or Southeast Quadrant
Purpose(s): First Amendment Rally ; Speaking program in development and will take place on stage and run from approx. 9 am - 5 pm.
Permits Management Office Contact: Marisa Richardson 245-4715
Anticipated Number of Participants: 5,000 ppl per location

MEETING INSTRUCTIONS:

1. **** The logistical meeting will be conducted via Microsoft Teams - if you do not have access to a webcam please call Marisa at [redacted]. (PLEASE NOTIFY MARISA_ RICHARDSON@ NPS.GOV IF YOU DO NOT HAVE ACCESS TO MICROSOFT TEAMS.**

2. **** The person(s) with an external (non-government) should initiate the meeting by clicking video call link provided in the calendar invite. You can either download the Windows app or join directly on the web.**

3. **** The person (s) with an internal (nps.gov) should join the meeting by clicking the video call link provided in the calendar invite**

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer or mobile app
Click here to join the meeting

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Learn More | Meeting options

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Jan 6 Demonstration Check In

Reinbold, Jeffrey P <Jeff_Reinbold@nps.gov>

Sun 1/3/2021 12:46 PM

To: Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamond[redacted]; Stanwich, John <John_Stanwich@nps.gov>; Wilmes, Katie <Katie_Wilmes@nps.gov>; Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>; Baltrus, Alyssa <Alyssa_Baltrus@nps.gov>; Kennealy, Sean J <Sean_Kennealy@nps.gov>; Litterst, Michael D <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>; Joyner, Brian <Brian_Joyner@nps.gov>

Captain Murphy and I agreed that we should hold a quick check in to share the latest on the Jan 6 demonstrations before we go into the 2:00pm meeting with the RD and Director. Please attend if you're able.

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer or mobile app
Click here to join the meeting

Learn More | Meeting options

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Permit # 21- 0274 Rally To Revival FINAL CHECK-IN (NOTE: TEAMS MEETING)

Richardson, Marisa <Marisa_Richardson@nps.gov>
Sun 1/3/2021 1:35 PM

To: Deas, Deborah <Deborah_Deas@nps.gov>; Lee, Leonard <Leonard_Lee@nps.gov>; Owen, Robbin <Robbin_Owen@nps.gov>; Burnett, Eddie <Eddie_Burnett@nps.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; Lamond, David J <David_Lamon(b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>; scott.earhardt@dc.gov <scott.earhardt@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) dc.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) dc.gov <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) dc.gov>; Murphy, James R <James_Murphy@nps.gov>; cindy.chafian .com <cindy.chafian com>; Fondren, Kim L <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Blackman, Roland H <roland.blackman@sol.doi.gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) uscp.gov>; Pangretic, Ryan M <Ryan_Pangret(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (MPD) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) dc.gov>; tanya.mitchell@dc.gov <tanya.mitchell@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) n@dc.gov (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; nikelle.adams@dc.gov <nikelle.adams@dc.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dc.gov>; Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>

Date of Activity: January 6, 2021

Location(s): Freedom Plaza

Purpose(s): First Amendment Rally

Permits Management Office Contact: Deborah Deas 245-47[illegible]

Anticipated Number of Participants: 5,000

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer or mobile app
Click here to join the meeting

Learn More | Meeting options

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer or mobile app
Click here to join the meeting

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Learn More | Meeting options

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000261

Please do not reply to this message. This notification is automatically generated.



Email protected by Forcepoint Email Security via Forcepoint LLC
Copyright 1996 - 2017 Forcepoint LLC All rights reserved.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Accepted: March For Trump USSS LE Meeting

Adamchik, Mark <Mark_Adamchik@nps.gov>
Sun 1/3/2021 1:22 PM
To: Lamond, David J <David_Lamon[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw: Suspect

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Wed 1/6/2021 6:02 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @uscp.gov>

I know you all have other things going on but wanted to pass this suspect info to you all. I will circle back in a few days with the info as well.

Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell:
STE:
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

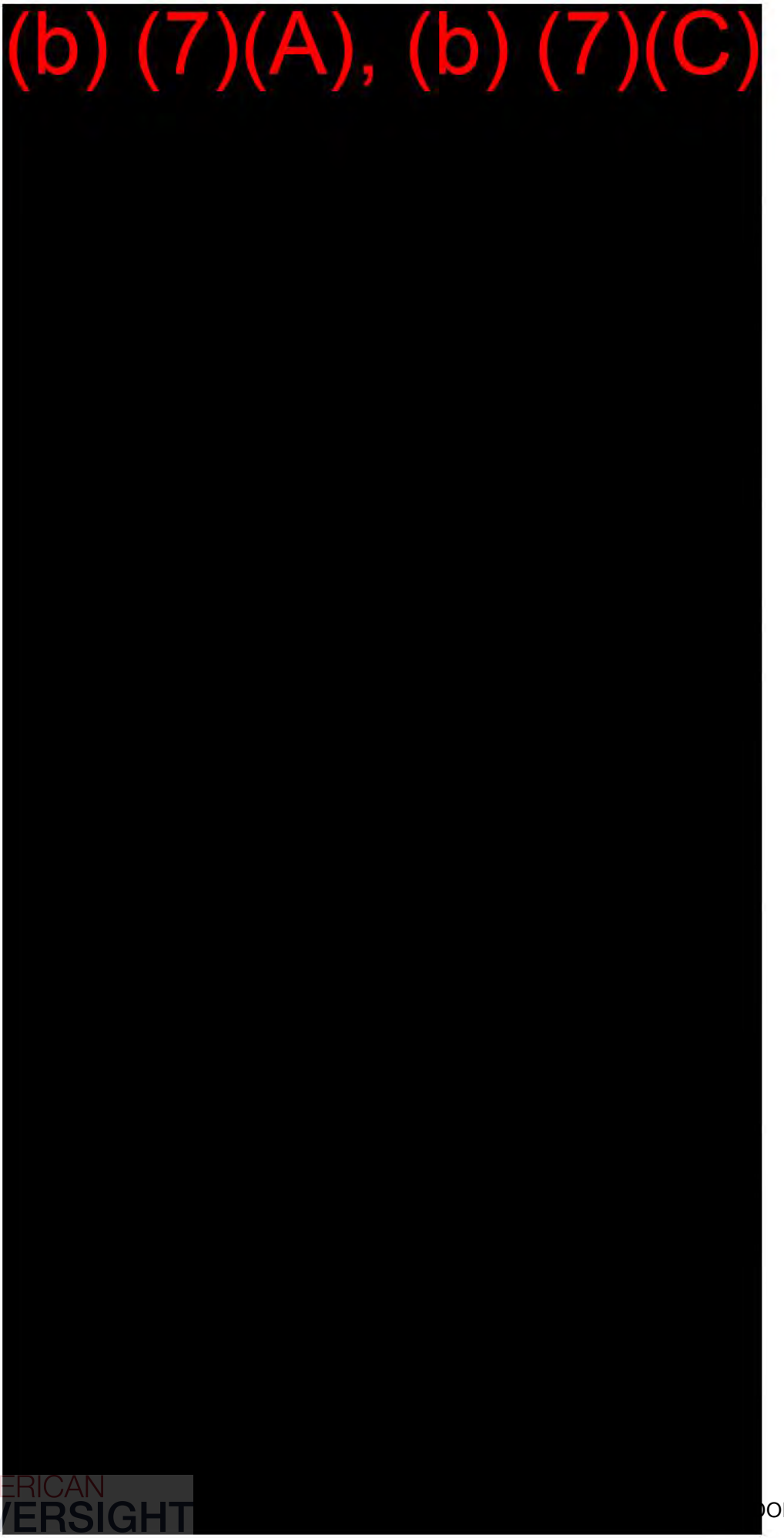
From: Brecht, Scott H <Scott_Brecht@nps.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:44 PM
To (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @nps.gov>
Subject: Suspect

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(A)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

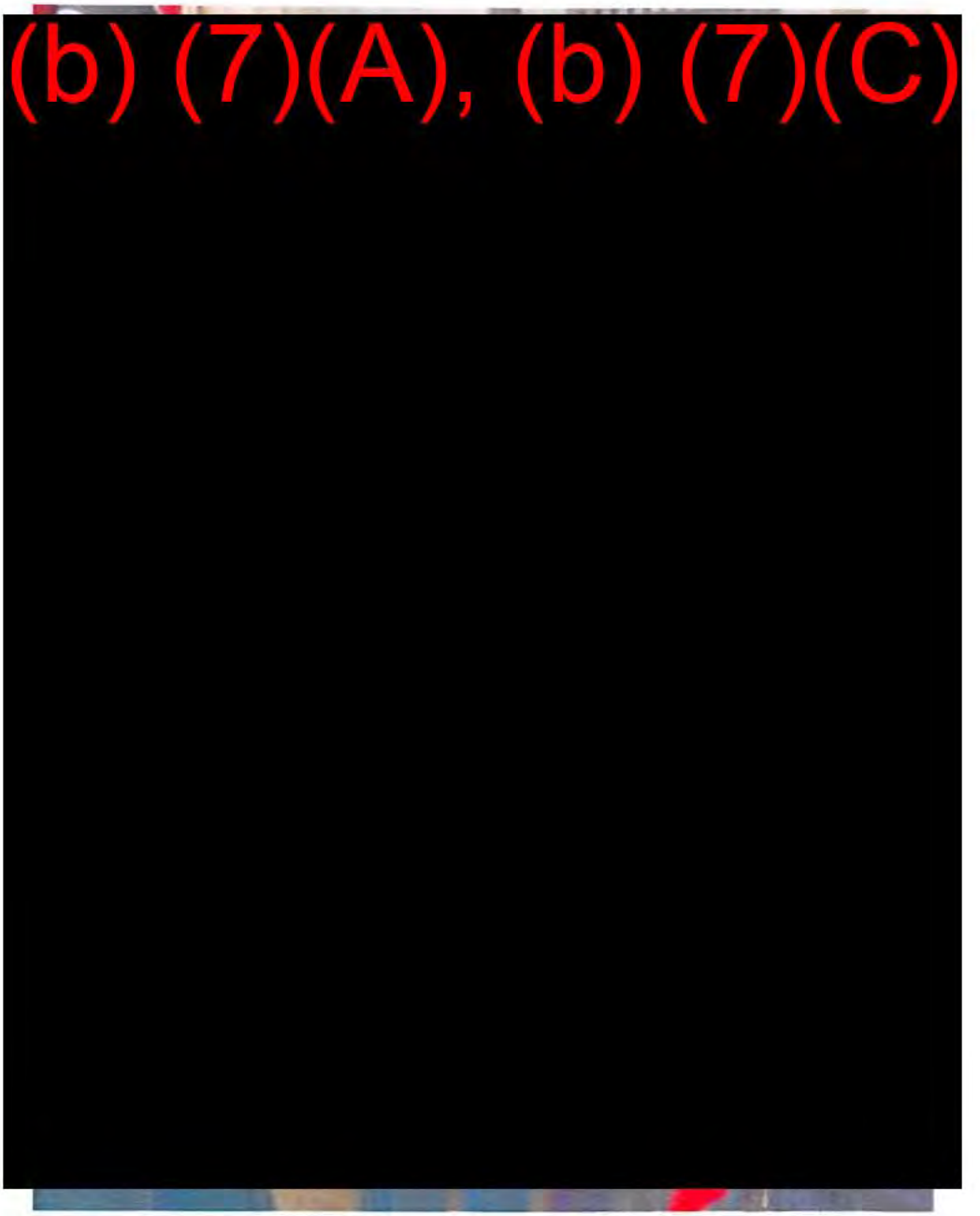


AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



(b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C)



Sent from my iPhone

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Incident Briefing	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Women for America First - Save America March	1/5/2021	1200 hours

4. Operational Period (Date and Time) and Participation (number of people)

1/6/2021 | 0001 hours - Until relieved | 30,000

5. Incident Objectives

	To safeguard and protect human life
	To safeguard and protect Park resources, both natural and cultural
	To maintain law and order throughout NPS areas throughout the duration of this operational period
	To ensure that any lawful demonstrations, either pro or counter, occur without disruption
	To safeguard and protect agency personnel
	To keep costs commensurate with incident needs

6. Additional Information for Incident

General Overview: Women for America First will conduct a first amendment rally "March for Trump" to demand transparancy and protest election integrity. The rally will feature speakers from Women for America First, Congressional representatives, Roger Stone, Julio Gonzalez, Rudy Guiliani, Diamond and Silk and others. POTUS and family members will be keynote speakers at this event. There is no march associated with this event, although some participants may leave to attend rallies at the United States Capitol to hear the results of Congressional certification of the Electoral College count. This group has significant potential to attract counter-protesters, similar to events in November and December 2020. Multiple acts of violence have occurred in the downtown Washington, DC area during and after similar events hosted by the same organizer.

Access Points: US Secret Service will staff a magnetometer checkpoint at 16th and Constitution Avenue. All event participants will be required to enter at this checkpoint only.

Accounting: **All work (regular and overtime) performed in connection with this First Amendment demonstration will be charged to account: PXXUSPPW21A001.** Supervisors shall ensure that a 10-344 is completed for all Force personnel assigned to them. All reports shall be completed and submitted to Ofc. [redacted] @nps.gov or faxed to [redacted].

Communications: USPP Digital Admin

Demonstrations and Activities: Multiple demonstrations and rally groups across the city planning to merge together in support of President Trump. (See permitted and unpermitted activities)

Permitted Demonstrations:

1000-1700 hours: 21-0271 The Silent Majority - National Mall North Inner Gravel Walkway, 13th-14th Street- 250 participants

0900-1300 hours: 21-0286 Peter Boykin - The #Go Right Movement - Columbus Circle - Rally and march to the US Capital - 500 participants

Unpermitted Demonstrations:

0400-2345 hours: Canton/Akron Protest Bus Transportation ([redacted]) - US Capital - First Amendment demo to protest election results - 65/200 participants

0600-1800 hours: Virginia Freedom Keepers - 1st and Delaware Ave NE - First Amendment rights w/association of informed consent for health and vaccination - 50 participants

0700 hours: Wild Protest for Donald Trump (The Republican Mandate) - Washington DC (Specific location unknown) - 170 participants

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

0700 hours: Million MAGA March, March for Trump, Stop the Steal (NJ Patriots, Dave Lightwalker) - Washington DC (specific location unknown) - 821 committed/2200 interested (via Facebook)
0900-2200 hours: Trump Unity Bridge will hold a First Amendment demonstration to support President Trump - 1100 block E Street NW - 40 participants
0700-1600 hours: Women for a Great America will conduct a prayer for the nation - East Capitol Front - 50 participants
0900 hours: Rally for Trump Virtually - Freedom Plaza - Livestream the Trump Rally virtually - 250 participants
0800-2355 hours: Trumps MAGA Rally to Stop the Steal ([redacted]) - Protest to expose presidential election fraud - Washington DC (specific location unknown) - 135 committed/245 interested (via Facebook)
0900-1800 hours: March for Trump (Prime Time Patriots) - 213 Pennsylvania Avenue Se - Rally to support Trump - 119 committed/590 interested (via Facebook)
TBD: New Jersey Patriots Washington DC Trip 1/5-1/6 - First amendment demonstration/caravan from New Jersey to the National Mall to support President Trump. Unknown start and end times. 170 participants committed
0900-1900 hours: Calling All Patriots! ([redacted]) - Washington, DC (specific location unknown) - Peaceful protest to save America and Stop the Steal - 110 participants
1100 hours: American Conservatism - March to Congress 1,100 participants committed/4,900 interested (via Facebook)
1200 hours: Stop the Steal March #BeThere - Capital Hill - Protest election fraud and support America - 340 participants
0800-1800 hours: One Nation Under God will hold a first amendment protest with speakers from Congress and political organizations - 50 participants
0800 hours: Southern Maryland Stop the Steal MAGA March ([redacted]) - National Mall - 60 participants
EOD: [redacted].
Equipment: [redacted]
Evacuations/Safe Haven: There is no evacuation/safe haven plan from the organizer. [redacted].
Logistics: Truck 1 & 2 will be available to provide water to personnel. Personnel should load their vehicles with water at D1 prior to departing roll call.
Marshals/Security: [redacted]
Media: All request for media interviews will go through the organizer. Satellite/microwave vehicles will be parked along the east curb of 17th Street.
Medical: Medical services will be provided by GW Medical. DC FEMS is available for 911 transport calls. Medical tent located at Pennsylvania and 13th Street.
March Route: There is no march associated with this event.
Site Security: USPP in conjunction with US Secret Service will staff the perimeter around the Ellipse. Bike rack and snow fence will be used to restrict pedestrian access along the perimeter. **Pedestrian access at 16th Street and Constitution Avenue through USSS mag entry.**
Tactical: [redacted].

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Traffic / Road Closures: USPP will enforce traffic closures at 18th and Constitution, 17th and Independence Avenue, 15th and Independence Avenue, 7th Street at Madison Drive, and 7th Street and Jefferson Drive. Additional closures to protect public safety will be determined by the IC. MPD will enact a traffic box using the borders of Constitution Ave NW, 18th St NW, K St NW and 9th St NW. Constitution Avenue between 15th Street and 17th Street will be closed during the event.
Weather: Intermittent clouds. High near 45. Winds northwest at 5 to 10 mph. Evening low 34.
7. Timelines
0001 hours: Constitution Avenue closes
0400 hours: USPP road closures go into effect
0500 hours: USPP roll call District 1 (1st wave)
0600 hours: USPP detail on post on the Ellipse
0600 hours: Event soft opening
0700 hours: Doors open to public
0800 hours: USPP roll call District 1 (2nd wave)
0900 hours: USPP detail #2 on post
1100 hours: POTUS on stage
1230 hours: POTUS exit
1230 hours: Event concludes
TBD: USPP special detail demobilizes
8. Intelligence Report
On 5 January, groups of individuals will begin to arrive in Washington, D.C. in order to participate in planned rallies and demonstrations scheduled for 6 January 2020. These demonstrations will draw groups to the District who hold diametrically opposed social and political views. Within the past 90 days, small sub-groups of the identical organizations attending the 6 January rallies have engaged in violent acts of aggression when these groups are allowed to come into direct contact. While a small rally is planned for the afternoon of 5 January, the main event for this operational period will take place on 6 January at the Ellipse and at the U.S. Capitol. We expect large groups of unorganized individuals will travel between the Ellipse and the U.S. Capitol throughout the day. We expect those lodging in the District on the night of the 6th to return to their hotels, mostly located within the areas of Freedom Plaza and the K Street corridor. The greatest likelihood for violence will occur after sunset when these groups return to their hotels and possibly come into contact with other counter-protest groups. On 3 January 2021 at approximately 1100 hours, President Trump utilized Twitter to announce he will be attending the permitted event scheduled to take place on the Ellipse on 6 January. As anticipated, this has dramatically increased interest in this event which will draw increased numbers of supporters as well as counter-protestors. A scheduled released by the organizer has POTUS speaking at 1100 hrs. for an undetermined length of time. As long as POTUS has finished speaking, we still expect a large portion of this group to depart the Ellipse at some point and march to the U.S Capitol prior to 1300 hours. (Cont'd next page)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b)(7)(E) [redacted]		
9. Attachments		**10. Personnel Assigned**
See special detail and map		Special Detail
ICS-202A-PP	**11. Prepared by (PSC)** Sergeant (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	**12. Approved by (IC)** Lieutenant D. Lamond

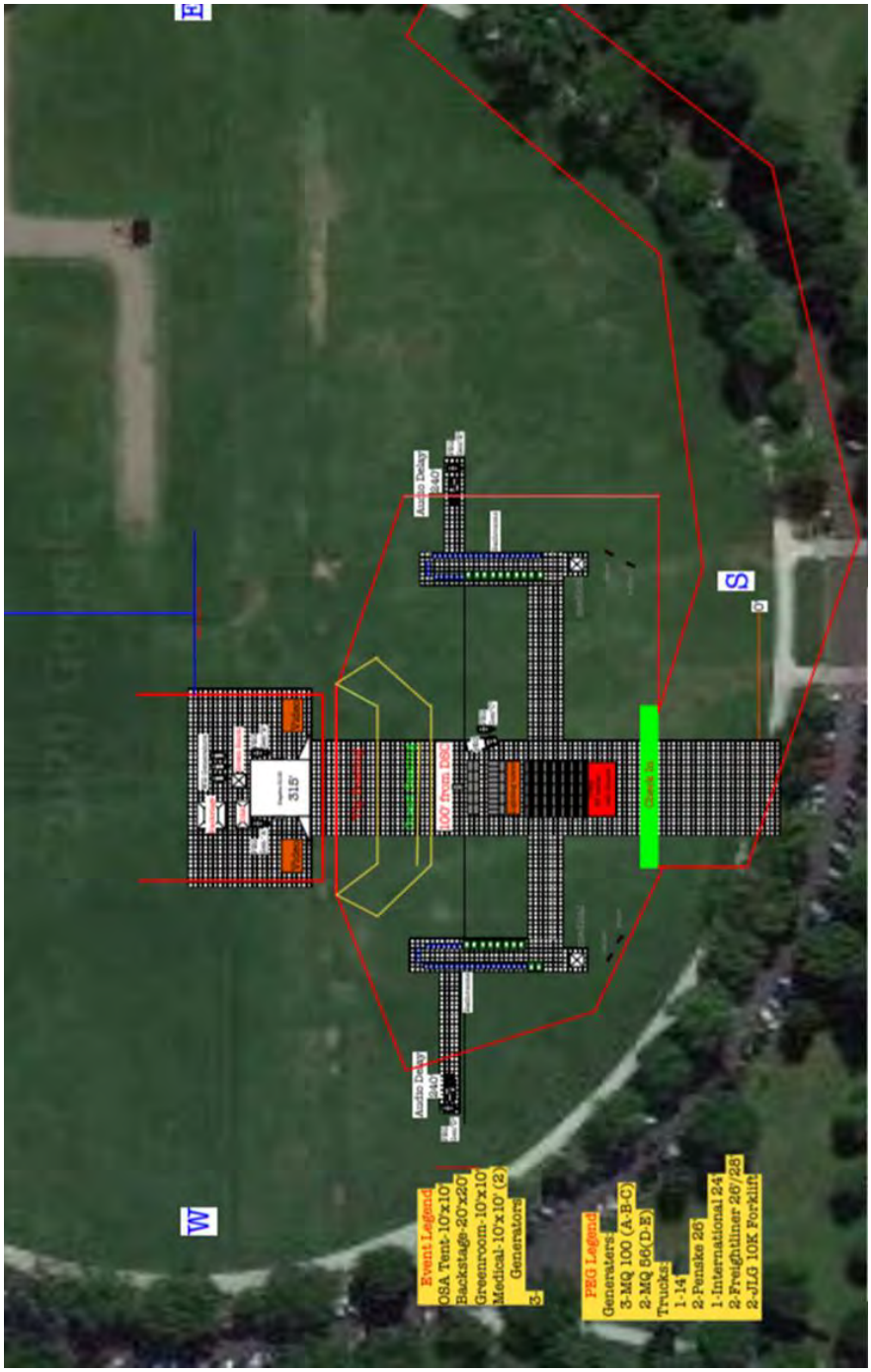
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



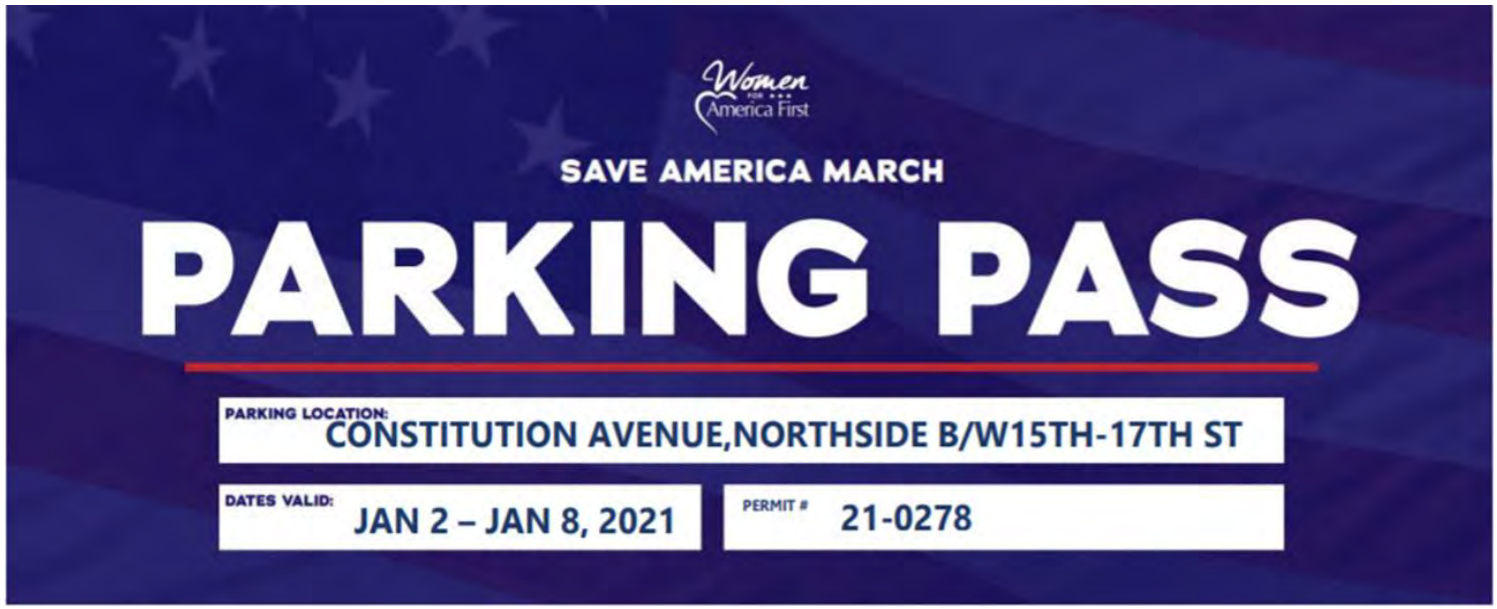
THE ELLIPSE
WASHINGTON, DC

SAVE AMERICA MARCH
1/6/21

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
National Capital Region
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20242

IN REPLY REFER TO:

PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT

Permit: 21-0278 Date: January 4. 2021

In accordance with Park Regulations as contained in C.F.R., Title 36, Chapter 1, Section 7.96, permission is granted to conduct a public gathering to the following:

Person(s) and/or Organization(s): Women For America First

Dates(s): Saturday, January 2, 2021 To: Friday, January 8, 2021

Time: Starting: 6:30am Ending: 8:00 pm

Location(s):
Ellipse, Southeast and Southwest Quadrants

Purpose: First Amendment Rally

Anticipated Number or Participants: 30,000

Person(s) in Charge: Kylie Jane Kremer
Address(es): PO Box 72861, Marietta, Georgia 30007
Phone Number: (678) 894-5412 Mobile Number:

On-Site Contact: Justine Caporale Mobile Number: (b) (6) [redacted]

This permit is granted subject to the following conditions:

1. Permittee and all participants authorized therein must comply with all of the conditions of this permit and with all reasonable directions of the United States Park Police.
2. All sidewalks, walkways, and roadways must remain unobstructed to allow for the reasonable use of these areas by pedestrians, vehicles and other park visitors.

PERMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR READING AND ADHERING TO ATTACHED ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS. THIS PERMIT HAS BEEN AMENDED TO REFLECT AN INCREASE OF THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS. IT SUPERSEDES THE PERMIT ISSUED ON JANUARY 1,2021.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Activity Overview:

Women for America First will conduct a first amendment rally "March for Trump" to demand transparency and protect election integrity. The rally will feature speakers from Women for America First, Congressional Representatives, Roger Stone, Julio Gonzalez, Rudy Giuliani, Diamond and Silk. Women for America First will not conduct an organized march from the Ellipse at the conclusion of the rally. Some participants may leave to attend rallies at the United States Capitol to hear the results of Congressional certification of the Electoral College count.

Timeline (see attached for detailed timeline)

Saturday, January 2

6:30 am – 7:30 pm	Installation of flooring
2:00 pm - 6:00 pm	Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3

12:01 pm – 9:30 am	Overnight Security continued
9:30 am – 2:30 pm	Continue flooring installation
2:30 pm – 7:30 pm	Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers (only if flooring is completely installed)
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4

12:01 pm – 9:30 am	Overnight Security continued
7:30 am – 11:00 am	Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation
9:30 am – 7:30 pm	Installation of Audio and LED Boards
9:30 am – 12:00 pm	Installation of Press Riser
12:00 pm – 8:00 pm	Installation of Tents
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5

12:01 am – 9:30 am	Overnight security continued
7:30 am – 8:00 pm	Installation of Bike Rack, Chairs, of Décor (flags and bunting)
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Wednesday, January 6

12:01 am – 9:30 am	Overnight security continued
6:00 am – 9:00 am	Site checks
7:00 am – 9:00 am	Gates open to public
9:00 am – 3:30 pm	Rally: Speeches
3:30 pm – 4:30 pm	Conclusion of rally and dispersal of participants
4:30 pm – 8:00 pm	Strike of chairs
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Thursday, January 7, 2021

12:01 am –	9:30 am	Overnight security continued
7:30 am –	7:30 pm	Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure
6:00 pm –	9:00 am	Site security on site

Friday, January 8, 2021

12:01 am –	9:30 am	Overnight security continued
7:30 am –	7:30 pm	Removal of protective turf covering

Equipment List (see attached for detailed list)

50,000 Square Feet of ArmorDeck Ground Protection
Light Tree Units
Mobile Stage (SAM450)
LED Towers
Audio package: microphones, monitors, speakers, mixing board
Stage lights
2 LED Video Screens (13’ x 10’)
1 LED Screen (12’ x 10’)
Press risers
Flags
Podiums
Bike barricades
1- 10’x20’x8’ Stage tent
2- 20’x20’x8’ Backstage tent and additional tent
3 – 10’x10’x8’ Green room tents
4 – 10’x10’ Pop up tents
80 Tables
5,000 Folding chairs
80 Portable restrooms
15 Handwashing stations
1 Backstage restroom trailer
1 Executive restroom trailer
4 Generators

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Additional Conditions

A. This permit authorizes the use of the Ellipse southwest quadrant, west of the vista site line and south of the tree lighting site starting on Saturday, January 2 at 6:30 am until Wednesday, January 8, 2021 at 7:30 pm. This permit does not authorize a march from the Ellipse.

B. The permittee is responsible for adhering to NCA Fire and Life Safety Temporary Event Policy and ensuring that all generators, tents, portable heaters and other applicable equipment adhere to requirements outlined with the document and this permit. The permittee assumes full responsibility for event elements safety and must ensure their contractors fully understand requirements outlined in the permit. In addition, the site must be ready for inspection by AHJ and/or designated representative by 12:00 pm on January 5, 2021.

C. This permit authorizes the use of the Ellipse, Southwest Quadrant, west of the vista site line, south of Tree Lighting Site. *NOTE: This permit does not authorize the assembly on the E Street sidewalk near the zero mile-marker. Portions of the Ellipse are closed for turf restoration. See attached map for permit location.

D. *NOTE: Due to the possibility of Presidential movements, and Head of State visits, permitted activity may be temporarily moved and/or suspended.

E. Prior to beginning construction or placement of all facilities, will contact Amy Dailey, 202-208-1631and/or U.S. Park Police personnel to coordinate specific logistical requirements. Permittee and its representatives will follow instructions provided by these individuals about accessing park property and will take all precautions to protect park resources.

F. Additional Permits: The Permittee is responsible for obtaining the necessary permissions and/or additional permits from the Metropolitan Police Department (202) 671-6522, or from other federal, state or local agencies or departments for the use of public lands other than those under the jurisdiction of the National Park Service.

G. All request, correspondence and meetings with the National Park Service pertaining to this permit shall be scheduled by the permittee in writing only. All contractors, subcontractors or consultants must channel their request through the recognized representatives of the permittee who in turn will contact the National Park Service representative. Onsite contact Justine Caporale (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Kylie Kremer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C).

H. Due to the exceptional time constraints associated with this permit and the complexity of multiple vendors bringing materials and equipment to park land, special attention is assigned to the requirement that the permittee will at all times provide an on-site coordinator to be accessible to National Park Service and United States Park Police personnel during the setup activities and during the load in/out of the event.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

I. All proposed amendments or additions to this permit and all proposed locations of vehicles, equipment, storage, installations of any kind, areas of activity, work and power plans shall be submitted to the NPS for prior written approval prior to the installation of facilities. These proposals shall be in map or diagram form suitable for on the ground inspection.

J. The permittee shall require all employees and/or contractors to exercise all normal and reasonable safety precautions and to protect park visitors and property. Suitable devices such as barricades, fences, lanterns, etc. necessary for employee and public safety, shall be provided and adequately maintained. Such devices require the concurrence of the permit specialist or designated representative.

K. The Permittee is responsible for providing all necessary equipment/objects to conduct this activity. All equipment must be removed from the park immediately following the conclusion of the event on January 8 at 7:30 pm. Items left in the park will be considered abandoned property and will not be the responsibility of the National Park Service.

L. The permittee shall insure that all facilities and structures placed on park property adhere to all applicable codes, standard, and regulations including but not limited to BOCA, OSHA, USPHS and ADA, covering requirements including but not limited to safe handling of all chemicals, proper disposal techniques and grounding of generators. Permittee will submit to the NPS structural evaluation and design specification for all structures, e.g. arks, tents, stages, cable trusses, audio and video towers, etc. for NPS review and approval.

M. All activities pursuant to this permit shall be in compliance with the requirements of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (78 Stat. 252; 42 U.S.C. 200d ed seg.); Title V, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (87 Stat. 394; 29 U.S.C 794); the Age Discrimination Act of 1975 (89 Stat. 728; 42 U.S.C. 6101 et seg.); and with all other Federal laws and regulations prohibiting discrimination of grounds of race, color, national origin, handicap, religion, or sex in employment and in providing facilities and services to the public. Nothing advertising for employees shall be done which will prevent those covered by these laws from qualifying for employment.

N. Indemnify save and hold harmless and defend the United States against all fines , claims, damages, losses, judgments and expenses arising out of, or from any omission or activity in connection with is permit.

O. The permittee shall be responsible for any injuries and/or damages to government property occurring as a result of this permitted activity, including but not limited to stains, turf ruts, burned turf, damaged post and chain created by installing above facilities. If and only if the conditions outlined within the permit are not followed. To avoid or minimize any potential damage, it is recommended if the permittee needs to deviate from agreed upon conditions the permittee should contact the NPS Representative.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

P. Permittee will be responsible for reimbursing the park for the cost of any damage to NPS property—whether natural or man-made—resulting from Permittee's activities under this permit.

Q. If Permittee or its agents/representatives/contractors/subcontractors cause any injury or damage to park system resources, they may be liable for costs and damages in accordance with the System Unit Resource Protection Act, 54 USC §§ 100721-100725.

R. Permittee will be responsible for any injury to, loss of, or damage to federally owned or controlled lands, waters, or resources (natural or cultural resources or facilities) resulting from Permittee's activities under this permit.

General Permit Conditions

S. No interference with the pedestrian traffic and no blocking of entrances, sidewalks, or driveways is allowed. No impediment to or disruption of vehicular traffic is permitted. All areas are always to remain open to the general public.

T. Throughout the course of the permit, the Permittee will require employees/volunteers, and contractors, to exercise special care and attention to protect the resources of the Ellipse and its environs. In addition, the Permittee must supervise their contractors, volunteers, and employees during setup and teardown to assure that there is no damage to park resources.

U. Setup of any type equipment including but not limited to, staging, tents, chairs, bicycle rack, cardboard recycling or trash containers, exhibits, displays etc. is not permitted on the Ellipse without the approved turf protection flooring.

V. The collection of entry/registration fee is prohibited on parkland.

W. Balloons of any kind, glass containers and alcoholic beverages are not permitted.

X. **Accessibility:** The Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) states that people with disabilities must be able to obtain or enjoy "the same goods, services, facilities, privileges, advantages, or accommodations" that are provided to other members of the public. The ADA applies to temporary facilities, structures, services, programs, and activities associated with this permitted event. Permittee is responsible for providing the following:
   a. Permittee's policies and operations for the event must meet the nondiscrimination requirements of the ADA, including, but not limited to provision of accessible parking, routes through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating.
   b. Permittee is responsible for providing auxiliary aids and services as requested. Permittee is responsible for providing promotional material explaining how the public can request a particular auxiliary aid or service and be informed of when specific auxiliary aids and services may be available for all Welcome Celebration activities held on parkland.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

c. Service animals, as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), are permitted under proper supervision. The ADA defines a service animal as any guide dog, signal dog, or other animal individually trained to provide assistance to an individual with a disability. If they meet this definition, animals are considered service animals under the ADA regardless of whether they have been licensed or certified by a state or local government.

d. The Permittee must consider elements of accessibility when designing the layout of the event. Potential items for inclusion are:
    1. Addition of temporary curb ramps where needed to provide an accessible route
    2. Location of structures and tents along an accessible route
    3. Provision of auxiliary aids and services
    4. Provision of and an accessible route from transit stops to the event location
    5. Provision of tactile braille signage
    6. Provision of portable wheelchair lifts to access stages or other elevated areas.

Y. **Accessible Route:** Permittee is responsible for providing individuals who use wheelchairs or walking aids or who walk with difficulty, an accessible route of travel throughout the event site. A successful accessible route connects site arrival points and parking with all exterior and interior event exhibits and activities, including public amenities, such as toilet rooms, water coolers, and concessions. This single continuous path should:

    1. Be smooth, but not slippery.
    2. Be as level and as wide as possible without low or overhanging hazards or obstructions.
    3. Not require the use of stairs.

b. **Space Requirements for Wheelchairs:** Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes to ensure that people who use mobility aids can successfully navigate through the environment/event site. A space that is a minimum of 30 inches wide by 48 inches long is necessary to park a wheelchair in a stationary position. The space necessary for people using wheelchairs to make a 180-degree turn is a circle with a diameter of 60 inches.

c. All ADA areas should be clearly marked.

Z. **Camping:** The use of temporary structures for camping is prohibited. 36 CFR 7.96(5)(iv) allows temporary structures as part of a permitted demonstration "for the purpose of symbolizing a message or meeting logistical needs such as first aid facilities, lost children areas or the provision of shelter for electrical and other sensitive equipment or displays." However, [t]emporary structures may not be used outside designated camping areas for living accommodation activities such as sleeping, or making preparation to sleep (including the laying down of bedding for the purpose of sleeping), storing personal belongings, or
making fire, or doing any ding or earth braking or carrying on cooking activities. The above-listed activities constitute camping when it reasonably appears, in light of all the circumstances, that the participants, in conducting these activities, are in fact using the area as a living accommodation regardless of the intent of the participants or the nature of any other activities in which they may also be engaging…" In addition, to allow for visual inspection and monitoring, all temporary structures must continue to have at least one open side.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AA. **NOTE: CAMPING IS PROHIBITED**. Camping is defined as the use of the park land for living accommodation purposes such as sleeping activities, or making preparations to sleep {including the laying down or bedding for the purpose of sleeping), or storing personal belongings, or making any fire, or using any tents or shelter or other structure or vehicle for sleeping or doing any digging or earth breaking or carrying on cooking activities. The above-listed activities constitute camping when it reasonably appears, in light of all the circumstances that the participants, in conducting these activities, are in fact using the area as a living accommodation regardless of the intent of the participants or the nature of any other activities in which they may also be engaging.

BB. Caterer serving food must contact Public Health Specialist, 202-513-7056 to discuss health and safety issues. Refer to the "National Capital Region, National Park Service, Requirements for Special Events Held on Parkland" for guidelines and applications for food service. AJI food service regulations and policies must be upheld at all times. Caterer must be approved by Public Health Specialist and prior to any food service. In addition, any potable water brough on site must be sealed, commercially purchased water containers. Bringing water on site from vendor facility for drinking water purposes or as an ingredient is not approved. Food, including fruits and vegetables, must be served by servers and not placed out for visitor self-servers.

CC. **Commercial Advertising Signage**: Consistent with long-standing NPS regulations and policy, and Public Law 108-108, Title I, §145, the erection, placement, or use of structures and signs bearing commercial advertising is prohibited for any special event. The recognition of special events sponsors, however, may be allowed if it has been specifically authorized by this permit.

A permit may be issued that authorizes the recognition of sponsors of special events, if the NPS determines that the size and form of the recognition is consistent with the special nature and sanctity of the National Mall or any other requested park area, and if the lettering or design identifying the sponsor is no larger than one- third the size of the lettering or design identifying the special event.

Further, to the maximum extent practicable for such special events, public use of and, access to the National Mall and other parkland is not to be restricted.

The Permittee shall submit a sign plan for NPS review and approval. Any request seeking NPS approval for sponsor recognition must be submitted to the NPS at least 14 days prior to the proposed event, and if approved by the NPS, will be authorized within the terms of the special event permit. Authorized sponsor recognition must be in keeping with NPS policy, regulations, and laws and be appropriate to the scale and theme of the special event. Further, the overall size, number, and design of any signs or banners shall be appropriate to the park setting and lettering or design identifying the special event. Signs and banners may not be affixed to existing trees or other NPS facilities or structures.
Only signs and/or banners specifically identifying and/or announcing the event or portion of the event are permitted. Commercial sponsors may be recognized on these same banners by letters and/or logos not to exceed one-third the height and width of the primary lettering identifying the event.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DD. **Distribution and Giveaways:** Distribution or give-away of any commercial product is limited to only those that may be consumed on the event site such as juices or popcorn. Soliciting personal information such as names, addresses, telephone numbers, zip codes, etc., or any other information which may be used for future solicitation, or marketing purposes is strictly prohibited. A list of all giveaway items will be provided to the National Park Service for approval. Permittee will distribute free bottles of water.

EE. **Fire Hazards:** To prevent potential fire hazards permittee must adhere to the following:

a. Flammable and Combustible Clearance: A minimum of 10 ft. clearance of all flammable or combustible materials or tall vegetation and trees.
b. Source of Ignition: Sources of ignition, including matches and lighters, shall not be used within 20 ft. (6m) of areas used for fueling, servicing fuel systems of internal combustion engines, or receiving or dispensing of Class I and Class II liquids –examples include gasoline, diesel fuel, lacquers paint thinner
c. No Smoking: Smoking shall not be permitted especially in areas were combustible materials are located. Plainly visible " No Smoking" must be visible.

FF. Fire Hydrants: A minimum 36 in. of clear space shall be maintained to permit access to and operation of fire protection equipment, fire department inlet connections, or fire protection system control valves. Vehicles must maintain a 15 ft. clearance of all fire hydrants.

GG. Generators: The Permittee may provide a generator for electrical power. Refueling of diesel/gasoline powered generators on parkland is permitted pursuant to the following conditions. No storage of fuels is allowed on National Park service property, unless NPS approves. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

- ¾" plywood, or other material (with approval of NPS)
- Plastic fuel impermeable tarp on the properly rated flooring
- Absorbent material on top of tarp
- Drip pan under fueling nozzle
- **Refueling of generator(s) is only permitted between the 5:00 am – 8:00 am and 10:00 pm – 12:00 am daily. Absolutely no refueling during peak visitation hours and event hours.**
- Separation from tents: Generators and other internal combustion power sources shall be separated from temporary membrane structures and tents by a minimum of 10ft. and shall be protected from
  contact by fencing, enclosure, bike rack or other approved means. Barriers must be at least 3ft high.
- Exhaust should be directed at least 5ft. in any direction away from any openings or air intakes and away from buildings.
- Fire extinguisher for Class B Hazards such as portable generators must meet the following UL rating requirements based on the maximum fuel capacity of the class B hazard:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Type of Hazard	Amount of Fuel	Fire Ext. Type	Max Travel Distance
Low-Hazard	Less than 1 gl. Fuel	5B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.1		10B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
Ordinary-Hazard	Less than 1-5gl. Fuel	10B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.2		20B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
High- Hazard	More than 5gl.	40B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.3		80B Fire Ext.	50ft apart

The spillage of deleterious substances such as engine oil, gasoline, etc. is prohibited. In the event of such an occurrence, the District of Columbia Fire Department must be called immediately, by dialing 911 emergency numbers, followed by a call to the National

Park Duty Officer, 202-528-9610. Corrective action will be taken in accordance with EPA Hazardous Material guidelines.

Flexible cords or cables accessible to the public shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard. To reduce the possibility of tripping hazards, all cords and cables must be covered with non-conductive matting and/or high visibility Yellow Jackets ™ or equivalent product. The cord must be in good condition and of sufficient gauge to accommodate the electrical load of the equipment and must be properly grounded.

All cables, power lines, etc. shall be run in an orderly manner and contained in matted ADA cable troughs that provide for safety and accessibility. No cords or cables can be strung in trees.

HH. ELECTRICAL WORK/APPLIANCES. OUTDOOR electrical cords, receptacles, connections and or appliances shall be Underwriters Laboratories (UL), Listed and Labeled and or Factory Mutual (FM) approved for wet locations or OUTDOOR use and meet NFPA 70 National Electrical Code NEC. NCA-AHJ shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard and shall be permitted to be covered with non-conductive matting, provided that the matting does not constitute a greater tripping hazard than the uncovered cables. NFPA 70:525.20 (G).

II. **Outdoor Equipment. (A) Wet Locations.** All switches, circuit breakers, receptacles, control equipment, and metering devices located in wet locations shall be weatherproof. **(NFPA70:551.78 (2017)**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

JJ. **OPEN-FLAME DEVICES.** Open-flame decorative devices, **candles, oil lamps, decorative torches and gas lights** are **NOT authorized** in any tent or temporary structures.

KK. COMBUSTIBLE OR FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS shall NOT be stored on NPS property. NCA-AHJ

LL. **Ground & Floor Surfaces:** Accessible routes of travel must avoid irregular, soft loose surfaces, such as sand, gravel, cobblestones and similar uneven brick or concrete pavers. Such surfaces are uncomfortable and can cause wheelchairs to rock and tilt. Unstable and uneven surfaces also can be a problem for people who walk using crutches or canes, often causing a loss of balance or falls. Accessible routes must also avoid tall, wet grass, which is often slippery and difficult to roll a wheelchair across.

Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes of travel through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating, using compact, stable, surfaces, free of loose debris. Appropriate turf cover/ground protection material approved by NPS, is required for ADA accessible routes established on the turf. Permittee is encouraged to secure products that are ADA-compliant, interlocking mats that are translucent and allow UV light to pass through to the grass below. The products must either be perforated or ribbed, allowing for ventilation and some moisture access to the turf below. Material to be used must be approved in advance by NPS. Plywood cannot be used as turf cover/ground protection. The following flooring products are approved for use on the turf in the following areas:

The following Armour Deck is flooring product(s) is approved for use in following areas:

1. Ellipse
2. **Protective material may ONLY be left** in **place for no more than 14 days from the time it is placed.**
3. **The flooring is required to have ramp edges**
4. The flooring must be clean

Pedestrian flooring shall follow the guidelines below:

- Comprised of single-sided or double sided high density translucent polypropylene.
- Not result in turf damage during removal.
- The cavity back (if specified) must have appropriate clearance above crown of grass (not compress the turf, approximately 1.75" to 2.25"); this depends on the time of year and ground conditions.
- Cavity back must have holes for air, light, and water to permeate the product.
- No fabric or other obstructions to turf decking covering holes or blocking light will be allowed below the protective decking.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MM. **Light Towers:** Light tower or another source of illumination are required when working in low light or dark conditions. In addition, portable illumination sources are required during low light or night events to facilitate safe egress and ingress of participants. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

i. Properly graded approved flooring or other material (with approval of NPS)
ii. Plastic fuel impermeable tarp
iii. Absorbent material on top of tarp
iv. Drip pan under fueling nozzle
v. Temporary bike rack or fencing must be placed around the light tower

NN. **Media:** All equipment must be portable and self-contained with all stands using rubber tips or matting as a base. All cables must be covered so as not to present a tripping hazard. All equipment must be hand-carried/hand carted to event site.

Two (2) camera jibs will be used for filming. Jib arms cannot be longer than 18 feet. A safety zone with safety cones, of the length of the jib arms, must be placed around the jib. Jib cannot be passed over the crowd.

OO. Marshals: Demonstration marshals should be aware of their responsibilities and location(s) where they will be stationed and have received from demonstration organizers adequate training and instructions. Demonstrations marshals should be aware of the time and location of the assembly and any march routes, the location of any first aid stations, water, and toilets, be knowledgeable of the NPS permit conditions, be able to communicate with law enforcement, as well as what to do if they think they observe any problems. While demonstration marshals do not act as police, they do help maintain order among participants, explain to non-participants that a particular area may be under permit, and be able to alert their supervisor and the United States Park Police in the event they observe a problem on Federal parkland.

PP. PARKING All vehicles must park in designated available public spaces. Parking will not be available along Constitution Avenue due to the evening rush hour. Overnight parking not permitted on Constitution Avenue nor on January 6 until after evening rush hour. Permittee is authorized to block of 16 parking spaces on the northside of Constitution Avenue between 15th and 17th Streets. All vehicles parked on Constitution Avenue must have event placard in the window.

QQ. Satellite/microwave vehicles will be directed to park in the designated media area along the east curb of 17th Street, with prior approval from the Metropolitan Police Department.

In addition, permittee must have supplied driver and vehicle information for prior access approval no later than ten days from the opening ceremony. Access must be obtained from the Park Manager. Approved vehicles may ONLY park in the designated parking spaces and NOT on the grass.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RR. **PORTABLE OUTDOOR HEATERS: Portable Outdoor Heaters:** Heaters used for temporary heating shall be located at least **6 ft.**(1.8 m) from any cylinder. (NFPA 58:6.22.4.4) 2017

- **Portable Heaters Location: All portable heaters shall be** located minimum of **10 ft.** (1.5 m) of any tent exit or assembly occupancy. NCA-AHJ
- **Portable Electric Heaters:** Heaters shall be connected to electricity by electric cable that is suitable for **OUTDOOR USE** and is of sufficient size to handle the electrical load. (NFPA 101:11.11.6.2.3). **Portable heaters are not permitted inside tents.**

- Only **UL listed/ labeled** heating devices shall be used. NFPA101:11.10.7.1.1 (2018)

- **Listed Patio Heaters:** Patio heaters shall be listed and used in accordance with their listing and the manufacturer's instructions. **NFPA 58:6.23.2.2 (2017)**

SS. **Portable Fire Extinguishers:** Permittee shall ensure that all fire extinguishers are properly rated for hazards involved. All fire extinguishers shall be easily accessible and in plain view as directed by the National Park Service Safety Officer. Permittee is responsible for ensuring fire extinguisher meet the following guidelines:

i. At minimum 2 portable fire extinguishing equipment of approved types shall be furnished and maintained in all tents and cooking booths.
ii. The maximum travel distance to extinguisher should not exceed 75 ft. for class A-hazard.
iii. Fire extinguisher height: Fire extinguishers under 40lbs weight, its top shall be mounted no higher than 5ft from the floor, or bottom, no less than 4 in. from the floor.
iv. Should not be obstructed or obscured from view.
v. Hydrostatic test should not be intervals exceeding more than 1 year.

TT. **Portable Restrooms:** If attendance is expected to exceed the capacity of nearby NPS public comfort facilities, or if none exist in or near the requested park area, the Permittee must provide portable, temporary toilets with sufficient capacity to accommodate anticipated attendance. The general guideline is a minimum of (1) portable toilet per (300) people, of which at least twenty percent (%20) must be handicapped accessible. All portable restrooms must be located on the outer gravel walkways next to Madison Drive. The restrooms should be grouped in banks of five with a six-foot clearance between each bank. Permittee has indicated the restrooms will be serviced and locked each night during the event. Portable Restrooms including restroom trailers located with the fenced area are required to be located behind or another screen shielding mechanism. In the general public area restroom are required location is the outer gravel walkway.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

a. ADA Accessible Portable restrooms: 20% of the total number of portable toilets used to support the event must be ADA accessible.

i. Where clusters of portable units are provided at various locations around the event site, twenty percent of the units in each cluster should be accessible. They should be equipped with all the accessible elements required by the Standards such as maneuvering space, grab bars, toilet paper dispensers within reach, etc. In addition, when all units are not accessible, the International Symbol of Accessibility must be posted on the units that are.

ii. Accessible portable toilet units must be positioned on a level area that connects with an accessible route and have adequate space just outside the entrance door for people in wheelchairs to maneuver into position to open the door and enter.

iii. On steeply sloping sites, a temporary platform may be needed to provide this level area.

iv. The door threshold must be accessible. Outdoor surfaces are often uneven and may require a small bevel to level out the transition between the ground surface and door threshold. Units can be placed on or adjacent to parking lots or other paved surfaces.

UU. **Propone: LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (LPG) CYLINDERS.** All LPG use shall meet NFPA 58,
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Code, including the requirements listed below.

- **LPG Separation Distance:** Containers for LPG installed not less than **5 ft.** from any doorway or opening with at least two means of egress and **10 ft.** from any opening with at least one means of egress. (NFPA 58:8.4.1.1)
- **No LPG Storage: NO ONSITE STORAGE** of propene (LPG) cylinders is permitted per AHJ**.**
- **LPG Containers** that show excessive denting, bulging, gouging, or corrosion shall be removed from service. (NFPA 58:5.2.1.4)
- **LPG Cylinder Transportation**. Cylinders in excess of **40 lb.** (18 kg) total weight being transported to or from the site shall be carried on a hand truck or motorized truck.

NFPA 1:41.5.5.3

Maximum LPG cylinder size use per appliance	100 lbs.
Maximum LPG use per 10 ft.x10 ft. tent or *(100 Sq. ft. tent area)*	200 lbs.
Min. separation distance per every 200lbs LPG (100sq.ft.tent)	10 ft. (58:8.4.1.1)

- **LPG Limits**: **Maximum Allowable Quantity (MAQ), is based on cooking tent size or cooking tent area's square footage.** Per NPS-NCA Authority Having Jurisdiction (AHJ)

LPG Protection: LPG cylinders shall be secured in upright position and protected from vehicular traffic. (NFPA 1:25.1.10.1.7).

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- **LPG Cylinder Placement**: LPG cylinders shall not be placed in or adjacent to any pedestrian travel path. NCA-AHJ.
- **LPG Visual Inspection:** Visual inspection shall be performed in accordance with the following: (NFPA 58:5.2.3.4)
    - The cylinder is checked for exposure to fire, dents, cuts, digs, gouges, and corrosion, according to CGA C-6, Standard for Visual Inspection of Steel Compressed Gas Cylinders.
    - The cylinder protective collar (where utilized) and the foot ring are intact and are firmly attached.
    - The cylinder is painted or coated to minimize corrosion.
    - The cylinder pressure relief valve indicates no visible damage, corrosion of operating components, or obstructions.
    - There is no leakage from the cylinder or its appurtenances that is detectable without the use of instruments.
    - The cylinder is installed on a firm foundation and is not in contact with the soil.
    - The connections to propane containers shall be made, tested, and repaired prior to the opening of the event. **The changing of propane containers while the event is open to the public is strictly prohibited.**

VV. **Sales:** Special attention is drawn to item #4, on the last page of this document, concerning solicitation and sales. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. **There are no sales or donation collection associated with this activity on parkland.**

WW. **Sound:** Particular attention is called to item #7, on the last page of this permit concerning sound amplification. All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area. Amplified sound is not permitted after 10 pm or prior to 7:00 am.

XX. **Tents:** Permittee's authorized use of temporary structures, i.e. cable trusses, stages, audio and/or video towers and tents, whose dimensions are (900) square feet or more, **shall provide Life Safety Code certification statements confirming the safety of all temporary structures. In the event that the manufacture's certifications are not available, permittee will submit to the NPS stamped engineered drawings for NPS review and approval. Smaller structures cannot be attached or within 5ft of another to create a larger structure.**

a. **A minimum 10ft. clearance must be maintained from tents to any flammable or combustible materials or vegetation.**

b. **Aisle Width: The width of aisles serving seating at tables shall be not less than 44 in. where serving occupant load exceeding 50 people, and 36 in. where serving an occupant load of 49 people or fewer. In addition all tent exits must have a minimum head clearance height of 7ft.**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

c. **Exit and Occupant Loads for Enclosed Tents:** Tents that have sides attached and those with rolled up sides which are capable of being enclosed shall meet the following occupancy load and exit requirements.

Occupant Load Number	Floor Area	Approx. Tent Sizes	Min. Exits
<49 people	<343 Sq. Ft.	10'x10', 10'x30', 15'x15'	1
50-499 people	350-3,493 Sq. Ft.	15'x 30', 40' x 40', 40' x80'	2
500-999 people	3,500-6,993 Sq. Ft	40' x 100', 60' x 100'	3
>1000 people	>7,000 Sq. Ft.	80' x 100', 60'x 160'	4 or more

d. **Tent Stakes/ballast:** Tent stakes adjacent to any means of egress from any tent open to the public shall be railed off, capped, or covered so as not to present a hazard to the public. There shall be a minimum of 10ft. between stake lines. **Please note staking in the gravel walkway or turf panel is PROHIBITED.**

YY. **Trash Removal:** Permittee agrees to remove all trash and debris resulting from this permitted activity immediately following the conclusion of this activity on the January 8,2021. Women for America First will remove all trash from the area after the event, as well as supervising their contractors during set-up and teardown to assure there is no damage to park resources.

ZZ. **Fencing:** Snow fence, chain link fence and/or bike rack shall be erected by the permittee to contain the event areas and provide necessary resource protection, security, medical chutes, security and buffer zones. The permittee (s) is responsible for encircling, generators, light and sound towers, jumbotrons etc. with snow fence, bike rack or other approved barrier.

AAA. **Medical Aid Station:** Person in charge is responsible for providing first aid services onsite. Permittee may rely on 911 for emergency services. **Permittee has contracted with GW Emergency will provide medical services and will be supported by DC FEMS for transport of patients.**

BBB. **Site Security: Permittee must contact Sgt. Eddie Burnett and Sgt. Z.Mashasin, to finalize all security logistics.** Permittee has contracted with RMS to provide site security with unarmed security guards starting on January 2 at 6:00 pm until January 7 at 7:30 pm. Onsite Event Secuirty Supervisor : David Deanovich (b) (6) ;RMS Onsite Supervisors: Lyndon Brentnall (b) (6) ; Leigh Woods (b) (6) ; Zachary Rugen (b) (6)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCC. **Weather (adverse) Policy during an Event Program:** When there is a threat to public health or safety, the Superintendent and/or designee, may close the National Mall or an event being hold there for such duration as determined necessary to ensure the safety and well being of the public. Such situations have occasionally occurred in the past where park areas have been closed due to severe weather warning of heavy snow, thunderstorms with lighting, high winds, cold and intense heat. Where an area is ordered closed due to a weather-related public safety threat, pursuant to 36 CFR 2.32 people must comply with official directions to leave the closed area and relocate to safer sheltered locations. Weather will be monitored throughout the duration of the event. Permittee is responsible for ensuring that adequate resources are available to deal with extreme weather conditions. For example extreme heat, cold, snow etc. Permittee is responsible for removing snow from flooring, however the Park Superintendent must approve type equipment used or any deicer.

DDD. **Weather (adverse) Policy during Setup or Strike: During wet conditions caused by rainfall, snow melt, or frost melt, activities on turf must be suspended until conditions allow for work to continue. Signs of mud staining, footprinting, or when there is rainfall in excess of .25", will trigger a cessation of work and coordination with the NPS to determine the best way forward given current conditions, forecasted conditions, and deadlines.**

Logistical Vehicles

EEE. Logistical vehicles on the approved access list will be allowed to pull onto the Ellipse to unload and load in heavy equipment. Pre-approved, hard plastic interlocking material must be used from the point of entry to the event site on the Ellipse to protect the surfaces and must cover sidewalk at entry. Coordination of load-in/load- out, entry and access must be through the Acting Park Manager. For security purposes, vehicle information must be provided to the Park Manager and approved by the U. S. Secret Service and the U. S. Park Police prior to any entry onto the Ellipse.

FFF. Permittee must contact U. S. Park Police to coordinate assistance from the U. S. Park Police for unloading/loading of equipment. Contact Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) or Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) at (b) (6), (b) (7)(C).

GGG. For load out, an access vehicle list must be provided to the Acting Park Manager or her designated representative no later than ten days from the ceremony date or access will not be allowed. The Ellipse gravel roadway use is not allowed.

All personnel (NPS, other agencies, partners, and contractors) requiring vehicular access to the Ellipse for the purpose of setup, support and breakdown of an event, must coordinate their activities through the office of the Deputy Park Manager, President's Park, 202-208- 1631, prior to accessing the site.

HHH. **Vehicles, forklifts, front end loaders, gators, gas/electric carts moving any equipment, especially heavy equipment on turf must be supported by some form of heavy duty plastic, material that clicks or snaps together to avoid movement of material and tripping hazards. Armour Deck is the approved to be used.**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

III. Absolutely no driving on the grass without the approved material. Driving on sidewalks is limited to gators, gas/electric carts only. Regarding the use of vehicles on the sidewalk areas, during such use, the vehicle must be accompanied by a spotter/individual to make the vehicle operator(s) and any pedestrians alert to any safety hazards. All operators of motor vehicles, (gators, gas/electric carts, etc.) must possess a valid driver's license.

JJJ. Support vehicle equipment, stored equipment, materials, etc. on turf areas shall be supported by temporary interlocking protective material heavy enough to support the wheels and jacks of all vehicles/mobile units.

KKK. To prevent damage to park water lines, staking int o the ground is prohibited. Water barrels and /or concrete blocks that sit on temporary interlocking protective mate1ial will be permissible. Water to fill the barrels will need to be brought into the park since no service for filling the barrels is available on site. With the required coordination of President' s Park' s Chief of Maintenance (202) 359-3487, water can be dumped at designated storm drains on the Ellipse roadway. Dumping of water containing any non-biodegradable chemicals will not be permitted on the Ellipse.

LLL. Stages, stands and other facilities approved for placement on the grass must be supported by interlocking heavy duty plastic material. ***Material to be used must be approved, in advance, by the National Park Service.***

MMM. Temporary interlocking protective material support shall be installed in over plazas, walkways, and turf areas for the ingress and egress of all vehicles/units or heavy equipment.

Additional Filming Conditions

NNN. All equipment must be portable and self-contained will all stands using rubber tips or matting as a base. All cables must be covered so as not to present a tripping hazard.

OOO. Filming /photography cannot interfere with public visitation or other permitted activities. All areas must remain open to the public at all times. No disruption or impediment of visitor/pedestrian traffic flow allowed. Sidewalk, building entrances road ways cannot be blocked at any given time. Pedestrians cannot be redirected nor stopped in order to capture scenes.

PPP. Any camera jibs must have ten-foot bike rack perimeter.

QQQ. A complete copy of this permit must be retained on-site at all times by the Permittee while operating under the authority granted.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

3. All laws, rules and regulations applicable to the area covered by this permit remain in effect.

4. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. No other merchandise may be sold or offered for sale. A stand or structure used for the sale of permitted items may not exceed one table per site, which may be no larger than 2 1/2 feet by 8 feet or 4 feet by 4 feet. The dimensions of the sales site may not exceed 6 feet wide by 15 feet long by 6 feet high.

5. The area should be left in substantially the same condition as it was prior to the activities authorized herein, and all litter shall be placed in the trash containers provided.

6. This permit is applicable only for the use of the area designated above, and during the times designated above, or in any area as may hereafter be designated by the United States Park Police.

7. The use of sound amplification equipment, other than hand-portable sound amplification equipment to be used for crowd control purposes only, is prohibited on the White House Sidewalk (South 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue). All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area.

8. The National Park Service reserves the right to immediately revoke this permit at any time should it reasonably appear that the public gathering presents a clear and present danger to the public safety, good order or health, or if any conditions of this permit are violated.

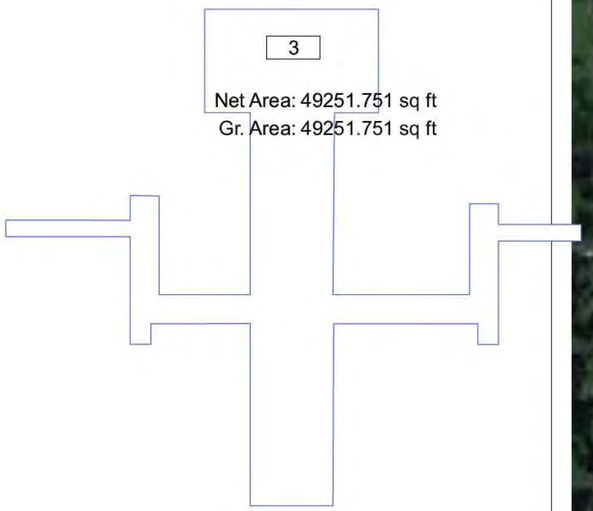
Lisa Mendelson
Acting Director
Region 1-National Capital Area

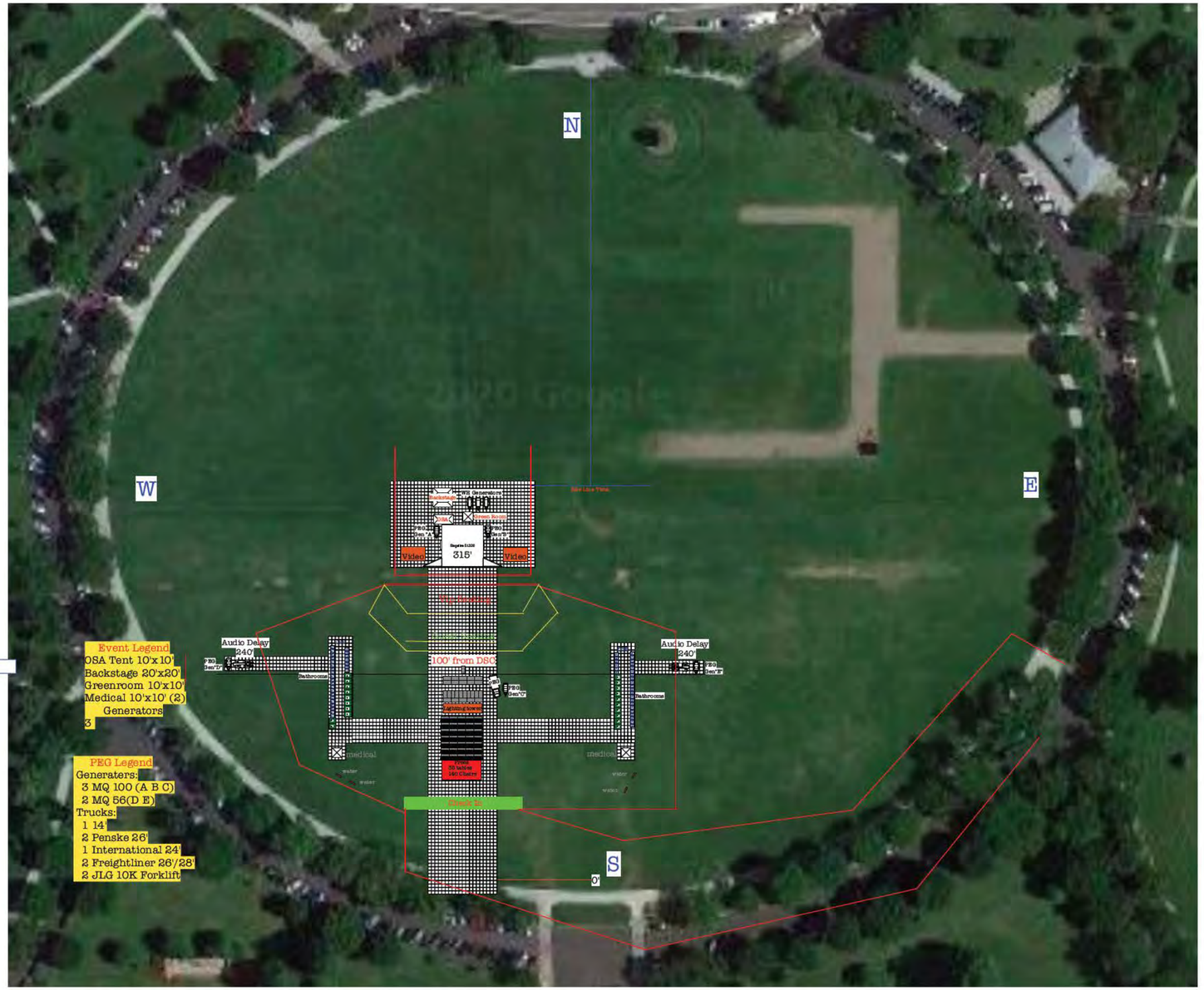
By:
Robbin M. Owen
Chief, Division of Permits Management
National Mall and Memorial Parks

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT





AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

6. CADD DRAWING OF THE SITE SHOWING THE LAYOUT - REMEMBER NOTHING CAN BE SET UP WITHIN THE VISTA SITE LINE



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

9. SITE SECURITY PLANS

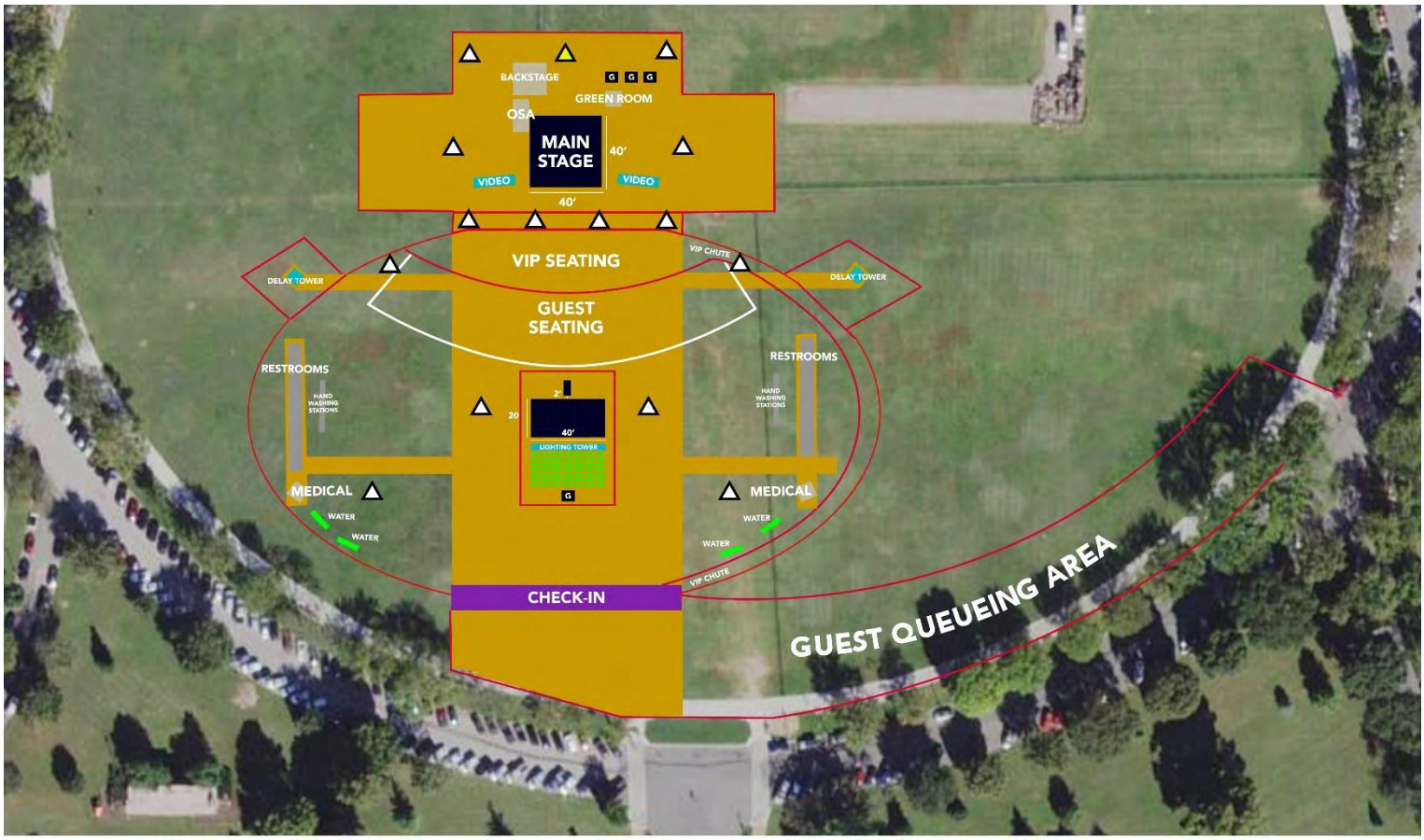
Uniform: Black Polos & tan/khaki BDUs with bright green face masks

Comms: radios + headsets provided by RMS

On-Site Event Security Supervisor:
David Deanovich - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

RMS On-Site Supervisors:
Lyndon Brentnall (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Leigh Woods - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Zachary Rugen - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

A general outline of personnel placement is attached below. This is subject to change the day of, depending on access points behind the stage, and any gaps we may find during our morning walkthrough. All personnel will be **UNARMED.** This includes no pocket knives, firearms, OC/pepper spray, etc.



THE ELLIPSE
WASHINGTON, DC

SAVE AMERICA MARCH
1/6/21

BIKE RACK
HEAVY EQUIPMENT FLOORING
TENT
TABLES & CHAIRS
AUDIO/VIDEO EQUIPMENT
GENERATOR
SECURITY
SECURITY SUPERVISOR

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

The permittee has submitted the following COVID-19 Mitigation Plan and is responsible for enforcing among participants of the activity:

Women for America First recognizes the significant concerns to public health resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic.

Accordingly, the following plan is provided for the rally.

General:

- Plan using CDC guidance and best practices to mitigate spread of COVID-19
- Advise potential attendees to stay home if they:
    - Have tested positive for COVID-19
    - Are showing COVID-19 symptoms
    - Of if they have had a close contact with a person who has symptoms of COVID-19 within the past 14 days.

Personal Protective Equipment:

- Wear a mask unless unable to (formal speakers with 6' separation exempted when speaking)
- Masks should not be placed on:
    - Babies or children younger than 2 years old
    - Anyone who has trouble breathing
    - Anyone who is unconscious, incapacitated, or otherwise unable to remove the mask without assistance

Social Hygiene and Respiratory Etiquette:

- Practice social distancing with those outside your immediate party.
- Sanitize often
- Avoid handshaking.
- Provide all staff with information on proper use, removal, and washing of masks

Mitigation Supplies:

- Ample hand sanitizer.
- Mobile hand washing stations
- Disinfectant wipes

Communication:

- Provide messaging to stop the spread
- Address the public at the start of event

Volunteers / Staff Mitigation:

- Use disposable gloves when possible
- After using disposable gloves, throw them out in a lined trash can
- Do not disinfect or reuse the gloves, wash hands after removing gloves

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

1. COMPLETE LIST OF EQUIPMENT

DESCRIPTION
Audio: Audio Package – Main Line Array System for Main Stage, inc. Subwoofers – Delay Towers Line Array System for Full Coverage – Mixing Console, Laptop Control – Stage Monitors, Backstage Monitors, Fill for Back of Press Riser – Secondary and Backup Microphone Kits – Podium, OSA, Wireless, Hardwired Backups – White House Communications Agency Requirements - – Clearcomm Receiver and Headset Package (final #TBD) – Staff Radio Rentals (25) – 36 Channel Press Mult Box – Cabling and Power Package – Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
Lighting HMI Lighting Package – X2 – 12K – X2 – M60's – X3 – M40's – X2 – 12/18 HMI's – Lighting Control Console, Electrical Distribution, and Cabling – Truss and Rigging Package – Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
Video: – x2 - 13' x 19' LED Walls with Rigging and Power Package – x1 - 12' x 10' LED Screen for Ground Supported Stage Backdrop – x4 Televisions for OSA, Backstage – x1 Confidence Monitor for Buffer, Timer – HD Camera w/ Extended Lens (primary), HD Camera (cuts)
Staging: Main Stage – SAM450 Mobile Stage Unit with Branding Package o Rigging for Audio, Video, and Lighting Package Press Riser - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 4' x 6' Bullnose - x3 4' x 8' Stacked - x3 Stair Package Cut Riser - 16' x 4' x 4' Other – x8 - Flag Display Decks for Stage
Décor: – Banners Design for Main Stage (Header, R&L Side) – Pre-Program Speaker Podium, Podium Sign – 56 American Flag Display Kits

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- x8 Panoply Flag Box Displays
- 500’ Red, White, and Blue Bunting
- Guest Management Signage
    - Event Entry, USSS Guidance, Press Registration, Speaker Registration, Restrooms, Food, Backstage

Infrastructure:

Crowd Control Barricade

- Main Stage
- Event Site Perimeter
- Press Area
- Delay Towers
- LED Units
- Pre/Post Mag Entry Queue
-

Tents

Stage Announce Tent

- 10'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 60' of white
- sidewall, (2) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Back Stage Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Green Room / Medical Tents

- (3) 10'X10'X8' High Peak tents to include concrete weights with covers, 120'
- of white sidewall, (3) up lights, (3) 80K BTU heaters with (3) 100LB propane
- tanks and (3) safety packages

Additional Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package
- x4 - 10 x 10 Pop Ups Front of House Tent

Tables and Chairs

- 80 Folding Tables
    - 50 - Press (60” x 18”)
    - 15 - Backstage (60” x 36” with Black Linen)
    - 5 - Off Stage Announce (60” x 36” with Black Linen)
    - 10 – Registration (60” x 36”)
    -
- 5,000 Black Folding Chairs
    - 100 - Press
    - 40 - Backstage
    - 10 - Registration
    - 4350 - VIP/Crowd

Portable Restrooms

- 60 - General Guest
- 20 - ADA General Guest
- 15 - Handwashing Station – 2 Station
- 1 - Backstage Four Stall Trailer
- 1 - Executive Principal Two Stall Trailer

Catering

- 2 Pallets of Water for Guests and Backstage

Power

- 100K Generator for Lighting

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- 100K Generator for Audio
- 50K Generator for Video
- Press Table Power Package

Management

1. Project Manager
2. Operations Manager
3. Operations Associate 1
4. Operations Associate 2
5. Stage Manager
6. Stage Associate
7. Backstage Manager
8. Backstage Associate
9. Press Manager
10. Press Associate

Technicians

1. Audio 1 - Lead
2. Audio 2
3. Lighting 1 – Lead
4. Lighting 2
5. Video 1 – Lead
6. Video 2
7. Camera Operator 1 – Lead
8. Camera Operator 2

Stagehands

- 25 Stagehands for Setup and Str ke

Security & Medical

- 15 Person Security Team
- x2 Medical Teams

Other

- 50,000sqft of NPS Approved Floor Covering

- Credential Design and Printing
  - Staff
  - Production
  - Speaker
  - Volunteer
  - Press
  - Guest
  - VIP

- Trash Services
  - Trash Bins and Maintenance for Event Day and Event Site Clean Up Post Event

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

2. COMPLETE TIMELINE FROM LOAD IN, RUN OF SHOW AND LOAD OUT

Saturday, January 2nd, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering

2:00pm – 6:00pm Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3rd, 2021

9:30am – 2:30pm Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering

2:30pm – 7:30pm Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4th, 2021

9:30am – 11:00am Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation

9:30am – 7:30pm Installation of Audio and LED Boards

9:30am – 12:00pm Installation of Press Riser

12:00pm – 8:00pm Installation of Tents

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5th, 2021

9:30am – 3:00pm Installation of Bike Rack

9:30am – 6:00pm Installation of Chairs

12:00pm – 8:00pm Installation of Décor (flags and bunting)

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Wednesday, January 6th, 2021

9:00am – 4:00pm Run of Show (full run of show on next page)

7:00pm Breakdown of Chairs, Tables

6:00am – 9:00am Security on Site

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Thursday, January 7th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Friday, January 8th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Removal of NPS Approved protective turf covering

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

5. LIST OF DESIGNATED POC'S AND CONTACT INFORMATION

Amy Kremer
Chair | Women for America First (event host)
(770) 878-0024
amykremer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Kylie Kremer
Executive Director | Women for America First (event host)
(678) 894-5412
kyliejanekremer (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Justin Caporale
Partner | Event Strategies, Inc. (production vendor)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

11. EMERGENCY PLANS

Event Name: March for Trump
Event Date: January 6th, 2020
Build Out Dates: January 2nd – 5th, 2021
Strike Date: January 7th – 8th, 2021
Time of Event: 9am – 5pm

Event Location: The Ellipse, Washington, DC 20502

Est. # of Guests: 5,000 (including press and staff)

Plan to immediately stop any music, all audio-visual special effects in the event of an emergency:
In the event of an emergency the Project Manager will alert all staff through Radio Communication and an emergency plan will be initiated which includes but is not limited to audio announcements to evacuate the site through a location determined in conjunction with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies.

Emergency evacuation or shelter in place plan to be implemented in the event of a fire, medical emergency, severe weather/tornado, and police emergency incident:
The permitted entity will coordinate with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies to develop an appropriate emergency evacuation and shelter in place plan based on approved site layout.

Complete contact information of the event sponsor (s), coordinator(s), staff assistants and emergency response /security team supervisors who will be on site during the event:

1. PROJECT MANAGER
   Justin Caporale | (b) (6) [redacted]

2. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR SCHEDULING AND GUIDANCE
   Megan Powers | (b) (6) [redacted]

3. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR LOGISTICS AND COMMUNICATIONS
   Hannah Salem | (b) (6) [redacted]

4. ON-SITE EVENT SECURITY SUPERVISOR:
   David Deanovich - (b) (6) [redacted]

5. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE
   James Oaks | (b) (6) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

6. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE 2
   Kiran Menon | (b) (6)

7. STAGE MANAGER
   Tim Unes | (b) (6)

8. STAGE ASSISTANT
   Mao Clemens | (b) (6)

9. BACKSTAGE MANAGER
   Ron Holden | (b) (6)

10. BACKSTAGE ASSISTANT
    William Wilson | (b) (6) |

11. PRESS SITE
    TBD
12. VIP ADVISOR
Caroline Wren | (b) (6)

13. VIP LEAD
Maggie Mulvaney (b) (6)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

The GW Medical Faculty Associates

Event Staffing Services & Pricing

The GW MFA Operational Medicine program would be pleased to work with your event to provide medical staffing. To meet the expressed needs of your organization, the Operational Medicine program proposes the following program to provide exceptional medical care and services to guests, staff, vendors, and event participants:

Event Name: Women for America First March for Trump

Location of Event (Address): The Ellipse Washington, DC 20502

Dates of Event: January 6th, 2021

Services:

Providers

- 1 ALS Aid Station staffed by
  - 3 Emergency Medicine Registered Nurses or 3 Nationally Registered Paramedics
  - 1 Nationally Registered Emergency Medical Technician
  - 1 Emergency Medicine Physician, Physician Assistant or Nurse Practitioner

Event Staffing Services. Event staffing services provided based on the schedule set forth below which includes:

- Licensed/Registered medical provider(s) to provide medical services to any participants at the Event who will remain in the Event area during their coverage
- GW MFA Emergency Medicine physicians available for consultation with GW MFA medical providers during the Event to be used at the sole discretion of the on-site medical provider
- All necessary medical supplies to meet the medical scope of services proposed, including medications, supplies and cots as appropriate
- Documentation of patient encounters and storage of patient records
- Insurance for medical providers
- Uniforms for medical providers

Event Planning and Coordination Consulting Services. GW MFA will provide expert consultative services related to medical planning for your Event, including, but not limited to, representation at relevant planning meetings, assistance with the development of an emergency plan, coordination with other medical agencies involved with the Event, and advice regarding the medical planning and procedures for the Event.

Schedule:

- Wednesday January 6th, 2021
  - Services Begin at 9:00AM
  - Services End at 5:00PM

Pricing:

The Total Fee for this event is **$4870.00**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Payment:

GW MFA must receive full payment from Client by **12:00pm on Tuesday January 5th, 2021**.

Items to be Provided by Client on Day of Event:

- 1 20ft x 20ft tent Medical tent with 10 chairs and 1 6ft table. Tent should be clearly marked as the First Aid tent. Tent should have at least 3 walls. Tent should have power, lights **heat**, a generator and a large fan.
- 10 cases of water and 200lbs of ice, with coolers, to be distributed by medical team as needed
- Radios for communication (at least 1)
- Credentials for medical personnel (if applicable) to allow them to freely move at Event to provide services
- Parking credentials for any vehicles utilized by medical personnel (if applicable) during the Event

- **If at any time, any providers feel unsafe or any credible threats are made, they are allowed to self-release and services will cease**

This Proposal shall expire at 5:00PM on January 4, 2021. GW MFA reserves the right to reject or apply rush fees to Proposals that are received after the Proposal has expired.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Text Message
Wed, Jan 6, 11:37 AM

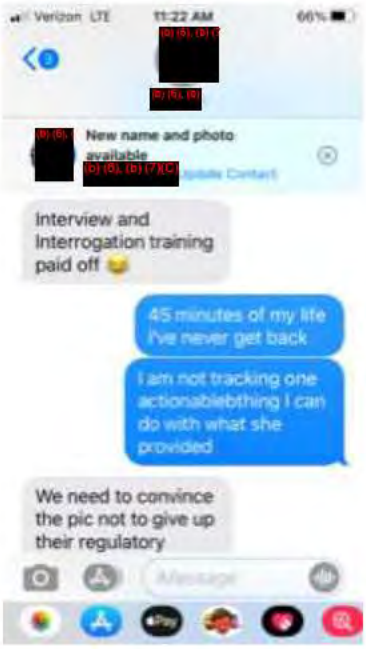


Wed, Jan 6, 6:27 PM

Call (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Mobile (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



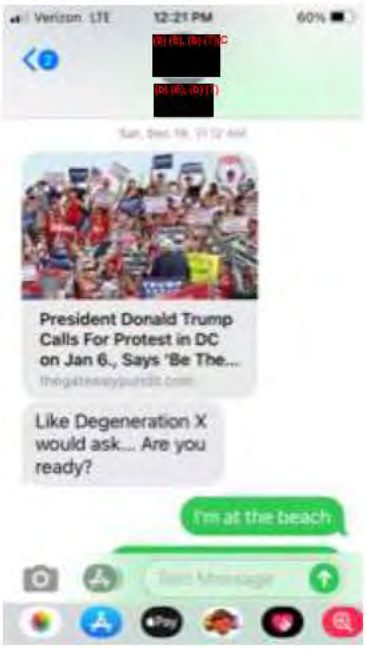


AMERICAN OVERSIGHT





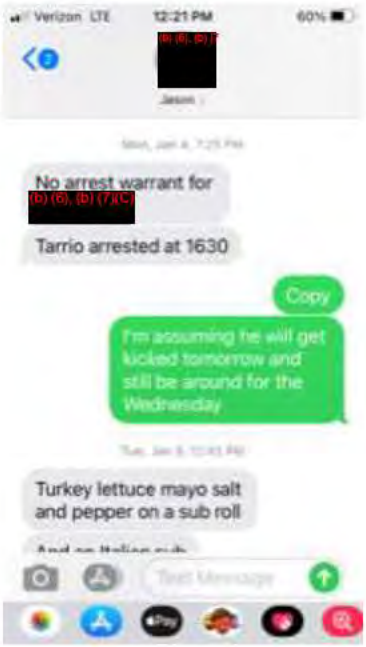
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT





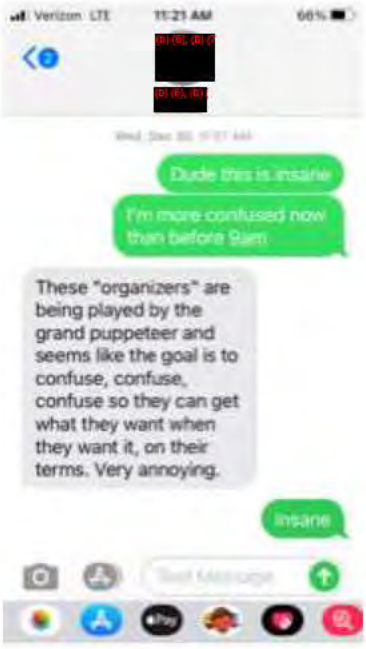
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT





AMERICAN OVERSIGHT





AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

+(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Read 3/6/20

Cool I was gonna bring my headquarters captain but he's on a mission today at Quantico

Wed, Jan 6, 9:45 PM

I'm out of here! Stay safe brother!

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(C), (b) (6)

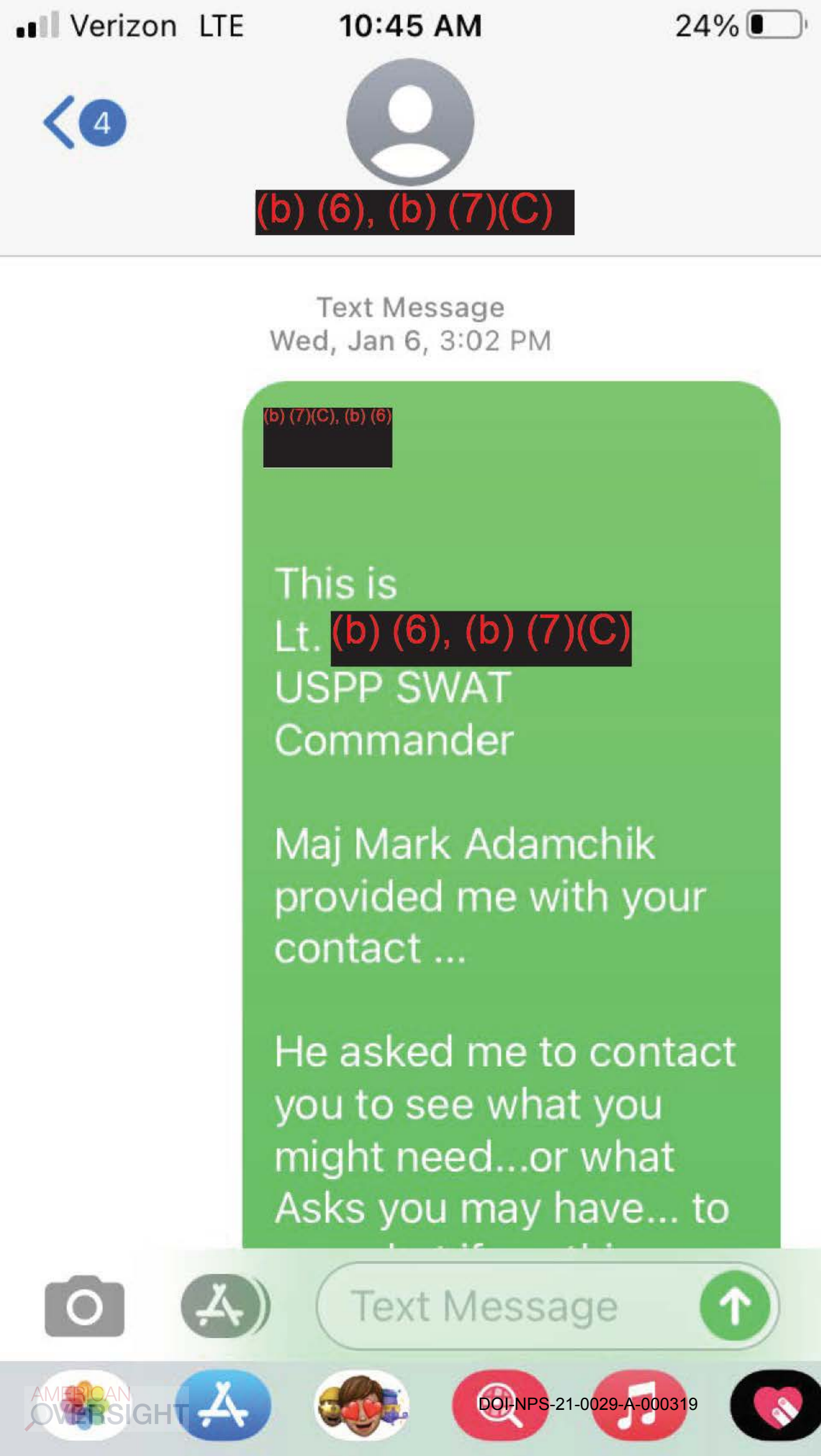
USPP SWAT
Commander

Maj Mark Adamchik provided me with your contact ...

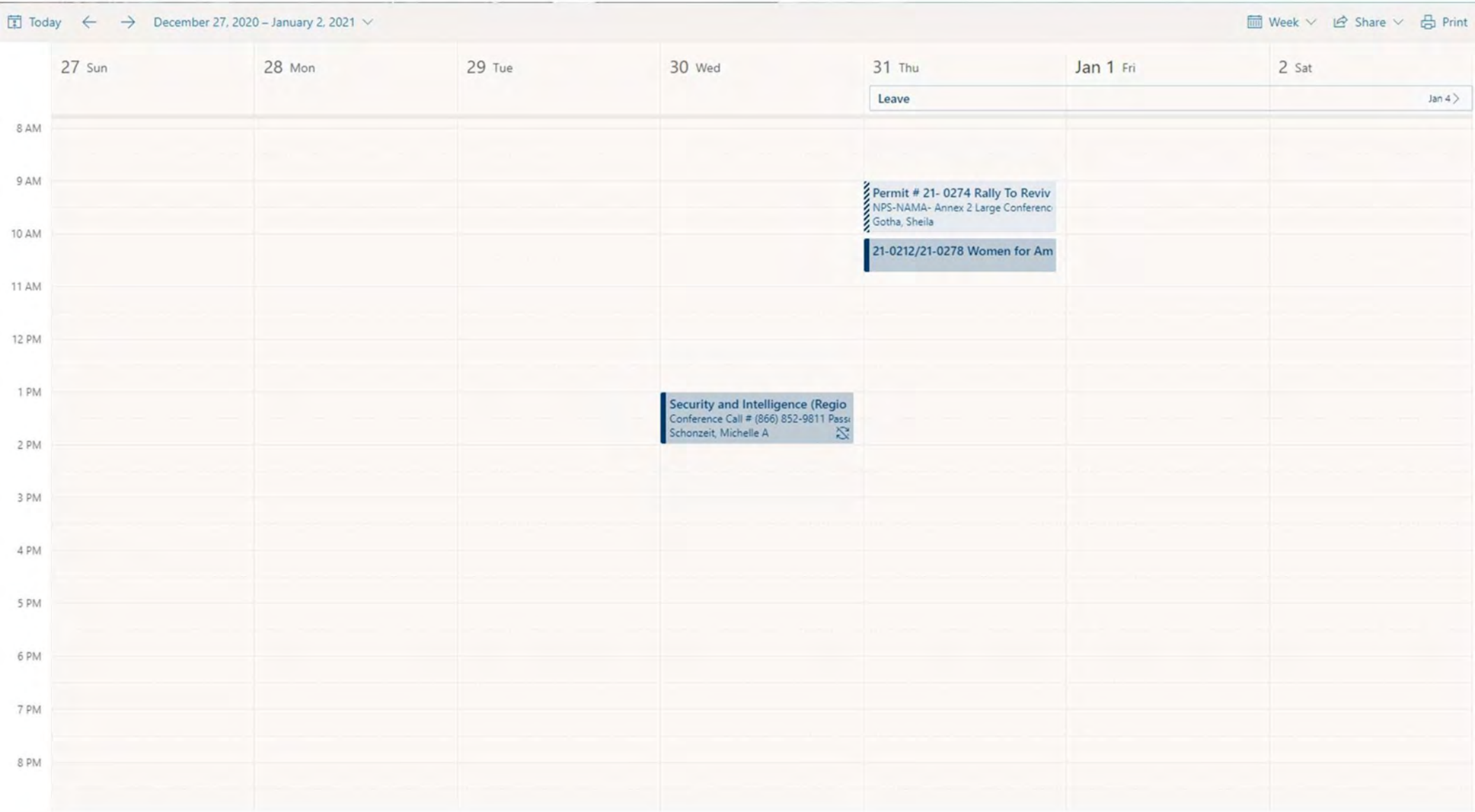
He asked me to contact you to see what you might need...or what Asks you may have... to see what if anything we can help with.

Fluid and dynamic..

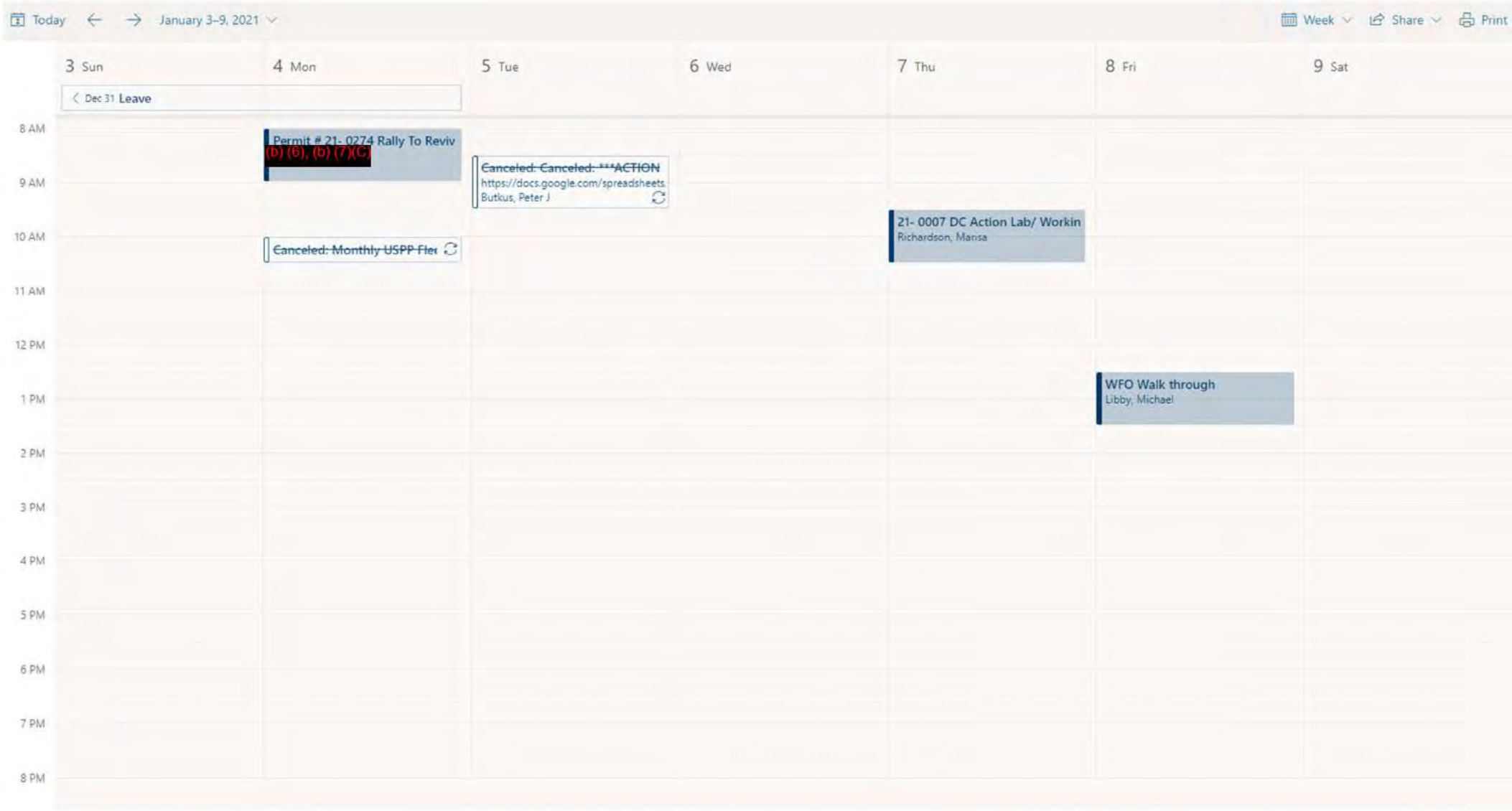
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



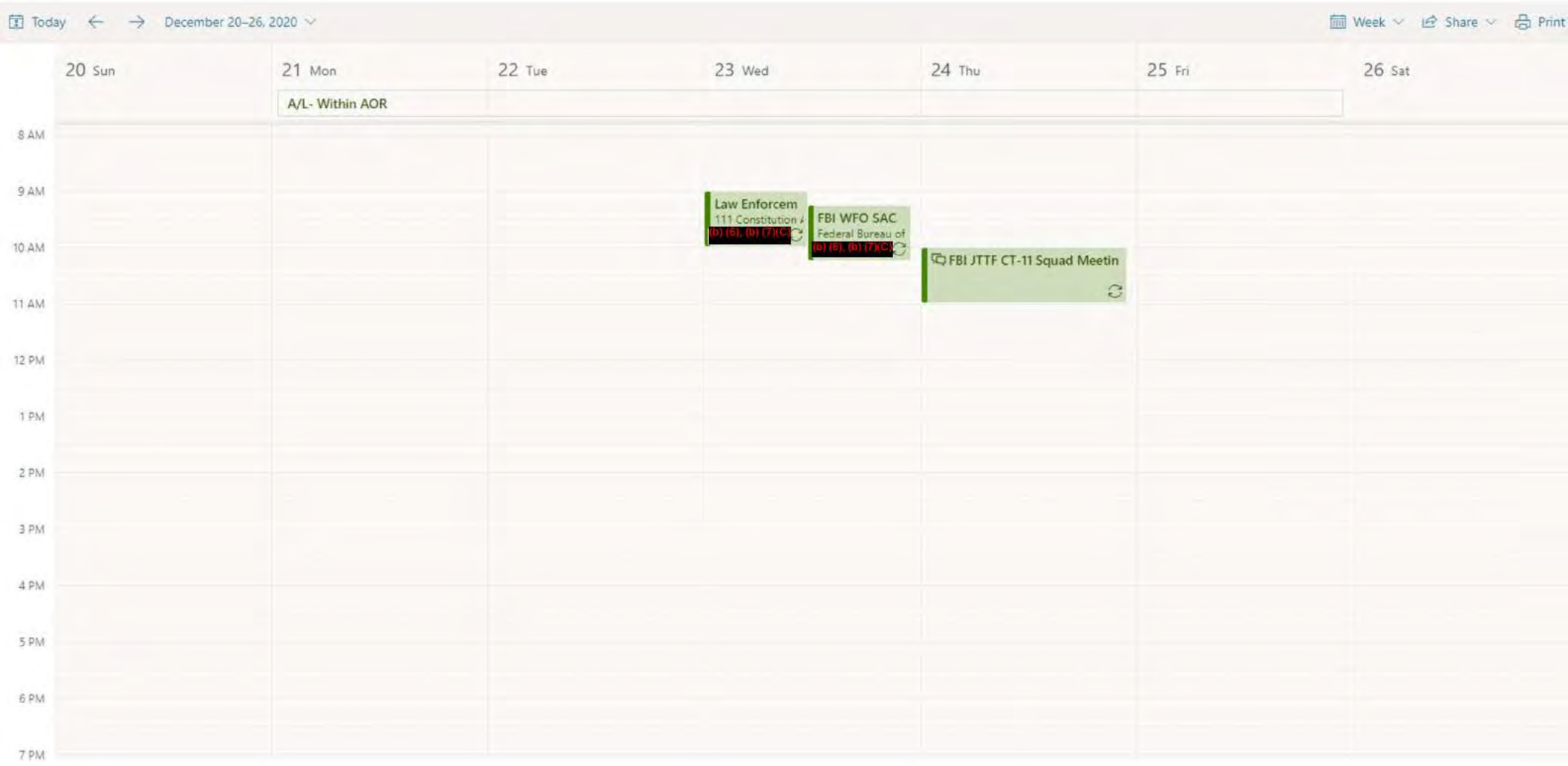
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000319



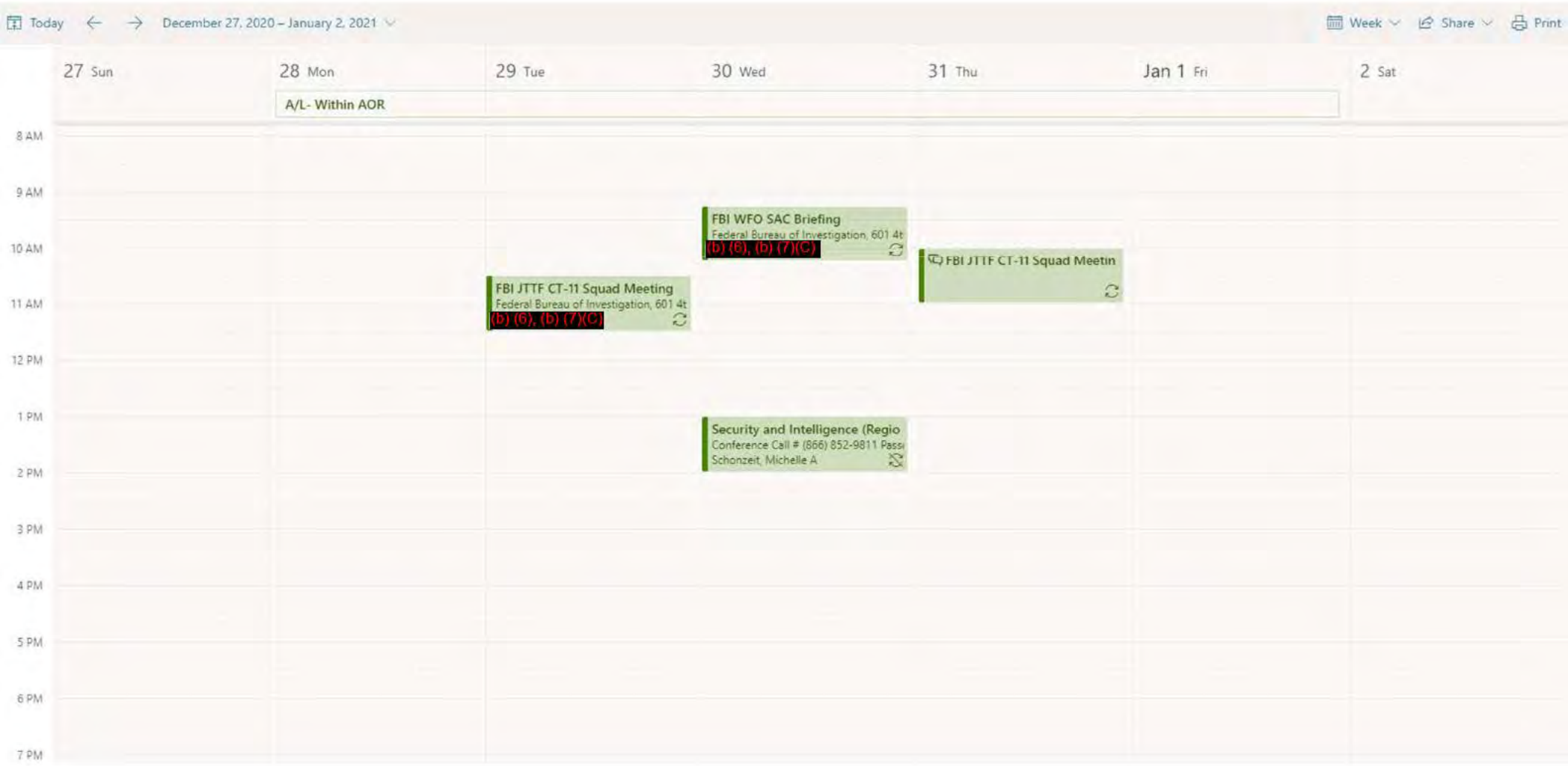
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



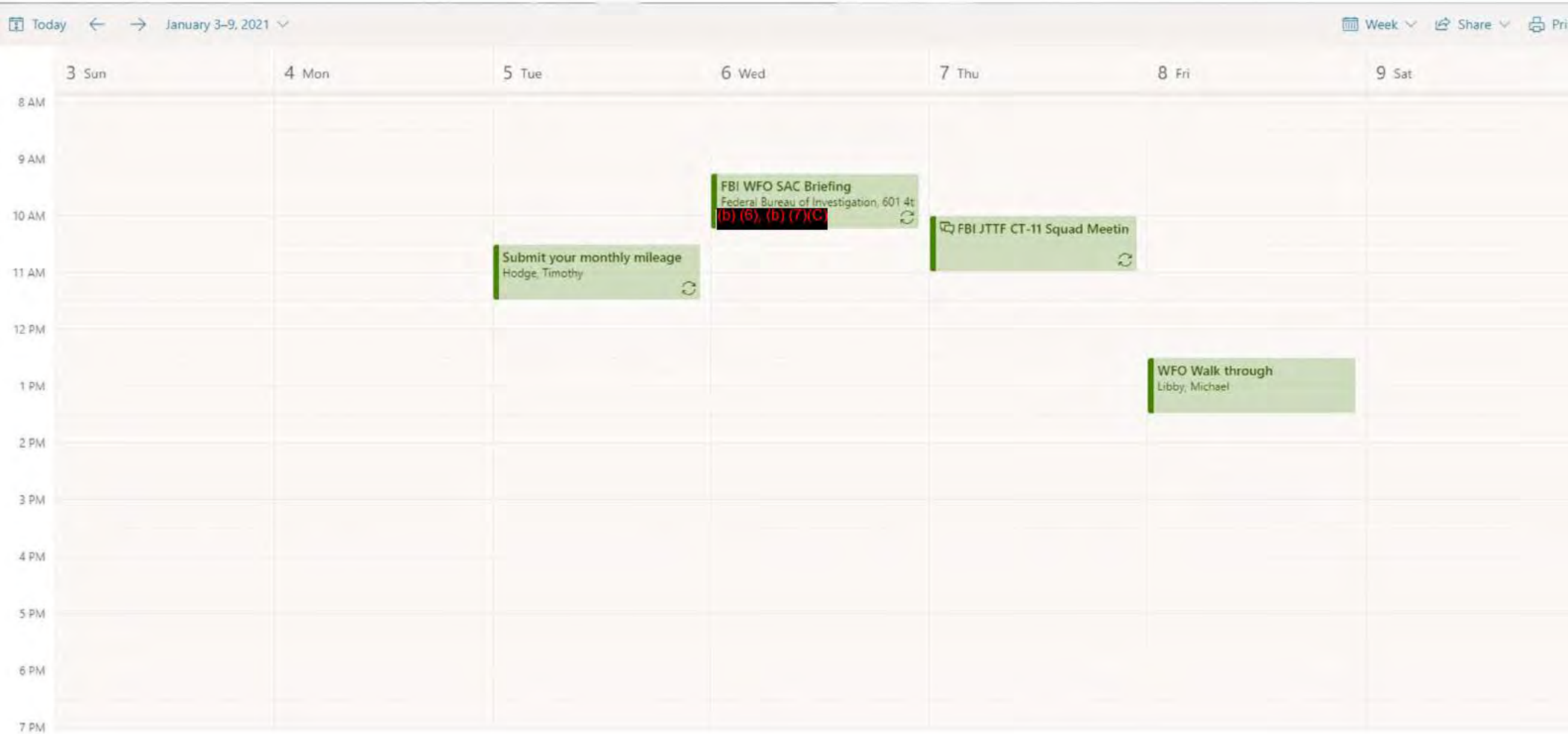
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



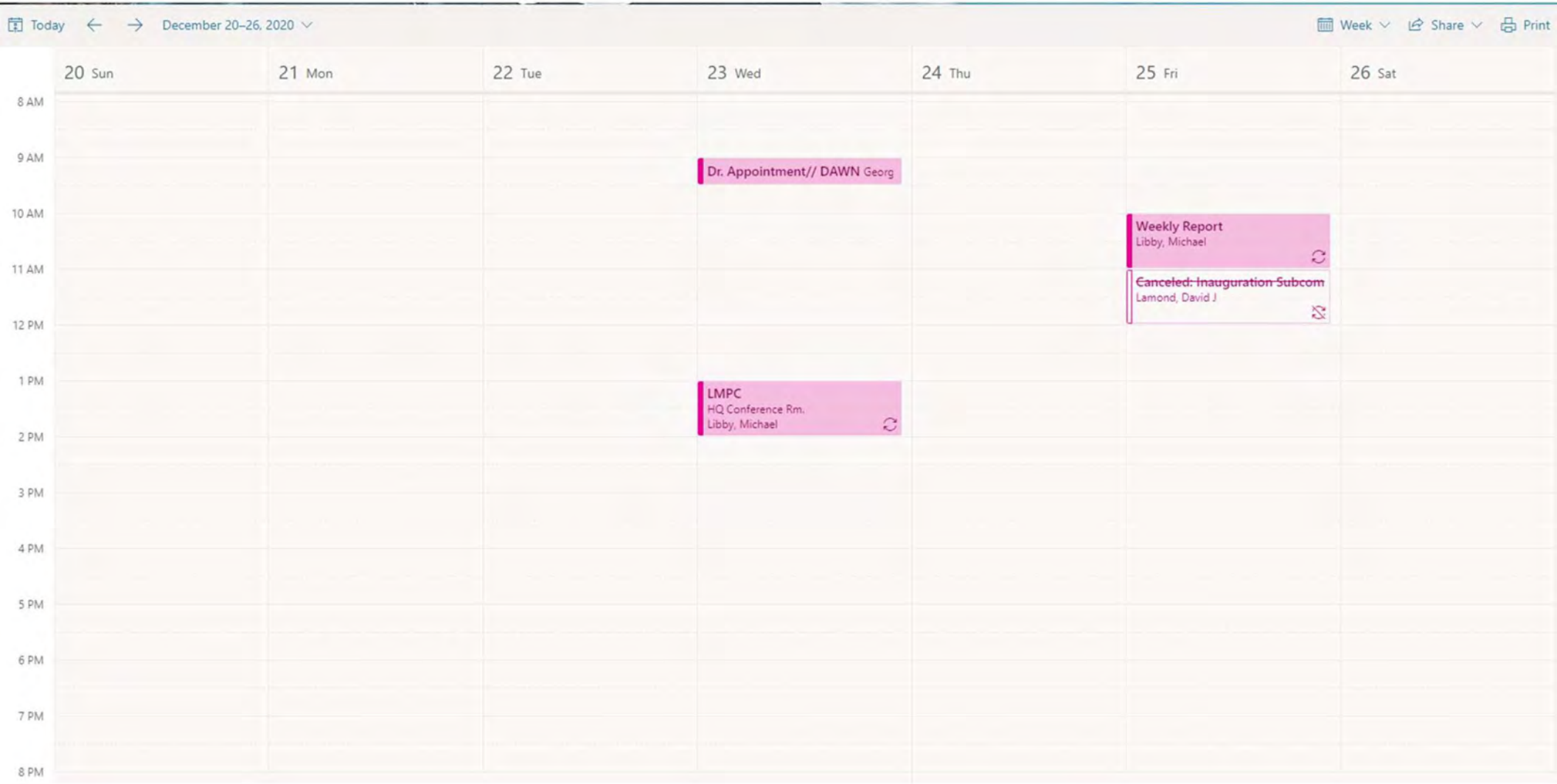
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



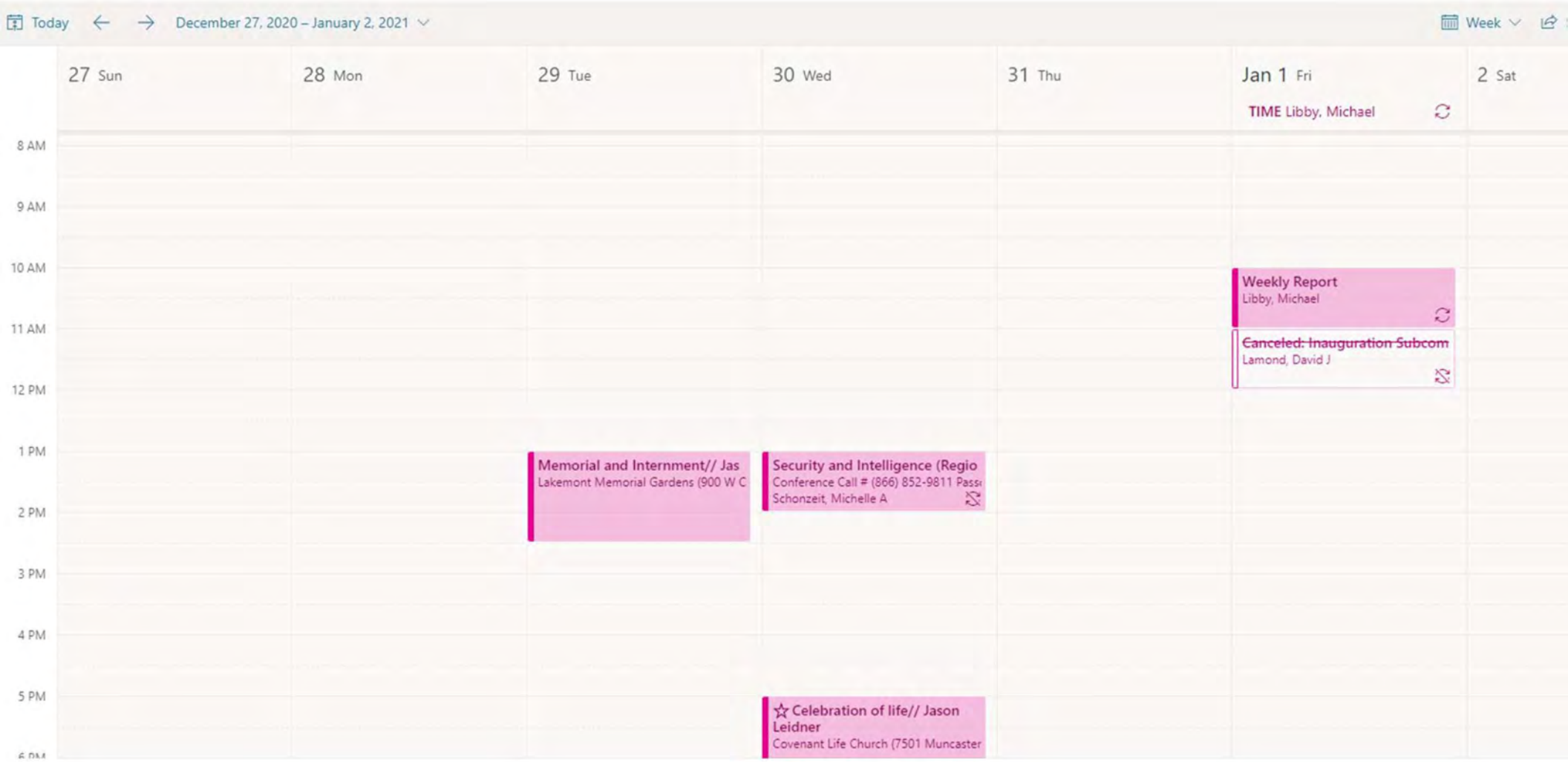
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



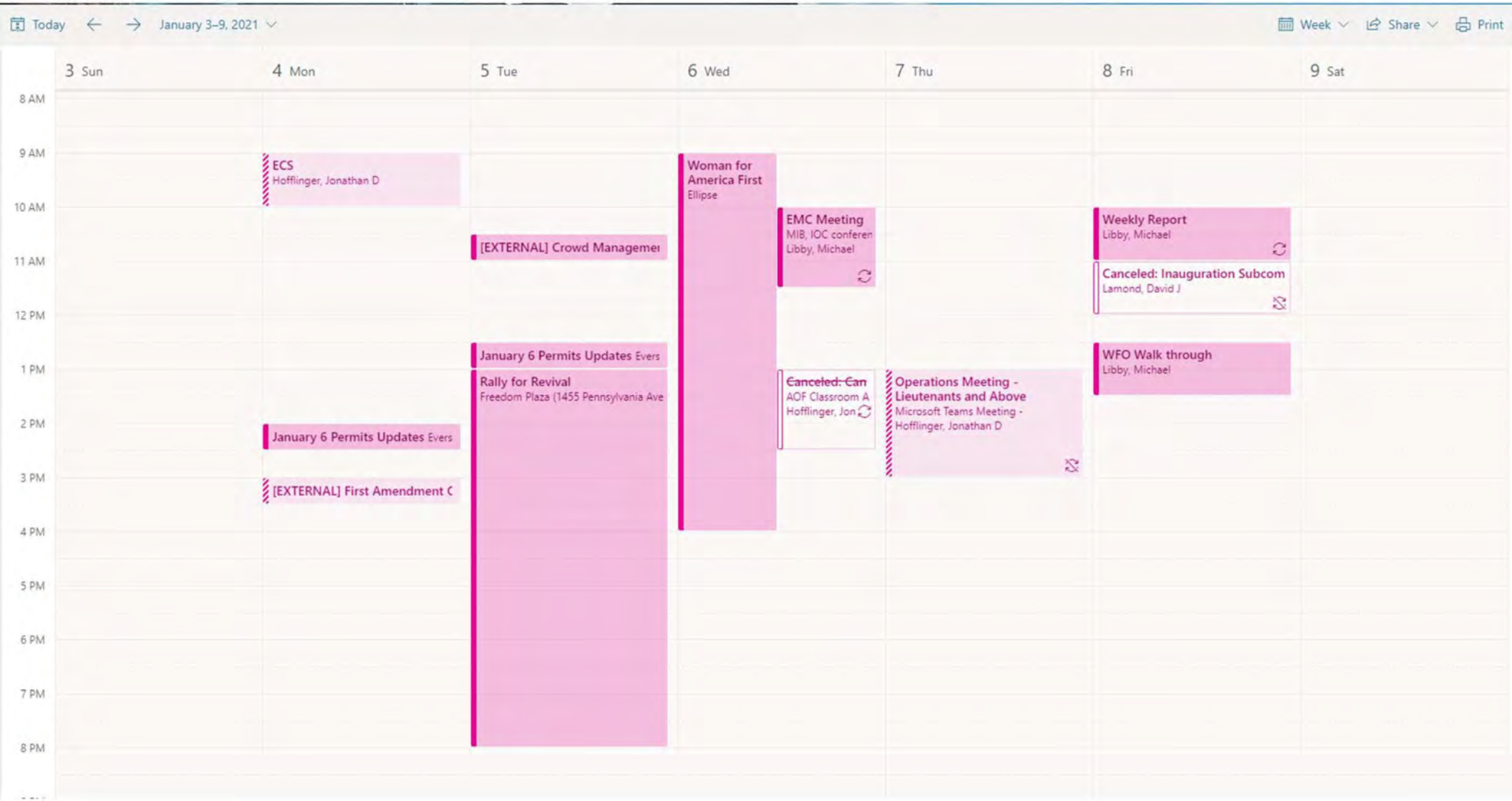
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



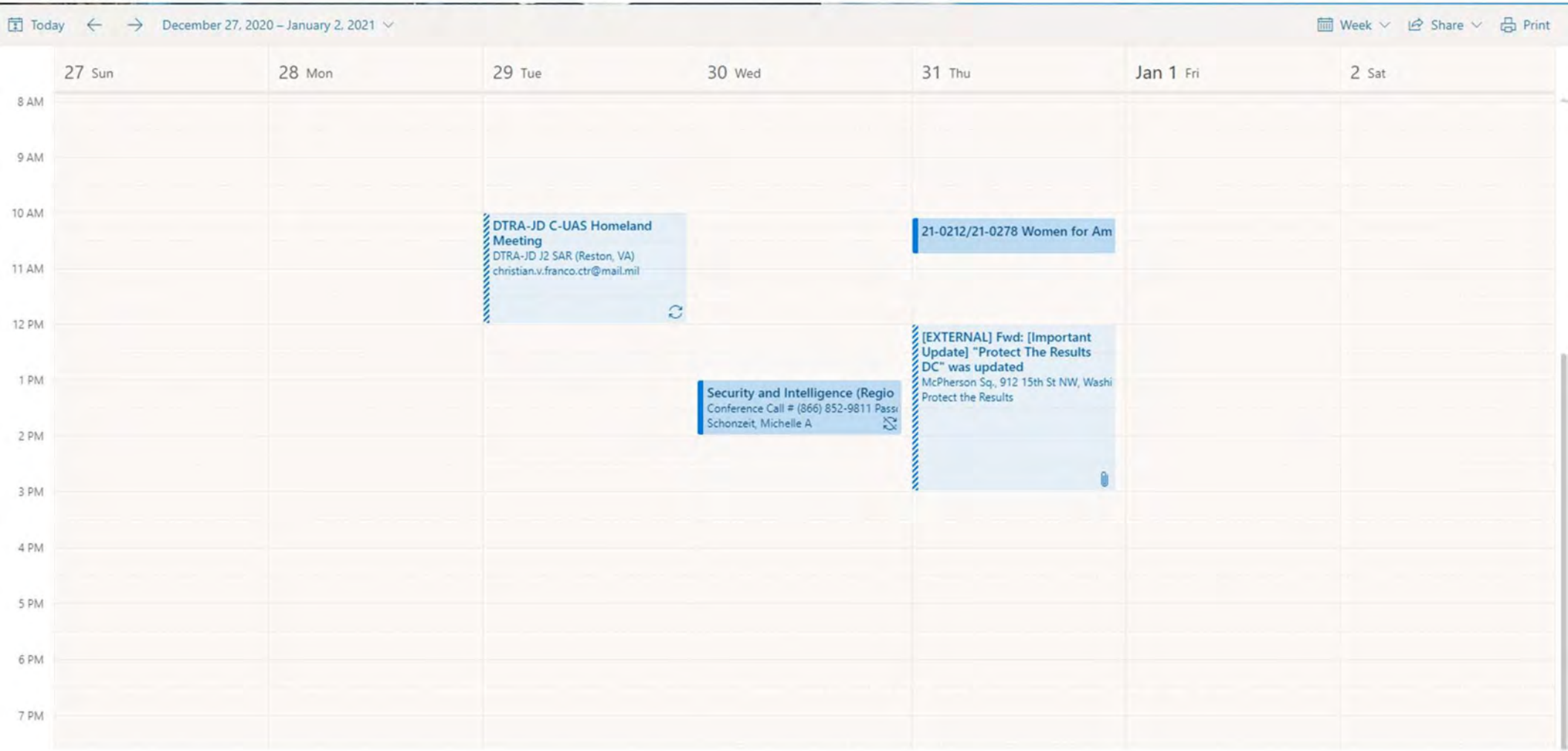
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



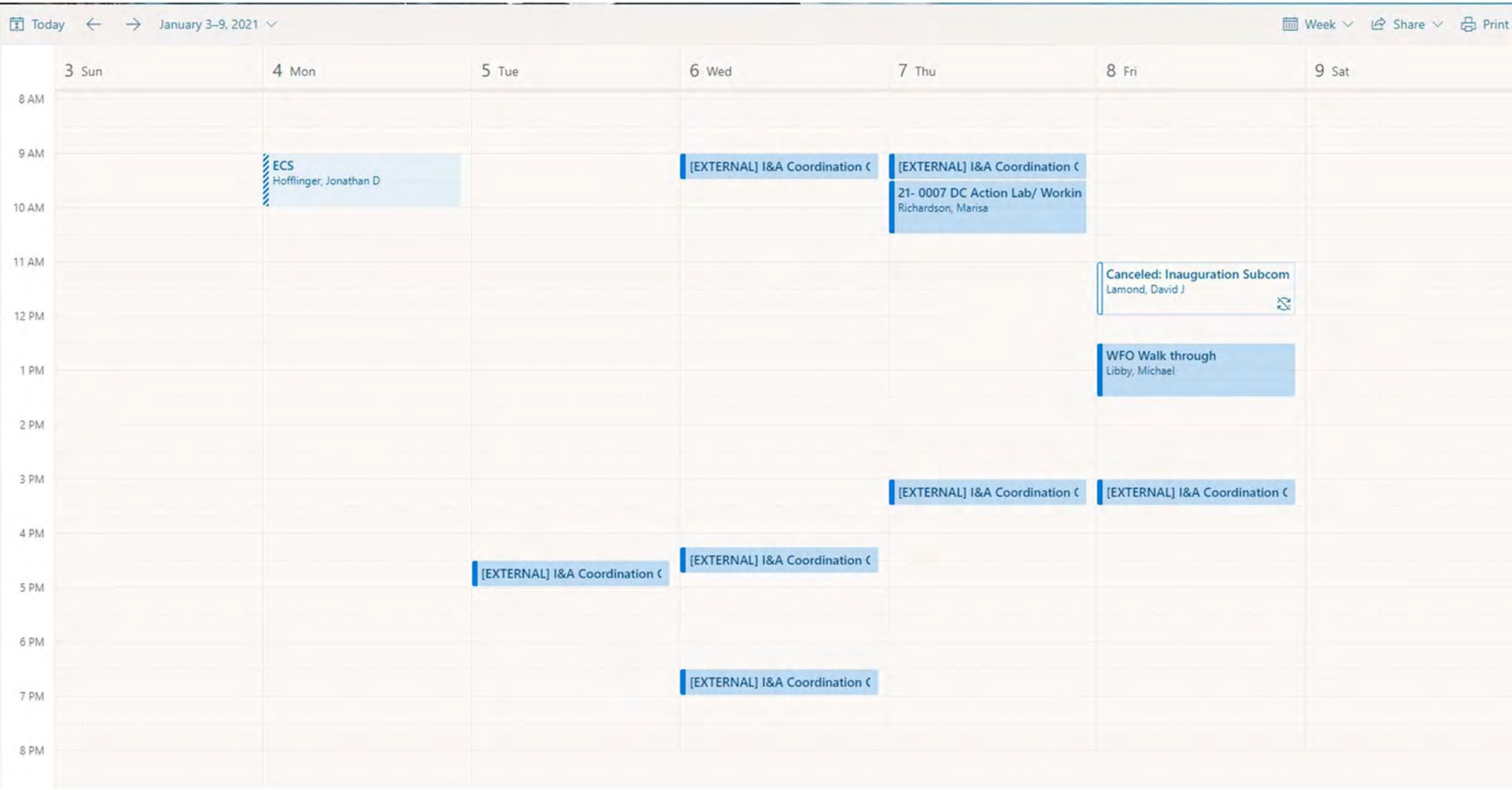
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
12795 W. Alameda Parkway
P.O. Box 25287
Denver, Colorado 80225-0287

June 4, 2021

A7221 (2550)

Jason Leopold
BuzzFeed
(b) (6)
(b) (6)

Re: Jason Leopold v U.S. Dep't of the Interior, 1:21-cv-00579-RDM(D.D.C.)

Dear Mr. Leopold:

This communication concerns the above captioned FOIA litigation. As we understand matters, at issue in the lawsuit is a FOIA request tracked as DOI-NPS-2021-001753 (your original request). The release constitutes the National Park Services' first release of documents located during a search of our files. At this time, enclosed please find one PDF file totaling 102 pages, which is being released in full.

For your information, Congress excluded three discrete categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the FOIA. See 5 U.S.C. § 552(c). This response is limited to records that are subject to the requirements of the FOIA. This is a standard notification that is given to all our requesters and should not be taken as an indication that excluded records do, or do not, exist.

The 2007 FOIA amendments created the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS) to offer mediation services to resolve disputes between FOIA requesters and Federal agencies as a non-exclusive alternative to litigation. Using OGIS services does not affect your right to pursue litigation. You may contact OGIS in any of the following ways:

Office of Government Information Services
National Archives and Records Administration
8601 Adelphi Road - OGIS
College Park, MD 20740-6001
E-mail: ogis@nara.gov
Web: https://www.archives.gov/ogis
Telephone: 202-741-5770
Fax: 202-741-5769
Toll-free: 1-877-684-6448

Please note that using OGIS services does not affect the timing of filing an appeal with the Department's FOIA & Privacy Act Appeals Officer. If you have any questions about our response to your request, you may me at NPSFOIA@nps.gov. Contact information for the Department's

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FOIA Public Liaison, who you may also seek dispute resolution services from, is available at *https://www.doi.gov/foia/foiacenters.*

Two additional batches of responsive records are still undergoing review. They will be released as soon as practicable. Should you have concerns about our production, we will timely communicate through our attorney of record, Lisa Newman of the U.S. Attorney's Office at lisa.n.newman@usdoj.gov.

Sincerely,

Charis Wilson
National Park Service

Enclosure

cc: Lisa Newman, Assistant U.S. Attorney
lisa.n.newman@usdoj.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DC News Release on upcoming 1A demos.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
To:	Smith, Pamela A; USPP PIO, NPS; Liming, Katelyn M; Litterst, Michael D; Mendelson, Lisa; Mummart, Jennifer; Reinbold, Jeffrey P; Hofflinger, Jonathan D; Leonard, John
Cc:	Wainman, Barbara W; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E; Farinelli, Susan
Subject:	DC News Release on upcoming 1A demos
Date:	Sunday, January 3, 2021 6:05:52 PM

https://mayor.dc.gov/release/mayor-bowser-continues-preparation-upcoming-first-amendment-demonstrations

Mayor Bowser Continues Preparation for Upcoming First Amendment Demonstrations

Sunday, January 3, 2021

(Washington, DC) Mayor Bowser is continuing preparations for this week's First Amendment activities. She had previously directed the DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency (HSEMA) to stand up the District's Emergency Operations Center (EOC) beginning Monday, January 4, to coordinate the response for the upcoming First Amendment demonstrations, permitted by the National Park Service, scheduled for January 5 and January 6. The EOC serves as the coordination hub between District agencies and regional and federal partners. On Tuesday, the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) begins its full activation with all staff reporting for response on Tuesday and Wednesday.

Mayor Bowser instructed District agencies to create a comprehensive public safety response to ensure residents' safety. Additionally, HSEMA and MPD are conducting event overviews for the Council of the District of Columbia, faith leaders, and the downtown business community. Residents are encouraged to report suspicious activity by making a report through iwatchdc.org or by calling 911 for immediate threats or emergencies.

"MPD and HSEMA are coordinating among District agencies and with federal authorities to ensure our residents and businesses remain safe," said Mayor Muriel Bowser. "I am asking Washingtonians and those who live in the region to stay out of the downtown area on Tuesday and Wednesday and not to engage with demonstrators who come to our city seeking confrontation, and we will do what we must to ensure all who attend remain peaceful."

Members of the public and anyone attending the events are reminded that District law prohibits anyone from carrying a firearm within 1,000 feet of any

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

First Amendment activity. Under federal law, it is illegal to possess firearms on the US Capitol grounds and on National Park Service areas, such as Freedom Plaza, the Ellipse, and the National Mall. Additionally, members of the public are reminded that the District of Columbia does not have reciprocity with other states' concealed pistol licenses; unless a person has been issued a concealed pistol license by the District of Columbia, they cannot conceal carry a firearm in the city. Finally, it is illegal to open carry firearms in the District.

Residents and commuters are encouraged to register for important alerts from the District by signing up for AlertDC at alertdc.dc.gov.

A comprehensive list of traffic adjustments and street closures can be found below:

Emergency No Parking - **Tuesday, January 5, 2021 at 6 am to Thursday, January 7, 2021 11:59 pm**:

- H Street from 15th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- I Street from 15th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- Connecticut Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
- Vermont Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
- 15th Street from I Street to K Street, NW (west side of McPherson Square)
- 17th Street from I Street to K Street, NW (east side of Farragut Square)

Emergency No Parking - **Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021 at 12:01 am to 11:59 pm**:

- Constitution Avenue from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to 18th Street, NW
- Pennsylvania Avenue from 3rd Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- E Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- F Street from 12th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- G Street from 12th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- I Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- I Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- H Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- H Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- K Street from 9th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- New York Avenue from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- 17th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
- (west side of Farragut Square)
- 15th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
- (east side of McPherson Square)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

16th Street from K Street, NW to O Street, NW
- 14th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to L Street, NW
- 13th Street from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
- 12th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 11th Street from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 10th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 9th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- 7th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to E Street, NW
- 6th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 4th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- 3rd Street from Independence Avenue, SW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- New York Avenue from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- C Street from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- D Street from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
- Madison Drive from 3rd Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- Jefferson Drive from 3rd Street, SW to 15th Street, SW

Street Closures - On Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021, the following streets will be restricted to vehicular traffic **from approximately 6 am to 11:59 pm.** The decision to restrict vehicles will be based upon public safety and if safe to do so, vehicles will be allowed to enter the restricted area if they are on essential business or traveling to-and-from their residence.

- Constitution Avenue from Pennsylvania Avenue to 18th Street, NW
- K Street from 9th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- I Street from 9th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- H Street from 9th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- New York Avenue from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- New York Avenue from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- G Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- G Street from 12th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- G Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- F Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- F Street from 12th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- F Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- E Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- E Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- D Street from 5th Street, NW to 9th Street, NW
- D Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- C Street from 3rd Street, NW to 6th Street, NW
- C Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- Pennsylvania Avenue, NW from 3rd Street, NW to 15th Street, NW

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- Pennsylvania Avenue, NW from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
- Indiana Avenue from 3rd Street to 5th Street, NW
- 3rd Street from Independence Avenue, SW to D Street, NW
- 4th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
- 4th Street from Indiana Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 5th Street from Indiana Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 6th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 7th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to E Street, NW
- 9th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
- 10th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
- 11th Street from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
- 12th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
- 13th Street from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
- 14th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to L Street, NW
- 15th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to L Street, NW
- 16th Street from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
- Vermont Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
- Connecticut Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
- 17th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to L Street, NW
- Madison Drive from 3rd Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
- Jefferson Drive from 3rd Street, SW to 15th Street, SW
- 12th Street Tunnel
- 9th Street Tunnel

While the Metropolitan Police Department does not anticipate additional street closures on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021, there is the potential for intermittent closures in the downtown area. Additionally, while the Metropolitan Police Department does not anticipate street closures on Thursday, January 7, 2021, there is the potential for intermittent closures in the downtown area. Any decision to close a street will be based upon public safety. For timely traffic information, visit: twitter.com/DCPoliceTraffic

The public should expect parking restrictions along the street and should be guided by the posted emergency no parking signage. All vehicles that are parked in violation of the emergency no parking signs will be ticketed and towed.

Motorists could encounter possible delays if operating in the vicinity of downtown area and may wish to consider alternative routes. The Metropolitan Police Department and the District Department of Transportation also wishes to remind motorists in the vicinity of this event to proceed with caution as increased pedestrian traffic can be anticipated.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sent from my iPhone

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd_ Will we send a message out similar to a me....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Mendelson, Lisa
To: McDowall, Lena E; Benge, Shawn T
Subject: Fwd: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2021 7:49:33 AM

For your awareness Thx

____
Lisa Mendelson
Director (Acting)
DOI Region 1 - NPS National Capital Area
Sent by cell 202-297-1338

From: Caldwell, Michael A
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 9:23 AM
To: Mendelson, Lisa
Cc: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Subject: Fw: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?

sorry i meant to cc you and also send to Jenny thanks for sending to her

Mike Caldwell
National Park Service
Acting Associate Director - Park Planning Facilities and Lands
1849 C Street; Suite 3329
Washington, DC 20240

610-772-3854 (cell)
202-354-1836 (direct)

From: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 9:22 AM
To: Caldwell, Michael A
Subject: FW: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?

Somehow this didn t make my inbox
I can give you a call later this morning

From: Mendelson, Lisa
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 9:19 AM
To: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Subject: RE: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?

Fyi

_____
Lisa Mendelson, AICP
Director (Acting)
Region 1 – National Capital Area, National Park Service
Office 202-619-7020 Cell 202-297-1338

From: Caldwell, Michael A <Mike_Caldwell@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 8:19 AM
To: Mendelson, Lisa <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>
Subject: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?

Hi Jenny

Not sure if there are thoughts about a statement today but I have had many employees yesterday and early today asking why/how the NPS permits events on the Ellipse that appear to border on treason and less so much First Amendment speech I also join them in questioning the standards and enforcement as to how we are deciding on what to permit The permit yesterday was held by the "Women for America First" This is the group we gave a permit to? WOMEN for AMERICA FIRST

WOMEN for AMERICA FIRST

The power of the "Women for America First" coalition should not be underestimated. Millions of women – many who never before had a voice in politics – have come together in our 21 st century suffrage movement. We re keeping this movement together by giving women the tools and a safe place to speak out – even when the haters come after us and try to shut us up just because we are women.

womenforamericafirst.org

https://twitter com/america1stwomen/status/1347012503839109122?s=20

Women for America First on Twitter

"Wait how has Congress reconvened? Shouldn t the entire building be on a 14 day Covid quarantine?"

twitter.com

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

It might be worth thinking about having someone say something or having this addressed at the NLC Maybe the Department will say something They certainly did in June

We got this message from David Vela (below) when statues were being attacked this past summer and this excerpt-highlighted- in particular is being called into question now by employees:

> We also have a long history of First Amendment rights and efforts taking place on our public lands throughout the NPS; the National Mall has served as a venue for people to exercise their First Amendment rights since its creation in 1791 Freedom of speech, press, religion, and assembly are constitutional rights However, the courts have recognized that activities associated with the exercise of these rights may be reasonably regulated to protect park resources

I guess at the end of the day folks are wondering if we care to "reasonably regulate" things like protecting grass and statues more than democracy itself These are honest and legitimate questions -- what does "reasonably regulate" mean and the perception is it means different things for different people

I think the conversation goes deeper than looking at the CFR for gatherings on the National Mall and the Ellipse I don't need an answer, don't need to discuss, just passing it on Feel free to share this message with anyone you want to share it with or delete it

I received the attached link of the Lincoln during this past summer's protests and what DC looked like yesterday Assuming we didn't have the National Guard protecting the Lincoln Memorial yesterday We as an agency/Department have fenced off Lafayette Park since June and folks are openly question why our agency contributed to an act of sedition yesterday Folks are also asking if we will hold on issued permits for a period of time through the Inauguration

Photos show stark contrast in police response to Capitol riot vs Black Lives Matter protests (mashable com)



Photos show stark contrast in police response to Capitol riot vs. Black Lives Matter protests

A look at the stark contrast between law enforcement responding to the 2021 Capitol riots and Black Lives Matter protests in 2020.

mashable.com

Thanks,
Mike

Mike Caldwell
National Park Service
Acting Associate Director - Park Planning Facilities and Lands
1849 C Street; Suite 3329
Washington, DC 20240

610-772-3854 (cell)
202-354-1836 (direct)

From: Director, NPS <NPS_Director@nps.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, June 9, 2020 11:01 AM
Subject: Race, Equity and Our Values

National Park Service

National Park Service
U.S. Department of the Interior

Deputy Director, Operations
Exercising the Authority of the Director

Dear Colleagues,

In light of what we are hearing from you regarding current events around the nation, I want to make clear what we value and believe in the National Park Service. The National Park Service is uniquely affected by current events as we manage the places and tell the stories of similar struggles throughout our nation's history. We understand, and will join the nation in doing a better job of listening and building a more inclusive environment both within and with external communities.

As a person of color, and one whose own family and ancestors have experienced the sting and hurt of racism and injustice, I get it. Over the weekend, I had to have the conversation with my oldest grandchild who is 14 and of mixed ancestry—Latino and African American. I can assure you that it was a conversation that I would have never thought that I would have with my own six grandchildren, all of mixed heritage. This is deeply personal to me, as it is for so many of you.

In our 103-year history, the National Park Service has made decisions that modeled and reflected the interests of the times. As painful as some of them were, we owned them then as we own them now, in our second century. This morning, we are sharing a statement that recommits the National Park Service to fighting injustice and ensuring equity within our organization and in the way we welcome visitors to the places in our care. There is much to do, and I look forward to working with you in this critical effort.

Be safe.

David Vela
Deputy Director
Exercising the Authority of the Director

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RE_ Will we send a message out similar to a mes....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
To: Benge, Shawn T
Subject: RE: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2021 9:14:41 AM

Sounds good
Should I plan to join?

From: Benge, Shawn T
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 11 09 AM
To: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Subject: RE: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?

FYI - We will do an NLC call on Friday just as a courtesy to walk through NPS role and participation associated with activities that occurred on Weds

Shawn

From: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 10 01 AM
To: Benge, Shawn T <Shawn_Benge@nps.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Caldwell, Michael A" <Mike_Caldwell@nps.gov>
> **Date:** January 7, 2021 at 9:23:08 AM EST
> **To:** "Mendelson, Lisa" <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>
> **Cc:** "Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny" <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>
> **Subject: Fw: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?**
>
> sorry i meant to cc you and also send to Jenny thanks for sending to her
>
> **Mike Caldwell**
> **National Park Service**
> Acting Associate Director - Park Planning Facilities and Lands
> 1849 C Street; Suite 3329
> Washington, DC 20240
>
> 610-772-3854 (cell)
> 202-354-1836 (direct)
>
> ---
>
> **From:** Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>
> **Sent:** Thursday, January 7, 2021 9:22 AM
> **To:** Caldwell, Michael A <Mike_Caldwell@nps.gov>
> **Subject:** FW: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?
>
> Somehow this didn t make my inbox
> I can give you a call later this morning
>
> ---
>
> **From:** Mendelson, Lisa <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>
> **Sent:** Thursday, January 7, 2021 9:19 AM
> **To:** Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny <Jenny_Anzelmo-Sarles@nps.gov>
> **Subject:** RE: Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?
>
> Fyi
>
> Lisa Mendelson, AICP
> Director (Acting)
> Region 1 – National Capital Area, National Park Service
> Office 202-619-7020 Cell 202-297-1338
>
> ---
>
> **From:** Caldwell, Michael A <Mike_Caldwell@nps.gov>
> **Sent:** Thursday, January 7, 2021 8:19 AM
> **To:** Mendelson, Lisa <Lisa_Mendelson-Ielmini@nps.gov>
> **Subject:** Will we send a message out similar to a message that was sent out in June?
>
> Hi Jenny
>
> Not sure if there are thoughts about a statement today but I have had many employees yesterday and early today asking why/how the NPS permits events on the Ellipse that appear to border on treason and less so much First Amendment speech I also join them in questioning the standards and enforcement as to how we are deciding on what to permit The permit yesterday was held by the "Women for America First" This is the group we gave a permit to? WOMEN for AMERICA FIRST
>
> WOMEN for AMERICA FIRST
>
> The power of the "Women for America First" coalition should not be underestimated. Millions of women – many who never before had a voice in politics – have come together in our 21 st century suffrage movement. We re keeping this movement together by giving women the tools and a safe place to speak out – even when the haters come after us and try to shut us up just because we are women.
>
> womenforamericafirst.org

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

https://twitter.com/america1stwomen/status/1347012503839109122?s=20

Women for America First on Twitter

"Wait how has Congress reconvened? Shouldn t the entire building be on a 14 day Covid quarantine?"

twitter.com

It might be worth thinking about having someone say something or having this addressed at the NLC Maybe the Department will say something They certainly did in June

We got this message from David Vela (below) when statues were being attacked this past summer and this excerpt-highlighted- in particular is being called into question now by employees:

> We also have a long history of First Amendment rights and efforts taking place on our public lands throughout the NPS; the National Mall has served as a venue for people to exercise their First Amendment rights since its creation in 1791 Freedom of speech, press, religion, and assembly are constitutional rights However, the courts have recognized that activities associated with the exercise of these rights may be reasonably regulated to protect park resources

I guess at the end of the day folks are wondering if we care to "reasonably regulate" things like protecting grass and statues more than democracy itself These are honest and legitimate questions -- what does "reasonably regulate" mean and the perception is it means different things for different people

I think the conversation goes deeper than looking at the CFR for gatherings on the National Mall and the Ellipse I don't need an answer, don't need to discuss, just passing it on Feel free to share this message with anyone you want to share it with or delete it

I received the attached link of the Lincoln during this past summer's protests and what DC looked like yesterday Assuming we didn't have the National Guard protecting the Lincoln Memorial yesterday We as an agency/Department have fenced off Lafayette Park since June and folks are openly question why our agency contributed to an act of sedition yesterday Folks are also asking if we will hold on issued permits for a period of time through the Inauguration

Photos show stark contrast in police response to Capitol riot vs Black Lives Matter protests (mashable com)



Photos show stark contrast in police response to Capitol riot vs Black Lives Matter protests

A look at the stark contrast between law enforcement responding to the 2021 Capitol riots and Black Lives Matter protests in 2020.

mashable.com

Thanks,
Mike

Mike Caldwell
National Park Service
Acting Associate Director - Park Planning, Facilities and Lands
1849 C Street; Suite 3329
Washington, DC 20240

610-772-3854 (cell)
202-354-1836 (direct)

From: Director, NPS <NPS_Director@nps gov>
Sent: Tuesday, June 9, 2020 11 01 AM
Subject: Race, Equity and Our Values

National Park Service

National Park Service
U.S. Department of the Interior

Deputy Director, Operations
Exercising the Authority of the Director

Dear Colleagues,

In light of what we are hearing from you regarding current events around the nation, I want to make clear what we value and believe in the National Park Service. The National Park Service is

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

uniquely affected by current events as we manage the places and tell the stories of similar struggles throughout our nation's history. We understand, and will join the nation in doing a better job of listening and building a more inclusive environment both within and with external communities.

As a person of color, and one whose own family and ancestors have experienced the sting and hurt of racism and injustice, I get it. Over the weekend, I had to have the conversation with my oldest grandchild who is 14 and of mixed ancestry—Latino and African American. I can assure you that it was a conversation that I would have never thought that I would have with my own six grandchildren, all of mixed heritage. This is deeply personal to me, as it is for so many of you.

In our 103-year history, the National Park Service has made decisions that modeled and reflected the interests of the times. As painful as some of them were, we owned them then as we own them now, in our second century. This morning, we are sharing a statement that recommits the National Park Service to fighting injustice and ensuring equity within our organization and in the way we welcome visitors to the places in our care. There is much to do, and I look forward to working with you in this critical effort.

Be safe.

David Vela

Deputy Director

Exercising the Authority of the Director

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ FYI.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Flynn, Jennifer
To: Everson, Margaret E; Benge, Shawn T
Subject: Re: FYI
Date: Friday, January 8, 2021 12:53:27 PM

I just got it from Jenny

Jennifer Flynn
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service

Office (202) 513-7082
Cell (202) 770-9932

From: Everson, Margaret E
Sent: Friday, January 8, 2021 2:52 PM
To: Benge, Shawn T ; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: FW: FYI

From: Wainman, Barbara W
Sent: Friday, January 8, 2021 2:24 PM
To: Everson, Margaret E
Subject: FYI

https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/washington-secrets/park-police-union-rips-capitol-police-critics-but-call-riot-planning-reckless



Park Police union rips Capitol Police critics but calls riot planning 'reckless'

www.washingtonexaminer.com

have you seen this

On Detail to the Assistant Secretary Fish and Wildlife and Parks

Barbara Wainman

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Assistant Director
External Affairs
US Fish and Wildlife Service
(202) 208-5256 (O)
(571) 471-4159 (C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Q&A for Unpermitted Vigil on WAMO Grounds 01_09....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
To:	Everson, Margaret E; Benge, Shawn T; Wainman, Barbara W; Flynn, Jennifer; Smith, Pamela A
Subject:	Q&A for Unpermitted Vigil on WAMO Grounds 01/09/21
Date:	Saturday, January 9, 2021 3:33:19 PM

We have not received any media inquiries specific to this, by have pulled together a few Q&A should they be needed.
I'll share with Nick for his awareness too.

Q&A for Unpermitted Vigil on WAMO Grounds 01/09/21

Is USPP aware of a candlelight vigil being held this evening on the north lawn of the Washington Monument for Ashli Babbit, the woman killed by U.S. Capitol police?

"While the National Park Service has not received any permit requests for demonstrations or vigils tonight, we are aware of posts discussing a possible gathering at the Washington Monument."

What measures are the US Park Police taking to prepare for potential protests and violence?

"The United States Park Police is continuously monitoring for safety and security risks. We have maintained a heightened presence throughout the week and are prepared to address any criminal activity or safety and security concerns."

What happens when people demonstrate without a permit? Will they be arrested?

"We make every effort to support the First Amendment rights of all visitors to the areas we protect with the priority being placed on safety. Any arrests would be made based on a violation of the law. We are not able to discuss hypothetical situations as each situation is dictated by unique circumstances."

Sent from my iPhone

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FW_ [EXTERNAL] Letter from DC Mayor Bowser to S....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Everson, Margaret E
To: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Wainman, Barbara W
Cc: Benge, Shawn T; Mendelson, Lisa
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL] Letter from DC Mayor Bowser to Secretary Bernhardt
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2021 2:14:02 PM
Attachments: MMB to Interior Secretary Bernhardt 1-10-2021.pdf

FYSA. We will work with the Secretaries office to see what is the appropriate response.
Best
Margaret

From: Kinlow, Eugene (EOM)
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 4:10 PM
To: Jorjani, Daniel H ; EXSEC, EXSEC ; Everson, Margaret E
Cc: Kingland, Declan (EOM) ; Osborne, Calvin (EOM)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Letter from DC Mayor Bowser to Secretary Bernhardt

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Attached please find a letter from DC Mayor Muriel Bowser to Secretary Bernhardt. If you have any questions, don't hesitate to call.

Best.

Eugene D. Kinlow
Director, Office of Federal and Regional Affairs
Executive Office of Mayor Muriel E. Bowser
202.724.5333 (Office)
202-341-3857 (Mobile)
Eugene.Kinlow@dc.gov

Get Outlook for iOS

For the latest information on the District Government's response to COVID-19 (Coronavirus), please visit coronavirus.dc.gov.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MMB to Interior Secretary Bernhardt 1-10-2021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MURIEL BOWSER
MAYOR

January 10, 2021

The Honorable David L. Bernhardt
Secretary
U.S. Department of the Interior
1849 C Street, NW
Washington, DC 20240

Dear Secretary Bernhardt:

America was saddened last Wednesday by the insurrection on the United States Capitol and the impending threats to our democracy. In light of recent events and imminent threats, I am requesting that any and all Public Gathering Permits in the District of Columbia during the period January 11 through January 24, 2021, be rescinded immediately and that no further permits be issued for this period.

Washington, DC has always proudly hosted Inauguration activities, welcoming hundreds of thousands of persons to the city, supporters and protestors alike. But this is not an ordinary January. We are under two separate states of emergency, one relating to the violence and terrorism associated with disputing the results of the election, and one relating to the pandemic that has claimed the lives of 371,000 Americans.

Protecting visitors requires not only the resources of our law enforcement officials, but requires us to call on the mutual aid of other law enforcement departments from other jurisdictions. The larger the crowds, the more people we need, and those persons, like persons coming for the Inauguration events, may be asymptomatic spreaders of the virus.

Dr. Christopher Rodriguez, Director of DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency, is my point person on this request and is available to provide you with any additional information. He can be reached at 202-515-6056 or chris.rodriguez@dc.gov. Thank you for your immediate attention and reply.

Sincerely,

Muriel Bowser
Mayor

Cc: Margaret Emerson, Counselor to the Secretary, Department of the Interior

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd_ [EXTERNAL] ACLU-DC letter re_ First Amendm....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Mendelson, Lisa
To:	Everson, Margaret E; Benge, Shawn T
Subject:	Fwd: [EXTERNAL] ACLU-DC letter re: First Amendment implications of blanket denial/cancellation of Public Gathering Permits
Date:	Sunday, January 10, 2021 5:37:26 PM
Attachments:	2021 01 10 ACLU ltr to DOI re permit ban FINAL.pdf

Just received

Lisa Mendelson
Director (Acting)
DOI Region 1 - NPS National Capital Area
Sent by cell 202-297-1338

From: Fondren, Kim L
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 7:31 PM
To: Mendelson, Lisa; Reinbold, Jeffrey P
Cc: Milkman, Louise F; Blackman, Roland H
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] ACLU-DC letter re: First Amendment implications of blanket denial/cancellation of Public Gathering Permits

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Scott Michelman
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 6:33:03 PM
To: david.bernhardt@ios.doi.gov
Cc: OS, feedback ; Fondren, Kim L ; Monica Hopkins ; Suzanne Ito ; Scott Michelman
Subject: [EXTERNAL] ACLU-DC letter re: First Amendment implications of blanket denial/cancellation of Public Gathering Permits

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Dear Secretary Bernhardt –

Please see attached. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Scott Michelman
Pronouns: he, him, his (← Why am I listing my pronouns? Learn more here.)
Legal Director
ACLU of the District of Columbia
915 15th Street NW, Second Floor
Washington, D.C. 20005
(202) 601-4267
smichelman@acludc.org

This message may contain information that is confidential or legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please immediately advise the sender by reply email that this message has been inadvertently transmitted to you and delete this email from your system.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

2021 01 10 ACLU ltr to DOI re permit ban FINAL.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

January 10, 2021

Hon. David L. Bernhardt
Secretary of the Interior
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Via email

Re: First Amendment implications of blanket denial/cancellation of Public Gathering Permits

Dear Secretary Bernhardt:

ACLU
District of Columbia
915 15th St. NW, 2nd Floor
Washington, D.C. 20005
(202) 457-0800
acludc.org

We write to you on behalf of the ACLU of the District of Columbia (ACLU-DC) to remind the Department of the Interior of its obligations under the First Amendment when addressing requests for Public Gathering Permits in the District of Columbia in the leadup to the January 20 inauguration of President-Elect Biden.

We were shocked at the invasion of the U.S. Capitol by a mob seeking to disrupt the certification of the Presidential election results on January 6. But neither that violent action nor the Presidential urgings that set it off justifies a wholesale abandonment of the First Amendment in the Nation's Capital for the next two weeks via blanket bans on Public Gathering Permits. Rather, federal and local law enforcement have all the tools they need to respond to any attempted repeat of insurrectionist violence in the coming days, without resorting to the extreme and unconstitutional measure suggested by D.C. Mayor Muriel Bowser: canceling and/or denying two weeks' worth of Public Gathering Permits in the District of Columbia.

The public lands administered by the National Park Service in the nation's capital constitute a "unique situs for the exercise of First Amendment rights," *A Quaker Action Group v. Morton*, 516 F.2d 717, 725 (D.C. Cir. 1975). The cancellation or denial of all Public Gathering Permits on these lands for a two-week period would violate the First Amendment several times over.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

It would amount to a prior restraint on speech, which is "the most serious and the least tolerable infringement on First Amendment rights." *Nebraska Press Assn. v. Stuart,* 427 U.S. 539, 559 (1976). It would run afoul of the First Amendment's specific protections for demonstrations in the absence of a "clear and present danger of a serious substantive evil that rises far above public inconvenience, annoyance, or unrest." *Edwards v. South Carolina*, 372 U.S. 229, 237 (1963) (holding unconstitutional the prosecution of Black students for engaging in a civil rights demonstration at the South Carolina statehouse). And it would fail the First Amendment requirement of "narrow tailoring" by burdening far more speech than necessary to achieve any legitimate government interest. *See, e.g., Lederman v. United States*, 291 F.3d 36, 44-46 (D.C. Cir. 2002) (striking down Capitol Police regulation banning certain demonstration activity as not narrowly tailored).

It simply does not follow from the fact that a violent mob stormed the Capitol on January 6 that all demonstrations for the next two weeks pose an imminent threat to public safety. Indeed, if a single violent event could trigger wholesale suppression of speech and associational activities, then the protections of the First Amendment would be worth little. "[I]n our system, undifferentiated fear or apprehension of disturbance is not enough to overcome the right to freedom of expression." *Tinker v. Des Moines Indep. Cmty. Sch. Dist.*, 393 U.S. 503, 508 (1969).

Instead of resorting to a blanket ban, the Interior Department—and indeed, all federal and local law enforcement—should rely on the constitutional means at their disposal to prepare for and respond to threats against the people of the District and the leaders and institutions of the United States government. First, law enforcement can engage in the same careful and rigorous planning and preparation that have enabled them to protect public safety during countless demonstrations, including during Presidential inaugurations, throughout our Nation's history. Indeed, according to numerous security and law enforcement experts, appropriate planning and readiness at the Capitol could have prevented the violent incursion on January 6. Second, the First Amendment does not protect advocacy that "is directed to inciting or producing imminent lawless action and is likely to incite or produce such action." *Brandenburg v. Ohio*, 395 U.S. 444, 447 (1969) (per curiam). Given the imperatives of protecting the people of the District and the functioning of our democratic institutions and processes, these tools should be exercised with diligence and foresight.

The ACLU-DC is deeply concerned for the safety of D.C. residents and for everyone involved in the inauguration of President-Elect Biden. But we strongly reject the proposition that the requirements of First Amendment must be jettisoned to provide for adequate security in the District over the coming days.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sincerely,



Monica Hopkins
Executive Director, ACLU-DC



Scott Michelman
Legal Director, ACLU-DC

cc: Kimberly Fondren
Office of the Solicitor, Department of Interior

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd_ [EXTERNAL] Half-Staffing Flags - Honoring ....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Mendelson, Lisa
To: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Benge, Shawn T
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Half-Staffing Flags - Honoring the United States Capitol Police Officers
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2021 5:51:23 PM

Lisa Mendelson
Director (Acting)
DOI Region 1 - NPS National Capital Area
Sent by cell 202-297-1338

From: Williamson, Blair on behalf of NCR Dispatch, NPS
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 4:40 PM
To: NPS NCR Interp Chiefs; USPP DCDispatch, NPS; Young, Frank; NPS NCR Chief Rangers Law Enforcement; NPS NCR Chief Rangers; Mendelson, Lisa; Lonsway, Peter; NPS CATO Misty Mount; Copper, Jay; French, Linzy L; Helwig, Ben; Margaret Miller; Ballesteros, Tracy; NPS CATO Superintendent; Thomas, Sharon A; USPP NYDispatch, NPS; Harvey, Ron; Trap, Patricia; Levins, Ryan P; Gaul, Peggie; Robinson, Dewey W; Olsen, Einar S; NPS USPP Headquarters All Employees; Honious, Ann C.; NPS MANA Administration; NPS ANTI Interpretation; Hewitt, Emily H; Fernando Diaz; Lehmann, Shaun; Hubscher, Dennis; Wenschhof, Edward R; Lemons, Janette D; Murphy, Jeremy L; Nichols, James T; DENA Alaska Region CommCenter, NPS; NPS NCR Maintenance Chiefs; Gorsira, Bryan; Mark Gonzales; NPS NCR Superintendents Deputies and Associates; Santo, Maria; Mummart, Jennifer; Clarence Grows; Siemek, Stephanie M; Cucurullo, Karen L; Wolf, Gregory; Voster, Heather B; Greer, Thomas; Kennealy, Sean J; Barnes, Jim; Stanwich, John; Wilson, Brendan M; Brown, Ray; NPS CATO Interpretation; Carroll, Matthew D; conleym@abmc.gov; Parrott, Diane; May, Peter; NCR Dispatch, NPS; Elliott, Hank P; Darling, Joseph M
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Half-Staffing Flags - Honoring the United States Capitol Police Officers

Good Evening,

The President of the United States has ordered all U.S. Flags lowered to half-staff, see the message below

Blair Williamson, Lead Dispatcher
National Capital Area Communication Center
1850 Dual Highway, Suite 100
Hagerstown, MD 21740
301-714-2235

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Williams, Sherman A. EOP/WHO
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 4:38 PM
To: NCR Dispatch, NPS
Cc: DL-WHO-Exec Clerk
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Half-Staffing Flags - Honoring the United States Capitol Police Officers

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Good Evening All:

The President has directed the flags be lowered immediately to half-staff in honor of the United States Capitol Police Officers. The flags will remain at half-staff through Wednesday, January 13, 2021, then return to full staff at sunset.
Please let us know if you have any questions. The Presidential proclamation is attached below for reference.

Please respond to this email upon receipt.

Thank you!
Sherman
WH. Executive Clerk's Office

Office of the Press Secretary

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
January 10, 2021

HONORING UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE OFFICERS

- - - - - - -

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

A PROCLAMATION

As a sign of respect for the service and sacrifice of United States Capitol Police Officers Brian D.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sicknick and Howard Liebengood, and all Capitol Police Officers and law enforcement across this great Nation, by the authority vested in me as President of the United States by the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America, I hereby order that the flag of the United States shall be flown at half-staff at the White House and upon all public buildings and grounds, at all military posts and naval stations, and on all naval vessels of the Federal Government in the District of Columbia and throughout the United States and its Territories and possessions until sunset, January 13, 2021. I also direct that the flag shall be flown at half-staff for the same length of time at all United States embassies, legations, consular offices, and other facilities abroad, including all military facilities and naval vessels and stations.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this tenth day of January, in the year of our Lord two thousand twenty-one, and of the Independence of the United States of America the two hundred and forty-fifth.

DONALD J. TRUMP

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FW_ [EXTERNAL] Media Inquiry_ First Amendment A....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
To:	Laudner, Charles A
Subject:	FW: [EXTERNAL] Media Inquiry: First Amendment Activities at the U.S. Capitol
Date:	Monday, January 11, 2021 3:01:48 PM
Attachments:	21-0278 Women for America First Ellispse permit_Redacted.pdf 21-0271 The Silent Majority at 13th Street permit_Redacted.pdf First Amendment permit applications January 11-31.pdf

From: Litterst, Michael D
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2021 3:14 PM
To: Shira Tarlo
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Inquiry: First Amendment Activities at the U.S. Capitol

Shira:

While the primary focus of the U.S. Park Police is on protecting people and park resources in area national parks, we supported our local and federal law enforcement public safety partners throughout the city on January 6, including at the US Capitol.

The National Park Service issued permits for two demonstrations that took place on our property on January 6 (copies are attached). Please note that permits are issued by other jurisdictions for events on their property (Metropolitan Police Department, US Capitol Police, etc.).

- 21-0278 - Women for America First (Wednesday on the Ellipse for 30,000 participants)
- 21-0271 - The Silent Majority (Tuesday and Wednesday on the Mall at 13th Street for 250 participants

Attached are summary lists of First Amendment, Special Event and inauguration permit applications received by the National Park Service for events on our property through the end of January. Keep in mind this is just NPS permit applications; it doesn't include permits being considered or issued by other jurisdictions for events on their property (Metropolitan Police Department, US Capitol Police, etc.).

Also attached is a summary list of First Amendment permit applications received by the National Park Service for events on our property through the end of January. Keep in mind this is just NPS permit applications; it doesn't include permits being considered or issued by other jurisdictions for events on their property (Metropolitan Police Department, US Capitol Police, etc.). Permit applications can be denied if the organizers cannot ensure public safety and the protection of park resources and values.

Hope this helps,

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Mike

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief of Communications
National Mall and Memorial Parks

Cell: (202) 306-4166

From: Shira Tarlo <shira.tarlo@newsy.com>
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2021 2:18 PM
To: Litterst, Michael D <Mike_Litterst@nps.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Media Inquiry: First Amendment Activities at the U.S. Capitol

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Hi Mike,

I hope you're well. Shira Tarlo, TV political reporter at Newsy here. We connected last year for a story on how to celebrate July 4th safety at the nation's capital amid the coronavirus pandemic.

Reaching out to inquire how many members of the U.S. Park Police were on duty at the U.S. Capitol on Jan. 6 during President Trump's political rally, as well as the role of NPS at last week's event.

In addition, there have been reports that demonstrators plan to return to the Capitol next week for another event. Can you please detail what permits NPS has granted for First Amendment activities for next week and how many permits are pending? On what grounds can the NPS deny a permit request?

Thanks,
Shira Tarlo
Political Reporter
Newsy | Washington Bureau
Cell: (201) 674-0924
Twitter: @shiratarlo

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

21-0278 Women for America First Ellispse permi.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
National Capital Region
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20242

IN REPLY REFER TO:

PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT

Permit: 21-0278 Date: January 5. 2021

In accordance with Park Regulations as contained in C.F.R., Title 36, Chapter 1, Section 7.96, permission is granted to conduct a public gathering to the following:

Person(s) and/or Organization(s): Women For America First

Dates(s): Saturday, January 2, 2021 To: Friday, January 8, 2021

Time: Starting: 6:30am Ending: 8:00 pm

Location(s):
Ellipse, Southeast and Southwest Quadrants

Purpose: First Amendment Rally

Anticipated Number or Participants: 30,000

Person(s) in Charge: Kylie Jane Kremer
Address(es): (b) (6) [redacted]
Phone Number: (b) (6) [redacted] Mobile Number:

On-Site Contact: Justine Caporale Mobile Number: (b) (6) [redacted]

This permit is granted subject to the following conditions:

1. Permittee and all participants authorized therein must comply with all of the conditions of this permit and with all reasonable directions of the United States Park Police.
2. All sidewalks, walkways, and roadways must remain unobstructed to allow for the reasonable use of these areas by pedestrians, vehicles and other park visitors.

PERMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR READING AND ADHERING TO ATTACHED ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS. THIS PERMIT HAS BEEN AMENDED TO REFLECT AN INCREASE OF THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS AND ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT. IT SUPERSEDES THE PERMIT ISSUED ON JANUARY 4,2021.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Activity Overview:

Women for America First will conduct a first amendment rally "March for Trump" to demand transparency and protect election integrity. The rally will feature speakers from Women for America First, Congressional Representatives, Roger Stone, Julio Gonzalez, Rudy Giuliani, Diamond and Silk. Women for America First will not conduct an organized march from the Ellipse at the conclusion of the rally. Some participants may leave to attend rallies at the United States Capitol to hear the results of Congressional certification of the Electoral College count.

Timeline (see attached for detailed timeline)

Saturday, January 2

6:30 am – 7:30 pm	Installation of flooring
2:00 pm - 6:00 pm	Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3

12:01 pm – 9:30 am	Overnight Security continued
9:30 am – 2:30 pm	Continue flooring installation
2:30 pm – 7:30 pm	Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers (only if flooring is completely installed)
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4

12:01 pm – 9:30 am	Overnight Security continued
7:30 am – 11:00 am	Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation
9:30 am – 7:30 pm	Installation of Audio and LED Boards
9:30 am – 12:00 pm	Installation of Press Riser
12:00 pm – 8:00 pm	Installation of Tents
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5

12:01 am – 9:30 am	Overnight security continued
7:30 am – 8:00 pm	Installation of Bike Rack, Chairs, of Décor (flags and bunting)
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site Placement of 16th Street Hashtag at 12 am (midnight)

Wednesday, January 6

12:01 am – 9:30 am	Overnight security continued
6:00 am – 9:00 am	Site checks
7:00 am – 9:00 am	Gates open to public
9:00 am – 3:30 pm	Rally: Speeches
3:30 pm – 4:30 pm	Conclusion of rally and dispersal of participants Removal of jumbotron
4:30 pm – 8:00 pm	Strike of chairs
6:00 pm – 11:59 pm	Overnight Security on Site

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Thursday, January 7, 2021

12:01 am –	9:30 am	Overnight security continued
7:30 am –	7:30 pm	Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure
6:00 pm –	9:00 am	Site security on site

Friday, January 8, 2021

12:01 am –	9:30 am	Overnight security continued
7:30 am –	7:30 pm	Removal of protective turf covering

Equipment List (see attached for detailed list)

50,000 Square Feet of ArmorDeck Ground Protection
Light Tree Units
Mobile Stage (SAM450)
LED Towers
Audio package: microphones, monitors, speakers, mixing board
Stage lights
2 LED Video Screens (13' x 10')
1 LED Screen (12' x 10')
Press risers
Flags
Podiums
Bike barricades
1- 10'x20'x8' Stage tent
2- 20'x20'x8' Backstage tent and additional tent
3 – 10'x10'x8' Green room tents
4 – 10'x10' Pop up tents
80 Tables
5,000 Folding chairs
80 Portable restrooms
15 Handwashing stations
1 Backstage restroom trailer
1 Executive restroom trailer
4 Generators

Jumbotron

Screen size 15ft x25ft.
Trailer footprint 8.5ft wide X35ft long +23ft for tractor.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

Additional Conditions

A. This permit authorizes the use of the Ellipse southwest quadrant, west of the vista site line and south of the tree lighting site starting on Saturday, January 2 at 6:30 am until Wednesday, January 8, 2021 at 7:30 pm. This permit does not authorize a march from the Ellipse.

B. The permittee is responsible for adhering to NCA Fire and Life Safety Temporary Event Policy and ensuring that all generators, tents, portable heaters and other applicable equipment adhere to requirements outlined with the document and this permit. The permittee assumes full responsibility for event elements safety and must ensure their contractors fully understand requirements outlined in the permit. In addition, the site must be ready for inspection by AHJ and/or designated representative by 12:00 pm on January 5, 2021.

C. This permit authorizes the use of the Ellipse, Southwest Quadrant, west of the vista site line, south of Tree Lighting Site. *NOTE: This permit does not authorize the assembly on the E Street sidewalk near the zero mile-marker. Portions of the Ellipse are closed for turf restoration. See attached map for permit location.

D. *NOTE: Due to the possibility of Presidential movements, and Head of State visits, permitted activity may be temporarily moved and/or suspended.

E. Prior to beginning construction or placement of all facilities, will contact Amy Dailey, 202-208-1631and/or U.S. Park Police personnel to coordinate specific logistical requirements. Permittee and its representatives will follow instructions provided by these individuals about accessing park property and will take all precautions to protect park resources.

F. Additional Permits: The Permittee is responsible for obtaining the necessary permissions and/or additional permits from the Metropolitan Police Department (202) 671-6522, or from other federal, state or local agencies or departments for the use of public lands other than those under the jurisdiction of the National Park Service.

G. All request, correspondence and meetings with the National Park Service pertaining to this permit shall be scheduled by the permittee in writing only. All contractors, subcontractors or consultants must channel their request through the recognized representatives of the permittee who in turn will contact the National Park Service representative. Onsite contact Justine Caporale (b) (6) ; Kylie Kremer (b) (6) .

H. Due to the exceptional time constraints associated with this permit and the complexity of multiple vendors bringing materials and equipment to park land, special attention is assigned to the requirement that the permittee will at all times provide an on-site coordinator to be accessible to National Park Service and United States Park Police personnel during the setup activities and during the load in/out of the event.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

I. All proposed amendments or additions to this permit and all proposed locations of vehicles, equipment, storage, installations of any kind, areas of activity, work and power plans shall be submitted to the NPS for prior written approval prior to the installation of facilities. These proposals shall be in map or diagram form suitable for on the ground inspection.

J. The permittee shall require all employees and/or contractors to exercise all normal and reasonable safety precautions and to protect park visitors and property. Suitable devices such as barricades, fences, lanterns, etc. necessary for employee and public safety, shall be provided and adequately maintained. Such devices require the concurrence of the permit specialist or designated representative.

K. The Permittee is responsible for providing all necessary equipment/objects to conduct this activity. All equipment must be removed from the park immediately following the conclusion of the event on January 8 at 7:30 pm. Items left in the park will be considered abandoned property and will not be the responsibility of the National Park Service.

L. The permittee shall insure that all facilities and structures placed on park property adhere to all applicable codes, standard, and regulations including but not limited to BOCA, OSHA, USPHS and ADA, covering requirements including but not limited to safe handling of all chemicals, proper disposal techniques and grounding of generators. Permittee will submit to the NPS structural evaluation and design specification for all structures, e.g. arks, tents, stages, cable trusses, audio and video towers, etc. for NPS review and approval.

M. All activities pursuant to this permit shall be in compliance with the requirements of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (78 Stat. 252; 42 U.S.C. 200d ed seg.); Title V, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (87 Stat. 394; 29 U.S.C 794); the Age Discrimination Act of 1975 (89 Stat. 728; 42 U.S.C. 6101 et seg.); and with all other Federal laws and regulations prohibiting discrimination of grounds of race, color, national origin, handicap, religion, or sex in employment and in providing facilities and services to the public. Nothing advertising for employees shall be done which will prevent those covered by these laws from qualifying for employment.

N. Indemnify save and hold harmless and defend the United States against all fines , claims, damages, losses, judgments and expenses arising out of, or from any omission or activity in connection with is permit.

O. The permittee shall be responsible for any injuries and/or damages to government property occurring as a result of this permitted activity, including but not limited to stains, turf ruts, burned turf, damaged post and chain created by installing above facilities. If and only if the conditions outlined within the permit are not followed. To avoid or minimize any potential damage, it is recommended if the permittee needs to deviate from agreed upon conditions the permittee should contact the NPS Representative.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

P. Permittee will be responsible for reimbursing the park for the cost of any damage to NPS property—whether natural or man-made—resulting from Permittee's activities under this permit.

Q. If Permittee or its agents/representatives/contractors/subcontractors cause any injury or damage to park system resources, they may be liable for costs and damages in accordance with the System Unit Resource Protection Act, 54 USC §§ 100721-100725.

R. Permittee will be responsible for any injury to, loss of, or damage to federally owned or controlled lands, waters, or resources (natural or cultural resources or facilities) resulting from Permittee's activities under this permit.

General Permit Conditions

S. No interference with the pedestrian traffic and no blocking of entrances, sidewalks, or driveways is allowed. No impediment to or disruption of vehicular traffic is permitted. All areas are always to remain open to the general public.

T. Throughout the course of the permit, the Permittee will require employees/volunteers, and contractors, to exercise special care and attention to protect the resources of the Ellipse and its environs. In addition, the Permittee must supervise their contractors, volunteers, and employees during setup and teardown to assure that there is no damage to park resources.

U. Setup of any type equipment including but not limited to, staging, tents, chairs, bicycle rack, cardboard recycling or trash containers, exhibits, displays etc. is not permitted on the Ellipse without the approved turf protection flooring.

V. The collection of entry/registration fee is prohibited on parkland.

W. Balloons of any kind, glass containers and alcoholic beverages are not permitted.

X. **Accessibility:** The Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) states that people with disabilities must be able to obtain or enjoy "the same goods, services, facilities, privileges, advantages, or accommodations" that are provided to other members of the public. The ADA applies to temporary facilities, structures, services, programs, and activities associated with this permitted event. Permittee is responsible for providing the following:
   a. Permittee's policies and operations for the event must meet the nondiscrimination requirements of the ADA, including, but not limited to provision of accessible parking, routes through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating.
   b. Permittee is responsible for providing auxiliary aids and services as requested. Permittee is responsible for providing promotional material explaining how the public can request a particular auxiliary aid or service and be informed of when specific auxiliary aids and services may be available for all Welcome Celebration activities held on parkland.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

c. Service animals, as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), are permitted under proper supervision. The ADA defines a service animal as any guide dog, signal dog, or other animal individually trained to provide assistance to an individual with a disability. If they meet this definition, animals are considered service animals under the ADA regardless of whether they have been licensed or certified by a state or local government.

d. The Permittee must consider elements of accessibility when designing the layout of the event. Potential items for inclusion are:
    1. Addition of temporary curb ramps where needed to provide an accessible route
    2. Location of structures and tents along an accessible route
    3. Provision of auxiliary aids and services
    4. Provision of and an accessible route from transit stops to the event location
    5. Provision of tactile braille signage
    6. Provision of portable wheelchair lifts to access stages or other elevated areas.

Y. **Accessible Route:** Permittee is responsible for providing individuals who use wheelchairs or walking aids or who walk with difficulty, an accessible route of travel throughout the event site. A successful accessible route connects site arrival points and parking with all exterior and interior event exhibits and activities, including public amenities, such as toilet rooms, water coolers, and concessions. This single continuous path should:

    1. Be smooth, but not slippery.
    2. Be as level and as wide as possible without low or overhanging hazards or obstructions.
    3. Not require the use of stairs.

b. **Space Requirements for Wheelchairs:** Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes to ensure that people who use mobility aids can successfully navigate through the environment/event site. A space that is a minimum of 30 inches wide by 48 inches long is necessary to park a wheelchair in a stationary position. The space necessary for people using wheelchairs to make a 180-degree turn is a circle with a diameter of 60 inches.

c. All ADA areas should be clearly marked.

Z. **Camping:** The use of temporary structures for camping is prohibited. 36 CFR 7.96(5)(iv) allows temporary structures as part of a permitted demonstration "for the purpose of symbolizing a message or meeting logistical needs such as first aid facilities, lost children areas or the provision of shelter for electrical and other sensitive equipment or displays." However, [t]emporary structures may not be used outside designated camping areas for living accommodation activities such as sleeping, or making preparation to sleep (including the laying down of bedding for the purpose of sleeping), storing personal belongings, or
making fire, or doing any ding or earth braking or carrying on cooking activities. The above-listed activities constitute camping when it reasonably appears, in light of all the circumstances, that the participants, in conducting these activities, are in fact using the area as a living accommodation regardless of the intent of the participants or the nature of any other activities in which they may also be engaging…" In addition, to allow for visual inspection and monitoring, all temporary structures must continue to have at least one open side.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AA. **NOTE: CAMPING IS PROHIBITED**. Camping is defined as the use of the park land for living accommodation purposes such as sleeping activities, or making preparations to sleep {including the laying down or bedding for the purpose of sleeping), or storing personal belongings, or making any fire, or using any tents or shelter or other structure or vehicle for sleeping or doing any digging or earth breaking or carrying on cooking activities. The above-listed activities constitute camping when it reasonably appears, in light of all the circumstances that the participants, in conducting these activities, are in fact using the area as a living accommodation regardless of the intent of the participants or the nature of any other activities in which they may also be engaging.

BB. Caterer serving food must contact Public Health Specialist, 202-513-7056 to discuss health and safety issues. Refer to the "National Capital Region, National Park Service, Requirements for Special Events Held on Parkland" for guidelines and applications for food service. AJI food service regulations and policies must be upheld at all times. Caterer must be approved by Public Health Specialist and prior to any food service. In addition, any potable water brough on site must be sealed, commercially purchased water containers. Bringing water on site from vendor facility for drinking water purposes or as an ingredient is not approved. Food, including fruits and vegetables, must be served by servers and not placed out for visitor self-servers.

CC. **Commercial Advertising Signage**: Consistent with long-standing NPS regulations and policy, and Public Law 108-108, Title I, §145, the erection, placement, or use of structures and signs bearing commercial advertising is prohibited for any special event. The recognition of special events sponsors, however, may be allowed if it has been specifically authorized by this permit.

A permit may be issued that authorizes the recognition of sponsors of special events, if the NPS determines that the size and form of the recognition is consistent with the special nature and sanctity of the National Mall or any other requested park area, and if the lettering or design identifying the sponsor is no larger than one- third the size of the lettering or design identifying the special event.

Further, to the maximum extent practicable for such special events, public use of and, access to the National Mall and other parkland is not to be restricted.

The Permittee shall submit a sign plan for NPS review and approval. Any request seeking NPS approval for sponsor recognition must be submitted to the NPS at least 14 days prior to the proposed event, and if approved by the NPS, will be authorized within the terms of the special event permit. Authorized sponsor recognition must be in keeping with NPS policy, regulations, and laws and be appropriate to the scale and theme of the special event. Further, the overall size, number, and design of any signs or banners shall be appropriate to the park setting and lettering or design identifying the special event. Signs and banners may not be affixed to existing trees or other NPS facilities or structures.
Only signs and/or banners specifically identifying and/or announcing the event or portion of the event are permitted. Commercial sponsors may be recognized on these same banners by letters and/or logos not to exceed one-third the height and width of the primary lettering identifying the event.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DD. **Distribution and Giveaways:** Distribution or give-away of any commercial product is limited to only those that may be consumed on the event site such as juices or popcorn. Soliciting personal information such as names, addresses, telephone numbers, zip codes, etc., or any other information which may be used for future solicitation, or marketing purposes is strictly prohibited. A list of all giveaway items will be provided to the National Park Service for approval. Permittee will distribute free bottles of water.

EE. **Fire Hazards:** To prevent potential fire hazards permittee must adhere to the following:

a. Flammable and Combustible Clearance: A minimum of 10 ft. clearance of all flammable or combustible materials or tall vegetation and trees.
b. Source of Ignition: Sources of ignition, including matches and lighters, shall not be used within 20 ft. (6m) of areas used for fueling, servicing fuel systems of internal combustion engines, or receiving or dispensing of Class I and Class II liquids –examples include gasoline, diesel fuel, lacquers paint thinner
c. No Smoking: Smoking shall not be permitted especially in areas were combustible materials are located. Plainly visible " No Smoking" must be visible.

FF. Fire Hydrants: A minimum 36 in. of clear space shall be maintained to permit access to and operation of fire protection equipment, fire department inlet connections, or fire protection system control valves. Vehicles must maintain a 15 ft. clearance of all fire hydrants.

GG. Generators: The Permittee may provide a generator for electrical power. Refueling of diesel/gasoline powered generators on parkland is permitted pursuant to the following conditions. No storage of fuels is allowed on National Park service property, unless NPS approves. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

- ¾" plywood, or other material (with approval of NPS)
- Plastic fuel impermeable tarp on the properly rated flooring
- Absorbent material on top of tarp
- Drip pan under fueling nozzle
- **Refueling of generator(s) is only permitted between the 5:00 am – 8:00 am and 10:00 pm – 12:00 am daily. Absolutely no refueling during peak visitation hours and event hours.**
- Separation from tents: Generators and other internal combustion power sources shall be separated from temporary membrane structures and tents by a minimum of 10ft. and shall be protected from
  contact by fencing, enclosure, bike rack or other approved means. Barriers must be at least 3ft high.
- Exhaust should be directed at least 5ft. in any direction away from any openings or air intakes and away from buildings.
- Fire extinguisher for Class B Hazards such as portable generators must meet the following UL rating requirements based on the maximum fuel capacity of the class B hazard:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Type of Hazard	Amount of Fuel	Fire Ext. Type	Max Travel Distance
Low-Hazard	Less than 1 gl. Fuel	5B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.1		10B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
Ordinary-Hazard	Less than 1-5gl. Fuel	10B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.2		20B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
High- Hazard	More than 5gl.	40B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.3		80B Fire Ext.	50ft apart

The spillage of deleterious substances such as engine oil, gasoline, etc. is prohibited. In the event of such an occurrence, the District of Columbia Fire Department must be called immediately, by dialing 911 emergency numbers, followed by a call to the National

Park Duty Officer, 202-528-9610. Corrective action will be taken in accordance with EPA Hazardous Material guidelines.

Flexible cords or cables accessible to the public shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard. To reduce the possibility of tripping hazards, all cords and cables must be covered with non-conductive matting and/or high visibility Yellow Jackets ™ or equivalent product. The cord must be in good condition and of sufficient gauge to accommodate the electrical load of the equipment and must be properly grounded.

All cables, power lines, etc. shall be run in an orderly manner and contained in matted ADA cable troughs that provide for safety and accessibility. No cords or cables can be strung in trees.

HH. ELECTRICAL WORK/APPLIANCES. OUTDOOR electrical cords, receptacles, connections and or appliances shall be Underwriters Laboratories (UL), Listed and Labeled and or Factory Mutual (FM) approved for wet locations or OUTDOOR use and meet NFPA 70 National Electrical Code NEC. NCA-AHJ shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard and shall be permitted to be covered with non-conductive matting, provided that the matting does not constitute a greater tripping hazard than the uncovered cables. NFPA 70:525.20 (G).

II. **Outdoor Equipment. (A) Wet Locations.** All switches, circuit breakers, receptacles, control equipment, and metering devices located in wet locations shall be weatherproof. **(NFPA70:551.78 (2017)**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

JJ. **OPEN-FLAME DEVICES.** Open-flame decorative devices, **candles, oil lamps, decorative torches and gas lights** are **NOT authorized** in any tent or temporary structures.

KK. COMBUSTIBLE OR FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS shall NOT be stored on NPS property. NCA-AHJ

LL. **Ground & Floor Surfaces:** Accessible routes of travel must avoid irregular, soft loose surfaces, such as sand, gravel, cobblestones and similar uneven brick or concrete pavers. Such surfaces are uncomfortable and can cause wheelchairs to rock and tilt. Unstable and uneven surfaces also can be a problem for people who walk using crutches or canes, often causing a loss of balance or falls. Accessible routes must also avoid tall, wet grass, which is often slippery and difficult to roll a wheelchair across.

Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes of travel through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating, using compact, stable, surfaces, free of loose debris. Appropriate turf cover/ground protection material approved by NPS, is required for ADA accessible routes established on the turf. Permittee is encouraged to secure products that are ADA-compliant, interlocking mats that are translucent and allow UV light to pass through to the grass below. The products must either be perforated or ribbed, allowing for ventilation and some moisture access to the turf below. Material to be used must be approved in advance by NPS. Plywood cannot be used as turf cover/ground protection. The following flooring products are approved for use on the turf in the following areas:

The following Armour Deck is flooring product(s) is approved for use in following areas:

1. Ellipse
2. **Protective material may ONLY be left** in **place for no more than 14 days from the time it is placed.**
3. **The flooring is required to have ramp edges**
4. The flooring must be clean

Pedestrian flooring shall follow the guidelines below:

- Comprised of single-sided or double sided high density translucent polypropylene.
- Not result in turf damage during removal.
- The cavity back (if specified) must have appropriate clearance above crown of grass (not compress the turf, approximately 1.75" to 2.25"); this depends on the time of year and ground conditions.
- Cavity back must have holes for air, light, and water to permeate the product.
- No fabric or other obstructions to turf decking covering holes or blocking light will be allowed below the protective decking.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MM. **Light Towers:** Light tower or another source of illumination are required when working in low light or dark conditions. In addition, portable illumination sources are required during low light or night events to facilitate safe egress and ingress of participants. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

i. Properly graded approved flooring or other material (with approval of NPS)
ii. Plastic fuel impermeable tarp
iii. Absorbent material on top of tarp
iv. Drip pan under fueling nozzle
v. Temporary bike rack or fencing must be placed around the light tower

NN. **Media:** All equipment must be portable and self-contained with all stands using rubber tips or matting as a base. All cables must be covered so as not to present a tripping hazard. All equipment must be hand-carried/hand carted to event site.

Two (2) camera jibs will be used for filming. Jib arms cannot be longer than 18 feet. A safety zone with safety cones, of the length of the jib arms, must be placed around the jib. Jib cannot be passed over the crowd.

OO. Marshals: Demonstration marshals should be aware of their responsibilities and location(s) where they will be stationed and have received from demonstration organizers adequate training and instructions. Demonstrations marshals should be aware of the time and location of the assembly and any march routes, the location of any first aid stations, water, and toilets, be knowledgeable of the NPS permit conditions, be able to communicate with law enforcement, as well as what to do if they think they observe any problems. While demonstration marshals do not act as police, they do help maintain order among participants, explain to non-participants that a particular area may be under permit, and be able to alert their supervisor and the United States Park Police in the event they observe a problem on Federal parkland.

PP. PARKING All vehicles must park in designated available public spaces. Parking will not be

available along Constitution Avenue due to the evening rush hour. Overnight parking not permitted on Constitution Avenue nor on January 6 until after evening rush hour. Permittee is authorized to block of 16 parking spaces on the northside of Constitution Avenue between 15th and 17th Streets. All vehicles parked on Constitution Avenue must have event placard in the window. **Permittee is authorized to park (1) Jumbotron in the 16th Street Hashtag. The 8.5ft wide X35ft long +23ft for tractor may be at 12 midnight and must be removed IMMEDIATELY at the conclusion of the speaking program.**

QQ. Satellite/microwave vehicles will be directed to park in the designated media area along the east curb of 17th Street, with prior approval from the Metropolitan Police Department.

In addition, permittee must have supplied driver and vehicle information for prior access approval no later than ten days from the opening ceremony. Access must be obtained from the Park Manager. Approved vehicles may ONLY park in the designated parking spaces and NOT on the grass.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

RR. **PORTABLE OUTDOOR HEATERS: Portable Outdoor Heaters:** Heaters used for temporary heating shall be located at least **6 ft.**(1.8 m) from any cylinder. (NFPA 58:6.22.4.4) 2017

- **Portable Heaters Location: All portable heaters shall be** located minimum of **10 ft.** (1.5 m) of any tent exit or assembly occupancy. NCA-AHJ
- **Portable Electric Heaters:** Heaters shall be connected to electricity by electric cable that is suitable for **OUTDOOR USE** and is of sufficient size to handle the electrical load. (NFPA 101:11.11.6.2.3). **Portable heaters are not permitted inside tents.**

- Only **UL listed/ labeled** heating devices shall be used. NFPA101:11.10.7.1.1 (2018)

- **Listed Patio Heaters:** Patio heaters shall be listed and used in accordance with their listing and the manufacturer's instructions. **NFPA 58:6.23.2.2 (2017)**

SS. **Portable Fire Extinguishers:** Permittee shall ensure that all fire extinguishers are properly rated for hazards involved. All fire extinguishers shall be easily accessible and in plain view as directed by the National Park Service Safety Officer. Permittee is responsible for ensuring fire extinguisher meet the following guidelines:

i. At minimum 2 portable fire extinguishing equipment of approved types shall be furnished and maintained in all tents and cooking booths.
ii. The maximum travel distance to extinguisher should not exceed 75 ft. for class A-hazard.
iii. Fire extinguisher height: Fire extinguishers under 40lbs weight, its top shall be mounted no higher than 5ft from the floor, or bottom, no less than 4 in. from the floor.
iv. Should not be obstructed or obscured from view.
v. Hydrostatic test should not be intervals exceeding more than 1 year.

TT. **Portable Restrooms:** If attendance is expected to exceed the capacity of nearby NPS public comfort facilities, or if none exist in or near the requested park area, the Permittee must provide portable, temporary toilets with sufficient capacity to accommodate anticipated attendance. The general guideline is a minimum of (1) portable toilet per (300) people, of which at least twenty percent (%20) must be handicapped accessible. All portable restrooms must be located on the outer gravel walkways next to Madison Drive. The restrooms should be grouped in banks of five with a six-foot clearance between each bank. Permittee has indicated the restrooms will be serviced and locked each night during the event. Portable Restrooms including restroom trailers located with the fenced area are required to be located behind or another screen shielding mechanism. In the general public area restroom are required location is the outer gravel walkway.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

a. ADA Accessible Portable restrooms: 20% of the total number of portable toilets used to support the event must be ADA accessible.

i. Where clusters of portable units are provided at various locations around the event site, twenty percent of the units in each cluster should be accessible. They should be equipped with all the accessible elements required by the Standards such as maneuvering space, grab bars, toilet paper dispensers within reach, etc. In addition, when all units are not accessible, the International Symbol of Accessibility must be posted on the units that are.

ii. Accessible portable toilet units must be positioned on a level area that connects with an accessible route and have adequate space just outside the entrance door for people in wheelchairs to maneuver into position to open the door and enter.

iii. On steeply sloping sites, a temporary platform may be needed to provide this level area.

iv. The door threshold must be accessible. Outdoor surfaces are often uneven and may require a small bevel to level out the transition between the ground surface and door threshold. Units can be placed on or adjacent to parking lots or other paved surfaces.

UU. **Propone: LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (LPG) CYLINDERS.** All LPG use shall meet NFPA 58,
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Code, including the requirements listed below.

- **LPG Separation Distance:** Containers for LPG installed not less than **5 ft.** from any doorway or opening with at least two means of egress and **10 ft.** from any opening with at least one means of egress. (NFPA 58:8.4.1.1)
- **No LPG Storage: NO ONSITE STORAGE** of propene (LPG) cylinders is permitted per AHJ**.**
- **LPG Containers** that show excessive denting, bulging, gouging, or corrosion shall be removed from service. (NFPA 58:5.2.1.4)
- **LPG Cylinder Transportation**. Cylinders in excess of **40 lb.** (18 kg) total weight being transported to or from the site shall be carried on a hand truck or motorized truck.

NFPA 1:41.5.5.3

Maximum LPG cylinder size use per appliance	100 lbs.
Maximum LPG use per 10 ft.x10 ft. tent or *(100 Sq. ft. tent area)*	200 lbs.
Min. separation distance per every 200lbs LPG (100sq.ft.tent)	10 ft. (58:8.4.1.1)

- **LPG Limits**: **Maximum Allowable Quantity (MAQ), is based on cooking tent size or cooking tent area's square footage.** Per NPS-NCA Authority Having Jurisdiction (AHJ)

LPG Protection: LPG cylinders shall be secured in upright position and protected from vehicular traffic. (NFPA 1:25.1.10.1.7).

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- **LPG Cylinder Placement**: LPG cylinders shall not be placed in or adjacent to any pedestrian travel path. NCA-AHJ.
- **LPG Visual Inspection:** Visual inspection shall be performed in accordance with the following: (NFPA 58:5.2.3.4)
    - The cylinder is checked for exposure to fire, dents, cuts, digs, gouges, and corrosion, according to CGA C-6, Standard for Visual Inspection of Steel Compressed Gas Cylinders.
    - The cylinder protective collar (where utilized) and the foot ring are intact and are firmly attached.
    - The cylinder is painted or coated to minimize corrosion.
    - The cylinder pressure relief valve indicates no visible damage, corrosion of operating components, or obstructions.
    - There is no leakage from the cylinder or its appurtenances that is detectable without the use of instruments.
    - The cylinder is installed on a firm foundation and is not in contact with the soil.
    - The connections to propane containers shall be made, tested, and repaired prior to the opening of the event. **The changing of propane containers while the event is open to the public is strictly prohibited.**

VV. **Sales:** Special attention is drawn to item #4, on the last page of this document, concerning solicitation and sales. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. **There are no sales or donation collection associated with this activity on parkland.**

WW. **Sound:** Particular attention is called to item #7, on the last page of this permit concerning sound amplification. All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area. Amplified sound is not permitted after 10 pm or prior to 7:00 am.

XX. **Tents:** Permittee's authorized use of temporary structures, i.e. cable trusses, stages, audio and/or video towers and tents, whose dimensions are (900) square feet or more, **shall provide Life Safety Code certification statements confirming the safety of all temporary structures. In the event that the manufacture's certifications are not available, permittee will submit to the NPS stamped engineered drawings for NPS review and approval. Smaller structures cannot be attached or within 5ft of another to create a larger structure.**

a. **A minimum 10ft. clearance must be maintained from tents to any flammable or combustible materials or vegetation.**

b. **Aisle Width: The width of aisles serving seating at tables shall be not less than 44 in. where serving occupant load exceeding 50 people, and 36 in. where serving an occupant load of 49 people or fewer. In addition all tent exits must have a minimum head clearance height of 7ft.**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

c. **Exit and Occupant Loads for Enclosed Tents:** Tents that have sides attached and those with rolled up sides which are capable of being enclosed shall meet the following occupancy load and exit requirements.

Occupant Load Number	Floor Area	Approx. Tent Sizes	Min. Exits
<49 people	<343 Sq. Ft.	10'x10', 10'x30', 15'x15'	1
50-499 people	350-3,493 Sq. Ft.	15'x 30', 40' x 40', 40' x80'	2
500-999 people	3,500-6,993 Sq. Ft	40' x 100', 60' x 100'	3
>1000 people	>7,000 Sq. Ft.	80' x 100', 60'x 160'	4 or more

d. **Tent Stakes/ballast:** Tent stakes adjacent to any means of egress from any tent open to the public shall be railed off, capped, or covered so as not to present a hazard to the public. There shall be a minimum of 10ft. between stake lines. **Please note staking in the gravel walkway or turf panel is PROHIBITED.**

YY. **Trash Removal:** Permittee agrees to remove all trash and debris resulting from this permitted activity immediately following the conclusion of this activity on the January 8,2021. Women for America First will remove all trash from the area after the event, as well as supervising their contractors during set-up and teardown to assure there is no damage to park resources.

ZZ. **Fencing:** Snow fence, chain link fence and/or bike rack shall be erected by the permittee to contain the event areas and provide necessary resource protection, security, medical chutes, security and buffer zones. The permittee (s) is responsible for encircling, generators, light and sound towers, jumbotrons etc. with snow fence, bike rack or other approved barrier.

AAA. **Medical Aid Station:** Person in charge is responsible for providing first aid services onsite. Permittee may rely on 911 for emergency services. **Permittee has contracted with GW Emergency will provide medical services and will be supported by DC FEMS for transport of patients.**

BBB. **Site Security: Permittee must contact Sgt. Eddie Burnett and Sgt. Z.Mashasin, to finalize all security logistics.** Permittee has contracted with RMS to provide site security with unarmed security guards starting on January 2 at 6:00 pm until January 7 at 7:30 pm. Onsite Event Secuirty Supervisor : David Deanovich (b) (6) ;RMS Onsite Supervisors: Lyndon Brentnall (b) (6) ; Leigh Woods (b) (6) ; Zachary Rugen (b) (6)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CCC. **Weather (adverse) Policy during an Event Program:** When there is a threat to public health or safety, the Superintendent and/or designee, may close the National Mall or an event being hold there for such duration as determined necessary to ensure the safety and well being of the public. Such situations have occasionally occurred in the past where park areas have been closed due to severe weather warning of heavy snow, thunderstorms with lighting, high winds, cold and intense heat. Where an area is ordered closed due to a weather-related public safety threat, pursuant to 36 CFR 2.32 people must comply with official directions to leave the closed area and relocate to safer sheltered locations. Weather will be monitored throughout the duration of the event. Permittee is responsible for ensuring that adequate resources are available to deal with extreme weather conditions. For example extreme heat, cold, snow etc. Permittee is responsible for removing snow from flooring, however the Park Superintendent must approve type equipment used or any deicer.

DDD. **Weather (adverse) Policy during Setup or Strike: During wet conditions caused by rainfall, snow melt, or frost melt, activities on turf must be suspended until conditions allow for work to continue. Signs of mud staining, footprinting, or when there is rainfall in excess of .25", will trigger a cessation of work and coordination with the NPS to determine the best way forward given current conditions, forecasted conditions, and deadlines.**

Logistical Vehicles

EEE. Logistical vehicles on the approved access list will be allowed to pull onto the Ellipse to unload and load in heavy equipment. Pre-approved, hard plastic interlocking material must be used from the point of entry to the event site on the Ellipse to protect the surfaces and must cover sidewalk at entry. Coordination of load-in/load- out, entry and access must be through the Acting Park Manager. For security purposes, vehicle information must be provided to the Park Manager and approved by the U. S. Secret Service and the U. S. Park Police prior to any entry onto the Ellipse.

FFF. Permittee must contact U. S. Park Police to coordinate assistance from the U. S. Park Police for unloading/loading of equipment. Contact Sgt. Z. Mahasin or Sgt. Eddie Burnett at 202-610-7092.

GGG. For load out, an access vehicle list must be provided to the Acting Park Manager or her designated representative no later than ten days from the ceremony date or access will not be allowed. The Ellipse gravel roadway use is not allowed.

All personnel (NPS, other agencies, partners, and contractors) requiring vehicular access to the Ellipse for the purpose of setup, support and breakdown of an event, must coordinate their activities through the office of the Deputy Park Manager, President's Park, 202-208- 1631, prior to accessing the site.

HHH. **Vehicles, forklifts, front end loaders, gators, gas/electric carts moving any equipment, especially heavy equipment on turf must be supported by some form of heavy duty plastic, material that clicks or snaps together to avoid movement of material and tripping hazards. Armour Deck is the approved to be used.**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

III. Absolutely no driving on the grass without the approved material. Driving on sidewalks is limited to gators, gas/electric carts only. Regarding the use of vehicles on the sidewalk areas, during such use, the vehicle must be accompanied by a spotter/individual to make the vehicle operator(s) and any pedestrians alert to any safety hazards. All operators of motor vehicles, (gators, gas/electric carts, etc.) must possess a valid driver's license.

JJJ. Support vehicle equipment, stored equipment, materials, etc. on turf areas shall be supported by temporary interlocking protective material heavy enough to support the wheels and jacks of all vehicles/mobile units.

KKK. To prevent damage to park water lines, staking int o the ground is prohibited. Water barrels and /or concrete blocks that sit on temporary interlocking protective mate1ial will be permissible. Water to fill the barrels will need to be brought into the park since no service for filling the barrels is available on site. With the required coordination of President' s Park' s Chief of Maintenance (202) 359-3487, water can be dumped at designated storm drains on the Ellipse roadway. Dumping of water containing any non-biodegradable chemicals will not be permitted on the Ellipse.

LLL. Stages, stands and other facilities approved for placement on the grass must be supported by interlocking heavy duty plastic material. ***Material to be used must be approved, in advance, by the National Park Service.***

MMM. Temporary interlocking protective material support shall be installed in over plazas, walkways, and turf areas for the ingress and egress of all vehicles/units or heavy equipment.

Additional Filming Conditions

NNN. All equipment must be portable and self-contained will all stands using rubber tips or matting as a base. All cables must be covered so as not to present a tripping hazard.

OOO. Filming /photography cannot interfere with public visitation or other permitted activities. All areas must remain open to the public at all times. No disruption or impediment of visitor/pedestrian traffic flow allowed. Sidewalk, building entrances road ways cannot be blocked at any given time. Pedestrians cannot be redirected nor stopped in order to capture scenes.

PPP. Any camera jibs must have ten-foot bike rack perimeter.

QQQ. A complete copy of this permit must be retained on-site at all times by the Permittee while operating under the authority granted.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

3. All laws, rules and regulations applicable to the area covered by this permit remain in effect.

4. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. No other merchandise may be sold or offered for sale. A stand or structure used for the sale of permitted items may not exceed one table per site, which may be no larger than 2 1/2 feet by 8 feet or 4 feet by 4 feet. The dimensions of the sales site may not exceed 6 feet wide by 15 feet long by 6 feet high.

5. The area should be left in substantially the same condition as it was prior to the activities authorized herein, and all litter shall be placed in the trash containers provided.

6. This permit is applicable only for the use of the area designated above, and during the times designated above, or in any area as may hereafter be designated by the United States Park Police.

7. The use of sound amplification equipment, other than hand-portable sound amplification equipment to be used for crowd control purposes only, is prohibited on the White House Sidewalk (South 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue). All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area.

8. The National Park Service reserves the right to immediately revoke this permit at any time should it reasonably appear that the public gathering presents a clear and present danger to the public safety, good order or health, or if any conditions of this permit are violated.

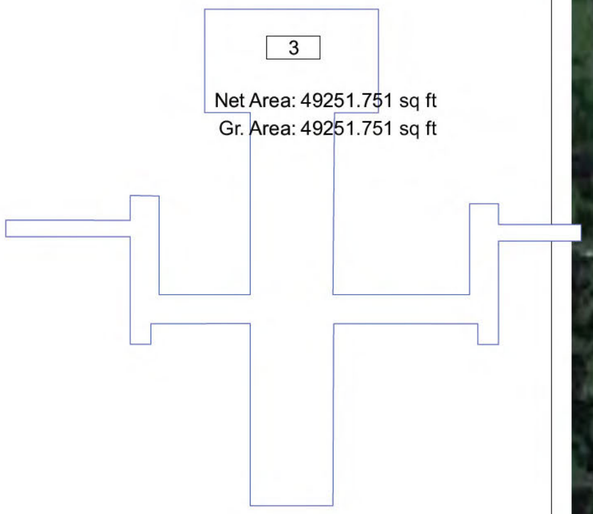
Lisa Mendelson
Acting Director
Region 1-National Capital Area

By:
Robbin M. Owen
Chief, Division of Permits Management
National Mall and Memorial Parks

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT





AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000390

6. CADD DRAWING OF THE SITE SHOWING THE LAYOUT - REMEMBER NOTHING CAN BE SET UP WITHIN THE VISTA SITE LINE



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

9. SITE SECURITY PLANS

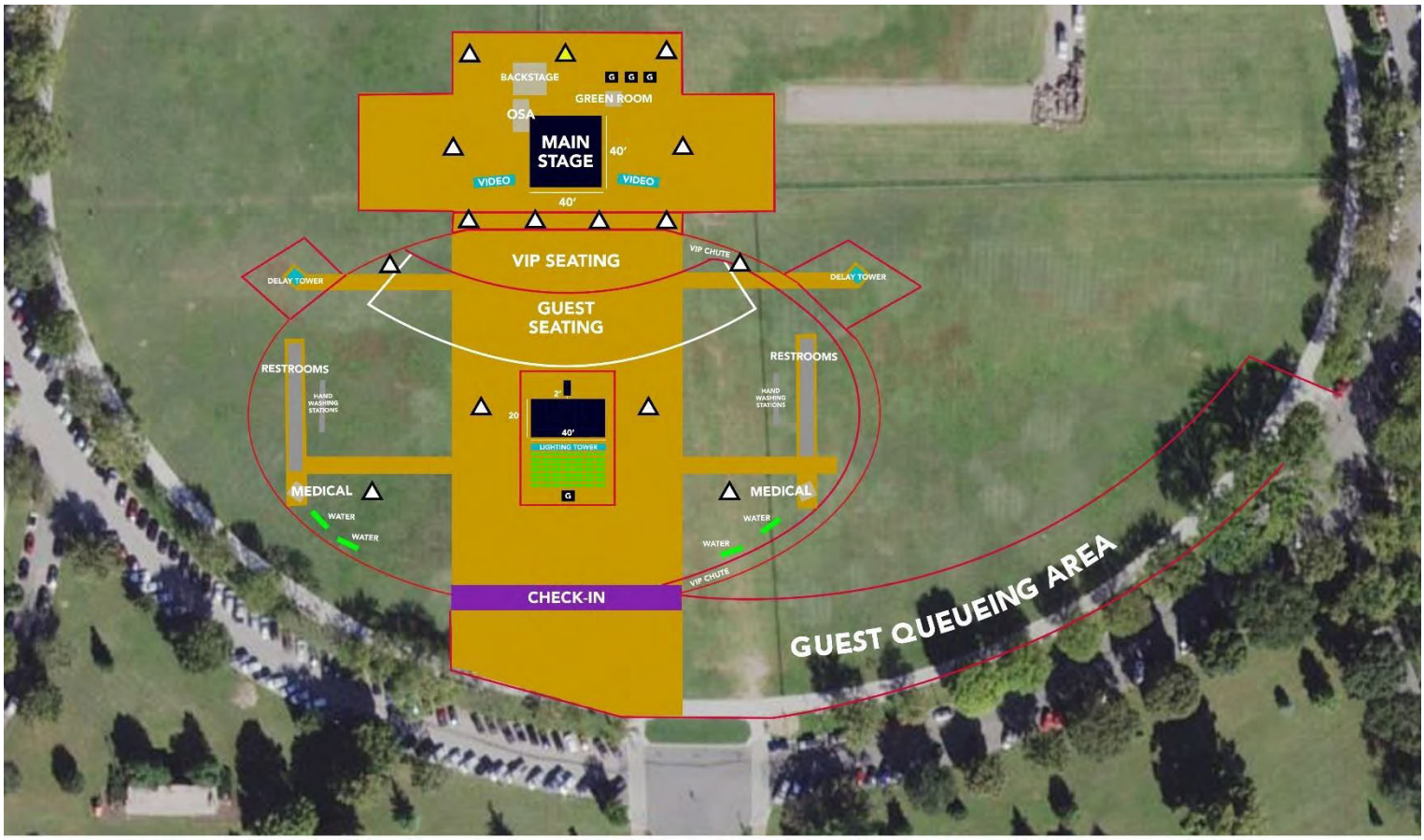
Uniform: Black Polos & tan/khaki BDUs with bright green face masks

Comms: radios + headsets provided by RMS

On-Site Event Security Supervisor:
David Deanovich - (240) 938-0070

RMS On-Site Supervisors:
Lyndon Brentnall - (727) 424-8061
Leigh Woods - (813) 410-5626
Zachary Rugen - (573) 268-7842

A general outline of personnel placement is attached below. This is subject to change the day of, depending on access points behind the stage, and any gaps we may find during our morning walkthrough. All personnel will be **UNARMED.** This includes no pocket knives, firearms, OC/pepper spray, etc.



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT #21-0278 (AMENDED)
PERMITTEE: WOMEN FOR AMERICA FIRST
LOCATION: ELLIPSE, SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, AND SOUTHEAST QUADRANT; SOUTH OF TREE LIGHTING SITE
DATE: JANUARY 2-8, 2021 (06:30 AM – 7:30 PM)

The permittee has submitted the following COVID-19 Mitigation Plan and is responsible for enforcing among participants of the activity:

Women for America First recognizes the significant concerns to public health resulting from the COVID-19 pandemic.

Accordingly, the following plan is provided for the rally.

General:

- Plan using CDC guidance and best practices to mitigate spread of COVID-19
- Advise potential attendees to stay home if they:
    - Have tested positive for COVID-19
    - Are showing COVID-19 symptoms
    - Of if they have had a close contact with a person who has symptoms of COVID-19 within the past 14 days.

Personal Protective Equipment:

- Wear a mask unless unable to (formal speakers with 6' separation exempted when speaking)
- Masks should not be placed on:
    - Babies or children younger than 2 years old
    - Anyone who has trouble breathing
    - Anyone who is unconscious, incapacitated, or otherwise unable to remove the mask without assistance

Social Hygiene and Respiratory Etiquette:

- Practice social distancing with those outside your immediate party.
- Sanitize often
- Avoid handshaking.
- Provide all staff with information on proper use, removal, and washing of masks

Mitigation Supplies:

- Ample hand sanitizer.
- Mobile hand washing stations
- Disinfectant wipes

Communication:

- Provide messaging to stop the spread
- Address the public at the start of event

Volunteers / Staff Mitigation:

- Use disposable gloves when possible
- After using disposable gloves, throw them out in a lined trash can
- Do not disinfect or reuse the gloves, wash hands after removing gloves

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

1. COMPLETE LIST OF EQUIPMENT

DESCRIPTION
Audio: Audio Package – Main Line Array System for Main Stage, inc. Subwoofers – Delay Towers Line Array System for Full Coverage – Mixing Console, Laptop Control – Stage Monitors, Backstage Monitors, Fill for Back of Press Riser – Secondary and Backup Microphone Kits – Podium, OSA, Wireless, Hardwired Backups – White House Communications Agency Requirements - – Clearcomm Receiver and Headset Package (final #TBD) – Staff Radio Rentals (25) – 36 Channel Press Mult Box – Cabling and Power Package – Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
Lighting HMI Lighting Package – X2 – 12K – X2 – M60's – X3 – M40's – X2 – 12/18 HMI's – Lighting Control Console, Electrical Distribution, and Cabling – Truss and Rigging Package – Heavy Equipment Rental for Install (Forklifts, Scissor Lifts)
Video: – x2 - 13' x 19' LED Walls with Rigging and Power Package – x1 - 12' x 10' LED Screen for Ground Supported Stage Backdrop – x4 Televisions for OSA, Backstage – x1 Confidence Monitor for Buffer, Timer – HD Camera w/ Extended Lens (primary), HD Camera (cuts)
Staging: Main Stage – SAM450 Mobile Stage Unit with Branding Package o Rigging for Audio, Video, and Lighting Package Press Riser - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 8' x 4' - 40' x 4' x 6' Bullnose - x3 4' x 8' Stacked - x3 Stair Package Cut Riser - 16' x 4' x 4' Other – x8 - Flag Display Decks for Stage
Décor: – Banners Design for Main Stage (Header, R&L Side) – Pre-Program Speaker Podium, Podium Sign – 56 American Flag Display Kits

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- x8 Panoply Flag Box Displays
- 500’ Red, White, and Blue Bunting
- Guest Management Signage
    - Event Entry, USSS Guidance, Press Registration, Speaker Registration, Restrooms, Food, Backstage

Infrastructure:

Crowd Control Barricade

- Main Stage
- Event Site Perimeter
- Press Area
- Delay Towers
- LED Units
- Pre/Post Mag Entry Queue
-

Tents

Stage Announce Tent

- 10'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 60' of white
- sidewall, (2) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Back Stage Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package

Green Room / Medical Tents

- (3) 10'X10'X8' High Peak tents to include concrete weights with covers, 120'
- of white sidewall, (3) up lights, (3) 80K BTU heaters with (3) 100LB propane
- tanks and (3) safety packages

Additional Tent

- 20'X20'X8' Frame tent to include concrete weights with covers, 80' of white
- sidewall, (4) up lights, (1) 80K BTU heater with (1) 100LB propane tank and (1)
- safety package
- x4 - 10 x 10 Pop Ups Front of House Tent

Tables and Chairs

- 80 Folding Tables
    - 50 - Press (60” x 18”)
    - 15 - Backstage (60” x 36” with Black Linen)
    - 5 - Off Stage Announce (60” x 36” with Black Linen)
    - 10 – Registration (60” x 36”)
    -
- 5,000 Black Folding Chairs
    - 100 - Press
    - 40 - Backstage
    - 10 - Registration
    - 4350 - VIP/Crowd

Portable Restrooms

- 60 - General Guest
- 20 - ADA General Guest
- 15 - Handwashing Station – 2 Station
- 1 - Backstage Four Stall Trailer
- 1 - Executive Principal Two Stall Trailer

Catering

- 2 Pallets of Water for Guests and Backstage

Power

- 100K Generator for Lighting

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- 100K Generator for Audio
- 50K Generator for Video
- Press Table Power Package

Management

1. Project Manager
2. Operations Manager
3. Operations Associate 1
4. Operations Associate 2
5. Stage Manager
6. Stage Associate
7. Backstage Manager
8. Backstage Associate
9. Press Manager
10. Press Associate

Technicians

1. Audio 1 - Lead
2. Audio 2
3. Lighting 1 – Lead
4. Lighting 2
5. Video 1 – Lead
6. Video 2
7. Camera Operator 1 – Lead
8. Camera Operator 2

Stagehands

- 25 Stagehands for Setup and Str ke

Security & Medical

- 15 Person Security Team
- x2 Medical Teams

Other

- 50,000sqft of NPS Approved Floor Covering

- Credential Design and Printing
  - Staff
  - Production
  - Speaker
  - Volunteer
  - Press
  - Guest
  - VIP

- Trash Services
  - Trash Bins and Maintenance for Event Day and Event Site Clean Up Post Event

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

2. COMPLETE TIMELINE FROM LOAD IN, RUN OF SHOW AND LOAD OUT

Saturday, January 2nd, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering

2:00pm – 6:00pm Installation of Mobile Construction Light Tree Units

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Sunday, January 3rd, 2021

9:30am – 2:30pm Installation of NPS Approved protective turf covering

2:30pm – 7:30pm Installation of Mobile Staging Unit and LED Towers

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Monday, January 4th, 2021

9:30am – 11:00am Generator Installation, Portable Restroom Installation

9:30am – 7:30pm Installation of Audio and LED Boards

9:30am – 12:00pm Installation of Press Riser

12:00pm – 8:00pm Installation of Tents

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Tuesday, January 5th, 2021

9:30am – 3:00pm Installation of Bike Rack

9:30am – 6:00pm Installation of Chairs

12:00pm – 8:00pm Installation of Décor (flags and bunting)

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Wednesday, January 6th, 2021

9:00am – 4:00pm Run of Show (full run of show on next page)

7:00pm Breakdown of Chairs, Tables

6:00am – 9:00am Security on Site

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Thursday, January 7th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Breakdown of Production Equipment and Infrastructure

6:00pm – 9:00am Overnight Security on Site

Friday, January 8th, 2021

9:30am – 7:30pm Removal of NPS Approved protective turf covering

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

5. LIST OF DESIGNATED POC'S AND CONTACT INFORMATION

Amy Kremer
Chair | Women for America First (event host)
(b) (6) [redacted]

Kylie Kremer
Executive Director | Women for America First (event host)
(b) (6) [redacted]

Justin Caporale
Partner | Event Strategies, Inc. (production vendor)
(b) (6) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

11. EMERGENCY PLANS

Event Name: March for Trump
Event Date: January 6th, 2020
Build Out Dates: January 2nd – 5th, 2021
Strike Date: January 7th – 8th, 2021
Time of Event: 9am – 5pm

Event Location: The Ellipse, Washington, DC 20502

Est. # of Guests: 5,000 (including press and staff)

Plan to immediately stop any music, all audio-visual special effects in the event of an emergency:
In the event of an emergency the Project Manager will alert all staff through Radio Communication and an emergency plan will be initiated which includes but is not limited to audio announcements to evacuate the site through a location determined in conjunction with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies.

Emergency evacuation or shelter in place plan to be implemented in the event of a fire, medical emergency, severe weather/tornado, and police emergency incident:
The permitted entity will coordinate with National Park Service and other law enforcement agencies to develop an appropriate emergency evacuation and shelter in place plan based on approved site layout.

Complete contact information of the event sponsor (s), coordinator(s), staff assistants and emergency response /security team supervisors who will be on site during the event:

1. PROJECT MANAGER
   Justin Caporale | (b) (6) [redacted]

2. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR SCHEDULING AND GUIDANCE
   Megan Powers | (b) (6) [redacted]

3. OPERATIONS MANAGER FOR LOGISTICS AND COMMUNICATIONS
   Hannah Salem | (b) (6) [redacted]

4. ON-SITE EVENT SECURITY SUPERVISOR:
   David Deanovich - (b) (6) [redacted]

5. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE
   James Oaks | (b) (6) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

6. OPERATIONS ASSOCIATE 2
   Kiran Menon | (b) (6)

7. STAGE MANAGER
   Tim Unes | (b) (6)

8. STAGE ASSISTANT
   Mao Clemens | (b) (6)

9. BACKSTAGE MANAGER
   Ron Holden | (b) (6)

10. BACKSTAGE ASSISTANT
    William Wilson | (b) (6)

11. PRESS SITE
    TBD
12. VIP ADVISOR
Caroline Wren | (b) (6)

13. VIP LEAD
Maggie Mulvaney | (b) (6)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

The GW Medical Faculty Associates

Event Staffing Services & Pricing

The GW MFA Operational Medicine program would be pleased to work with your event to provide medical staffing. To meet the expressed needs of your organization, the Operational Medicine program proposes the following program to provide exceptional medical care and services to guests, staff, vendors, and event participants:

Event Name: Women for America First March for Trump

Location of Event (Address): The Ellipse Washington, DC 20502

Dates of Event: January 6th, 2021

Services:

Providers

- 1 ALS Aid Station staffed by
  - 3 Emergency Medicine Registered Nurses or 3 Nationally Registered Paramedics
  - 1 Nationally Registered Emergency Medical Technician
  - 1 Emergency Medicine Physician, Physician Assistant or Nurse Practitioner

Event Staffing Services. Event staffing services provided based on the schedule set forth below which includes:

- Licensed/Registered medical provider(s) to provide medical services to any participants at the Event who will remain in the Event area during their coverage
- GW MFA Emergency Medicine physicians available for consultation with GW MFA medical providers during the Event to be used at the sole discretion of the on-site medical provider
- All necessary medical supplies to meet the medical scope of services proposed, including medications, supplies and cots as appropriate
- Documentation of patient encounters and storage of patient records
- Insurance for medical providers
- Uniforms for medical providers

Event Planning and Coordination Consulting Services. GW MFA will provide expert consultative services related to medical planning for your Event, including, but not limited to, representation at relevant planning meetings, assistance with the development of an emergency plan, coordination with other medical agencies involved with the Event, and advice regarding the medical planning and procedures for the Event.

Schedule:

- Wednesday January 6th, 2021
  - Services Begin at 9:00AM
  - Services End at 5:00PM

Pricing:

The Total Fee for this event is **$4870.00**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Payment:

GW MFA must receive full payment from Client by **12:00pm on Tuesday January 5th, 2021**.

Items to be Provided by Client on Day of Event:

- 1 20ft x 20ft tent Medical tent with 10 chairs and 1 6ft table. Tent should be clearly marked as the First Aid tent. Tent should have at least 3 walls. Tent should have power, lights **heat**, a generator and a large fan.
- 10 cases of water and 200lbs of ice, with coolers, to be distributed by medical team as needed
- Radios for communication (at least 1)
- Credentials for medical personnel (if applicable) to allow them to freely move at Event to provide services
- Parking credentials for any vehicles utilized by medical personnel (if applicable) during the Event

- **If at any time, any providers feel unsafe or any credible threats are made, they are allowed to self-release and services will cease**

This Proposal shall expire at 5:00PM on January 4, 2021. GW MFA reserves the right to reject or apply rush fees to Proposals that are received after the Proposal has expired.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

21-0271 The Silent Majority at 13th Street per.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
National Capital Region
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20242

IN REPLY REFER TO:

PUBLIC GATHERING PERMIT

Permit: 21-0271 Date: January 4, 2021

In accordance with Park Regulations as contained in C.F.R., Title 36, Chapter 1, Section 7.96, permission is granted to conduct a public gathering to the following:

Person(s) and/or Organization(s): The Silent Majority

Dates(s): Tuesday, January 5, 2021 To: Wednesday, January 6, 2021

Time: Starting: 10:00am Ending: 7:00pm

Location(s):
Mall: North Inner Gravel Walkway, 13th - 14th Street

Purpose: Demonstration to support First Amendment rights

Anticipated Number or Participants: 250

Person(s) in Charge: James Epley
Address(es): (b) (6)
(b) (6)
Phone Number: (b) (6) Mobile Number:

This permit is granted subject to the following conditions:

1. Permittee and all participants authorized therein must comply with all of the conditions of this permit and with all reasonable directions of the United States Park Police.
2. All sidewalks, walkways, and roadways must remain unobstructed to allow for the reasonable use of these areas by pedestrians, vehicles and other park visitors.

PERMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR READING AND ADHERING TO ATTACHED ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT # 20-0271
ISSUED TO: SILENT MAJORITY
LOCATION: NATIONAL MALL CENTER EAST WEST GRAVEL WALKWAY AT 13TH STREET (PANEL 17) AND PANEL 16
JANUARY 5 and 6, 2021 (10:00 A.M. – 7:00 P.M.)

Activity Overview: The Silent Majority will conduct a rally to support first amendment rights. The rally will feature speeches by Mr. Epley 12 pm, 2pm and 5 pm each day. This is a static rally not involving any marches. The estimated number of participants is 250-500.

Timeline

January 5, 2021

10:00 am - 1:00 pm	Setup of equipment
1:00 pm - 6:00 pm	Rally -speeches
6:00 pm - 7:00 pm	Strike of event (removal from Mall) and dispersal of participants

January 6, 2021*

8:00 am - 12:00 pm	Setup of equipment
12:00 pm - 6:00 pm	Rally-speeches
6:00 pm - 7:00 pm	Strike of equipment(removal from Mall) and dispersal of participants

*Please enter at 15th Street and Independence Avenue (Near the Washington Monument with a printed copy of the permit) Truck must find legal parking

Equipment :(see diagram for set up and walk route)
Authorized structural equipment permitted to setup on center turf with the use of flooring only between 13th – 14th Streets: (driving is not permitted on the turf)
NONE
Authorized structural equipment permitted to setup on north/south gravel and east/west gravel walkways only 13th Street:

a. 30 ft Trailer pulled by a pickup truck
b. Generator (located in trailer)
c. Small Sound system
d. 10' x 20' tent located next to the stage
e. Banner
f. Signs
g. Tripod lights

Other authorized equipment used in designated areas (gravel walkways)
Sound equipment
Brochures/handouts

General Conditions:

A. This permit authorizes Silent Majority use of the National Mall Center east west gravel walkway at 13th street starting Tuesday, January 5, at 10:00 am and concluding at 7:00 pm on Tuesday, January 5. AND this permit authorize use of the same area Wednesday, January 6, 2021 at 8:00 am and concluding at 7:00 pm on Wednesday, January 6, 2021. THIS PERMIT DOES NOT AUTHORIZE ANY ROAD CLOSURES OF JEFFERSON OR MADISON DRIVES.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

B. Additional Permits: The Permittee is responsible for obtaining the necessary permissions and/or permits from the Metropolitan Police Department (202-671-6522), or from other federal, state or local agencies or departments for the use of public lands other than those under the jurisdiction of the National Park Service.

C. Prior to beginning construction or placement of all facilities, will contact Marisa Richardson to coordinate specific logistical requirements. Permittee and its representatives will follow instructions provided by these individuals with regard to accessing park property and will take all precautions to protect park resources.

D. Permittee will be responsible for reimbursing the park for the cost of any damage to NPS property—whether natural or man-made—resulting from Permittee's activities under this permit.

E. If Permittee or its agents/representatives/contractors/subcontractors cause any injury or damage to park system resources, they may be liable for costs and damages in accordance with the System Unit Resource Protection Act, 54 USC §§ 100721-100725.

F. Permittee will be responsible for any injury to, loss of, or damage to federally owned or controlled lands, waters, or resources (natural or cultural resources or facilities) resulting from Permittee's activities under this permit. Permittee is responsible for reimbursing the National Park Service for any resource damage which may be incurred as a result of this permitted activity.

G. Due to the exceptional time constraints associated with this permit and the complexity of multiple vendors bringing materials and equipment to park land, special attention is assigned to the requirement that the permittee will at all times provide an on-site coordinator to be accessible to National Park Service and United States Park Police personnel during the setup activities and during the load in/out of the event.

H. All request, correspondence and meetings with the National Park Service pertaining to this permit shall be scheduled by the permittee in writing only. All contractors, subcontractors or consultants must channel their request through the recognized representatives of the permittee who in turn will contact the National Park Service representative.

I. The Permittee is responsible for providing all necessary equipment/objects to conduct this activity. All equipment must be removed from the park immediately following the conclusion of the event on January 5 and 6 at 7:00 pm. Items left in the park will be considered abandoned property and will not be the responsibility of the National Park Service.

J. Indemnify save and hold harmless and defend the United States against all fines , claims, damages, losses, judgments and expenses arising out of, or from any omission or activity in connection with is permit.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

K. All request, correspondence and meetings with the National Park Service pertaining to this permit shall be scheduled by the permittee only. All contractors, subcontractors or consultants must channel their request through the recognized representatives of the permittee who in turn will contact the National Park Service representative.

L. The permittee shall insure that all facilities and structures placed on park property adhere to all applicable codes, standard, and regulations including but not limited to BOCA, OSHA, USPHS and ADA, covering requirements including but not limited to safe handling of all chemicals, proper disposal techniques and grounding of generators. Permittee will submit to the NPS structural evaluation and design specification for all structures, e.g. arks, tents, stages, cable trusses, audio and video towers, etc. for NPS review and approval.

M. All activities pursuant to this permit shall be in compliance with the requirements of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (78 Stat. 252; 42 U.S.C. 200d ed seg.); Title V, Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (87 Stat. 394; 29 U.S.C 794); the Age Discrimination Act of 1975 (89 Stat. 728; 42 U.S.C. 6101 et seg.); and with all other Federal laws and regulations prohibiting discrimination of grounds of race, color, national origin, handicap, religion, or sex in employment and in providing facilities and services to the public. Nothing advertising for employees shall be done which will prevent those covered by these laws from qualifying for employment.

N. All proposed amendments or additions to this permit and all proposed locations of vehicles, equipment, storage, installations of any kind, areas of activity, work and power plans shall be submitted to the NPS for prior written approval prior to the installation of facilities. These proposals shall be in map or diagram form suitable for on the ground inspection.

O. The permittee shall require all employees and/or contractors to exercise all normal and reasonable safety precautions and to protect park visitors and property. Suitable devices such as barricades, fences, lanterns, etc. necessary for employee and public safety, shall be provided and adequately maintained. Such devices require the concurrence of the permit specialist or designated representative.

P. Throughout the course of this permit, Silent Majority, is responsible for taking all necessary precautions to minimize resource damage throughout the permitted area. In addition, permittee must supervise their contractors and employees during set-up and teardown to assure that there is no damage to park resources. All staff, volunteers, artists/participants, and vendors involved in the construction and teardown of the permittees stages and other structures will be issued some form of identification. The credentials will identify the person by name and category and include any event logo.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

General Permittee Conditions

Q. No interference with the pedestrian traffic and no blocking of entrances, sidewalks, or driveways is allowed. No impediment to or disruption of vehicular traffic is permitted. All areas are to remain open to the general public at all times.

R. Throughout the course of the permit, the Permittee will require employees/volunteers, and contractors, to exercise special care and attention to protect the resources of the National Mall at panels 17,16 and its environs. In addition, the Permittee must supervise their contractors, volunteers, and employees during setup and teardown to assure that there is no damage to park resources.

S. The permittee shall require all employees and/or contractors to exercise all normal and reasonable safety precautions and to protect park visitors and property. Suitable devices such as barricades, fences, lanterns, etc. necessary for employee and public safety, shall be provided and adequately maintained. Such devices require the concurrence of the NPS Coordinator or designated representative.

T. The Permittee is responsible for providing all necessary equipment/objects to conduct this activity. All equipment must be removed from the park immediately following the conclusion of the event. Items left in the park will be considered abandoned property and will not be the responsibility of the National Park Service.

U. Setup of any type equipment including but not limited to, staging, tents, chairs, bicycle rack, card board recycling or trash containers, exhibits, displays etc. is not permitted on the center panels of the Mall between 13th – 14th streets without the approved turf protection flooring. SETUP ON TURF IS NOT PERMITTED AS PART OF THIS PERMIT.

V. **The collection of entry/registration fee is prohibited on parkland.**

W. Balloons of any kind, glass containers and alcoholic beverages are not permitted.

X. **Accessibility:** The Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) states that people with disabilities must be able to obtain or enjoy "the same goods, services, facilities, privileges, advantages, or accommodations" that are provided to other members of the public. The ADA applies to temporary facilities, structures, services, programs, and activities associated with this permitted event. Permittee is responsible for providing the following:

a. Permittee's policies and operations for the event must meet the nondiscrimination requirements of the ADA, including, but not limited to provision of accessible parking, routes through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating.

b. Permittee is responsible for providing auxiliary aids and services as requested. Permittee is responsible for providing promotional material explaining how the public can request a particular auxiliary aid or service and be informed of when specific auxiliary aids and services may be available for all Welcome Celebration activities held on parkland.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

c. Service animals, as defined by the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), are permitted under proper supervision. The ADA defines a service animal as any guide dog, signal dog, or other animal individually trained to provide assistance to an individual with a disability. If they meet this definition, animals are considered service animals under the ADA regardless of whether they have been licensed or certified by a state or local government.

d. The Permittee must consider elements of accessibility when designing the layout of the event. Potential items for inclusion are:

1. Addition of temporary curb ramps where needed to provide an accessible route
2. Location of structures and tents along an accessible route
3. Provision of auxiliary aids and services
4. Provision of and an accessible route from transit stops to the event location
5. Provision of tactile braille signage
6. Provision of portable wheelchair lifts to access stages or other elevated areas.

Y. **Accessible Route:** Permittee is responsible for providing individuals who use wheelchairs or walking aids or who walk with difficulty, an accessible route of travel throughout the event site. A successful accessible route connects site arrival points and parking with all exterior and interior event exhibits and activities, including public amenities, such as toilet rooms, water coolers, and concessions.

This single continuous path should:

1. Be smooth, but not slippery.
2. Be as level and as wide as possible without low or overhanging hazards or obstructions.
3. Not require the use of stairs.

b. **Space Requirements for Wheelchairs:** Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes to ensure that people who use mobility aids can successfully navigate through the environment/event site. A space that is a minimum of 30 inches wide by 48 inches long is necessary to park a wheelchair in a stationary position. The space necessary for people using wheelchairs to make a 180-degree turn is a circle with a diameter of 60 inches.

c. All ADA areas should be clearly marked.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Z. **Commercial Advertising Signage:** Consistent with long-standing NPS regulations and policy, and Public Law 108-108, Title I, §145, the erection, placement, or use of structures and signs bearing commercial advertising is prohibited for any special event. The recognition of special events sponsors, however, may be allowed if it has been specifically authorized by this permit.

a. A permit may be issued that authorizes the recognition of sponsors of special events, if the NPS determines that the size and form of the recognition is consistent with the special nature and sanctity of the National Mall or any other requested park area, and if the lettering or design identifying the sponsor is no larger than one- third the size of the lettering or design identifying the special event. Further, to the maximum extent practicable for such special events, public use of and, access to the National Mall and other parkland is not to be restricted.

b. The Permittee shall submit a sign plan for NPS review and approval. Any request seeking NPS approval for sponsor recognition must be submitted to the NPS at least 14 days prior to the proposed event, and if approved by the NPS, will be authorized within the terms of the special event permit. Authorized sponsor recognition must be in keeping with NPS policy, regulations, and laws and be appropriate to the scale and theme of the special event. Further, the overall size, number, and design of any signs or banners shall be appropriate to the park setting and lettering or design identifying the special event. Signs and banners may not be affixed to existing trees or other NPS facilities or structures.

c. Only signs and/or banners specifically identifying and/or announcing the event or portion of the event are permitted. Commercial sponsors may be recognized on these same banners by letters and/or logos not to exceed one-third the height and width of the primary lettering identifying the event.

AA. **Distribution and Giveaways**: Distribution or give-away of any commercial product is limited to only those that may be consumed on the event site such as juices or popcorn. Soliciting personal information such as names, addresses, telephone numbers, zip codes, etc., or any other information which may be used for future solicitation, or marketing purposes is strictly prohibited. A list of all giveaway items will be provided to the National Park Service for approval.

BB. **Fire Hazards:** To prevent potential fire hazards permittee must adhere to the following:

a. Flammable and Combustible Clearance: A minimum of 10 ft. clearance of all flammable or combustible materials or tall vegetation and trees.
b. Source of Ignition: Sources of ignition, including matches and lighters, shall not be used within 20 ft. (6m) of areas used for fueling, servicing fuel systems of internal combustion engines, or receiving or dispensing of Class I and Class II liquids – examples include gasoline, diesel fuel, lacquers paint thinner
c. No Smoking: Smoking shall not be permitted especially in areas were combustible materials are located. Plainly visible " No Smoking" must be visible.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CC. **Fire Hydrants:** A minimum 36 in. of clear space shall be maintained to permit access to and operation of fire protection equipment, fire department inlet connections, or fire protection system control valves. Vehicles must maintain a 15 ft. clearance of all fire hydrants.

DD. **Generators:** The Permittee may provide a generator for electrical power. Refueling of diesel/gasoline powered generators on parkland is permitted pursuant to the following conditions. No storage of fuels is allowed on National Park service property, unless NPS approves. At a minimum the following materials must be placed underneath the generator to protect the underlying surface from potential weight and vibration damage and fluid leakage:

- ¾" plywood, or other material (with approval of NPS)
- Plastic fuel impermeable tarp on the properly rated flooring
- Absorbent material on top of tarp
- Drip pan under fueling nozzle
- Separation from tents: Generators and other internal combustion power sources shall be separated from temporary membrane structures and tents by a minimum of 5ft. and shall be protected from contact by fencing, enclosure, bike rack or other approved means. Barriers must be at least 3ft high.
- Exhaust should be directed at least 10ft. in any direction away from any openings or air intakes and away from buildings.
- Fire extinguisher for Class B Hazards such as portable generators must meet the following UL rating requirements based on the maximum fuel capacity of the class B hazard:

Type of Hazard	**Amount of Fuel**	**Fire Ext. Type**	**Max Travel Distance**
Low-Hazard	Less than 1 gl. Fuel	5B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.1		10B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
Ordinary-Hazard	Less than 1-5gl. Fuel	10B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.2		20B Fire Ext.	50 ft. apart
High- Hazard	More than 5gl.	40B Fire Ext.	30 ft. apart
NFPA 10:5.4.1.3		80B Fire Ext.	50ft apart

The spillage of deleterious substances such as engine oil, gasoline, etc. is prohibited. In the event of such an occurrence, the District of Columbia Fire Department must be called immediately, by dialing 911 emergency numbers, followed by a call to the National

Park Duty Officer, 202-528-9610. Corrective action will be taken in accordance with EPA Hazardous Material guidelines.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Flexible cords or cables accessible to the public shall be arranged to minimize the tripping hazard. To reduce the possibility of tripping hazards, all cords and cables must be covered with non-conductive matting and/or high visibility Yellow Jackets ™ or equivalent product. The cord must be in good condition and of sufficient gauge to accommodate the electrical load of the equipment and must be properly grounded.

All cables, power lines, etc. shall be run in an orderly manner and contained in matted ADA cable troughs that provide for safety and accessibility. No cords or cables can be strung in trees.

The use of fuel storage tanks on parkland is not authorized as part of this activity. Permittee will have to arrange for refueling of generators within the guidelines.

A National Park Service Representative must be present before the installation of any grounding rods in the center turf panels. Grounding rods are not permitted to be staked in the gravel under any circumstances. Grounding of the generator is permitted 10 feet into adjacent tree panel from where the generator is located. The grounding rod cannot be placed under directly at the tree root.

Generators are not permitted on the turf even with the use of the turf protection flooring. All generators must be located on the gravel walkways and at least 2 1/2 feet from the edge of the granite curb.

Silent Majority shall ensure that all fire extinguishers are properly rated for hazards involved. All fire extinguishers shall be easily accessible and in plain view as directed by the National Park Service Safety Officer.

EE. **Ground & Floor Surfaces:** Accessible routes of travel must avoid irregular, soft loose surfaces, such as sand, gravel, cobblestones and similar uneven brick or concrete pavers. Such surfaces are uncomfortable and can cause wheelchairs to rock and tilt. Unstable and uneven surfaces also can be a problem for people who walk using crutches or canes, often causing a loss of balance or falls. Accessible routes must also avoid tall, wet grass, which is often slippery and difficult to roll a wheelchair across.

Permittee is responsible for establishing accessible routes of travel through site, food service, toilet, facilities, and assembly seating, using compact, stable, surfaces, free of loose debris. Appropriate turf cover/ground protection material approved by NPS, is required for ADA accessible routes established on the turf. Permittee is encouraged to secure products that are ADA-compliant, interlocking mats that are translucent and allow UV light to pass through to the grass below. The products must either be perforated or ribbed, allowing for ventilation and some moisture access to the turf below. Material to be used must be approved in advance by NPS. Plywood cannot be used as turf cover/ground protection. The following flooring products are approved for use on the turf in the following areas:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Pedestrian flooring shall follow the guidelines below:

- Comprised of single-sided or double sided high density translucent polypropylene.
- Not result in turf damage during removal.
- The cavity back (if specified) must have appropriate clearance above crown of grass (not compress the turf, approximately 1.75" to 2.25"); this depends on the time of year and ground conditions.
- Cavity back must have holes for air, light, and water to permeate the product.
    - No fabric or other obstructions to turf decking covering holes or blocking light will be allowed below the protective decking.

FF. **Portable Fire Extinguishers:** Permittee shall ensure that all fire extinguishers are properly rated for hazards involved. All fire extinguishers shall be easily accessible and in plain view as directed by the National Park Service Safety Officer. Permittee is responsible for ensuring fire extinguisher meet the following guidelines:

i. At minimum 2 portable fire extinguishing equipment of approved types shall be furnished and maintained in all tents and cooking booths.
ii. The maximum travel distance to extinguisher should not exceed 75 ft. for class A-hazard.
iii. Fire extinguisher height: Fire extinguishers under 40lbs weight, its top shall be mounted no higher than 5ft from the floor, or bottom, no less than 4 in. from the floor.
iv. Should not be obstructed or obscured from view.
v. Hydrostatic test should not be intervals exceeding more than 1 year.

GG. **Portable Restrooms:** If attendance is expected to exceed the capacity of nearby NPS public comfort facilities, or if none exist in or near the requested park area, the Permittee must provide portable, temporary toilets with sufficient capacity to accommodate anticipated attendance. The general guideline is a minimum of (1) portable toilet per (300) people, of which at least twenty percent (%20) must be handicapped accessible. All portable restrooms must be located on the outer gravel walkways next to Madison Drive. The restrooms should be grouped in banks of five with a six foot clearance between each bank. Permittee has indicated the restrooms will be serviced and locked each night during the festival.

a. **ADA Accessible Portable restrooms:** 20% of the total number of portable toilets used to support the event must be ADA accessible.

i. Where clusters of portable units are provided at various locations around the event site, twenty percent of the units in each cluster should be accessible. They should be equipped with all the accessible elements required by the Standards such as maneuvering space, grab bars, toilet paper dispensers within reach, etc. In addition, when all units are not accessible, the International Symbol of Accessibility must be posted on the units that are.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ii. Accessible portable toilet units must be positioned on a level area that connects with an accessible route and have adequate space just outside the entrance door for people in wheelchairs to maneuver into position to open the door and enter. On steeply sloping sites, a temporary platform may be needed to provide this level area.

iii. The door threshold must be accessible. Outdoor surfaces are often uneven and may require a small bevel to level out the transition between the ground surface and door threshold. Units can be placed on or adjacent to parking lots or other paved surfaces.

HH. **Sales:** Special attention is drawn to item #4, on the last page of this document, concerning solicitation and sales. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. **There are no sales or donation collection associated with this activity on parkland.**

II. **Sound:** Particular attention is called to item #7, on the last page of this permit concerning sound amplification. All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area.

JJ. **Tents:** Permittee's authorized use of temporary structures, i.e. cable trusses, stages, audio and/or video towers and tents, whose dimensions are (900) square feet or more, **shall provide Life Safety Code certification statements confirming the safety of all temporary structures. In the event that the manufacture's certifications are not available, permittee will submit to the NPS stamped engineered drawings for NPS review and approval. Smaller structures cannot be attached or within 5ft of another to create a larger structure.**

a. **A minimum 10ft. clearance must be maintained from tents to any flammable or combustible materials or vegetation.**

b. **Aisle Width: The width of aisles serving seating at tables shall be not less than 44 in. where serving occupant load exceeding 50 people, and 36 in. where serving an occupant load of 49 people or fewer. In addition all tent exits must have a minimum head clearance height of 7ft.**

c. **Exit and Occupant Loads for Enclosed Tents:** Tents that have sides attached and those with rolled up sides which are capable of being enclosed shall meet the following occupancy load and exit requirements.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Occupant Load Number	Floor Area	Approx. Tent Sizes	Min. Exits
<49 people	<343 Sq. Ft.	10'x10', 10'x30', 15'x15'	1
50-499 people	350-3,493 Sq. Ft.	15'x 30', 40' x 40', 40' x80'	2
500-999 people	3,500-6,993 Sq. Ft	40' x 100', 60' x 100'	3
>1000 people	>7,000 Sq. Ft.	80' x 100', 60'x 160'	4 or more

d. **Tent Stakes:** Tent stakes adjacent to any means of egress from any tent open to the public shall be railed off, capped, or covered so as not to present a hazard to the public. There shall be a minimum of 10ft. between stake lines.

KK. **Trash/debris pickup:** Permittee is asked to clear all trash and debris from the grounds of the permitted immediately after the conclusion of the special event each day. Trash receptacles for this effort shall be provided and removed from the site accordingly by the permit holder. Trash receptacles must not overflow with trash or debris. Use of clear trash bags is required for all trash receptacles used for the event. Waste Management will provide trash and recycling services.

LL. **Volunteers and Staff:** All, staff, volunteers and, exhibitors involved with the activation will be issued some form of identification. Permittee has indicated that **volunteers will be identified by Silent Majority hats and black jackets** and will help maintain order among your participants**.** Volunteers should be aware of their responsibilities and location(s) where they will be stationed and have received from demonstration organizers adequate training and instructions. Volunteers should be aware of the time and location of the assembly and any march routes, the location of any first aid stations, water, and toilets, be knowledgeable of the NPS permit conditions, be able to communicate with law enforcement, as well as what to do if they think they observe any problems. While volunteers do not act as police, they do help maintain order among participants, explain to non-participants that a particular area may be under permit, and be able to alert their supervisor and the United States Park Police in the event they observe a problem on Federal parkland.

Health, Medical and Safety

MM. **Emergency Access: All pathways and roadways must remain open and unobstructed. A minimum twenty foot (15') drive aisle must remain open at all times for emergency vehicle egress. No temporary or permanent structures may be located within the egress lane. The egress drive aisle must be shown on site plan. At the event permittee is responsible for maintaining emergency access chutes to allow medical personal to travel freely in case of an emergency or transport of patients.**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

NN. **Fencing:** Snow fence, chain link fence and/or bike rack shall be erected by the permittee to contain the event areas and provide necessary resource protection, security, medical chutes, security and buffer zones. The permittee (s) is responsible for encircling, generators, light and sound towers, jumbotrons etc. with snow fence, bike rack or other approved barrier.

OO. Medical Aid Stations: Person in charge is responsible for providing medical services onsite or rely on 911.

PP. Weather (adverse) Policy during an Event Program: When there is a threat to public health or safety, the Superintendent and/or designee, may close the National Mall or an event being hold there for such duration as determined necessary to ensure the safety and well being of the public. Such situations have occasionally occurred in the past where park areas have been closed due to severe weather warning of heavy snow, thunderstorms with lighting, high winds, cold and intense heat. Where an area is ordered closed due to a weather-related public safety threat, pursuant to 36 CFR 2.32 people must comply with official directions to leave the closed area and relocate to safer sheltered locations. Weather will be monitored throughout the duration of event. Permittee is responsible for ensuring that
adequate resources are available to deal with extreme weather conditions. For example extreme heat, cold, snow etc.

QQ. **Weather (adverse) Policy during Setup or Strike:** During wet conditions caused by rainfall, snow melt, or frost melt, activities on turf must be suspended until conditions allow for work to continue. Signs of mud staining, footprinting, or when there is rainfall in excess of .25", will trigger a cessation of work and coordination with the NPS to determine the best way forward given current conditions, forecasted conditions, and deadlines.

Logistical Vehicle Access

RR. Vehicular access to the National Mall, gravel walks for set-up, event, and tear down will be allowed on a reasonable basis to be monitored by NPS/USPP. Permittee is responsible for contacting Sgt. Eddie Burnett and/or Sgt. Z.Mashasin, United States Park Police, 202-610-7092, at least 48 hours prior to the set-up, to acquire a vehicular passes to drive onto the gravel walks.

SS. Site access for general delivery and hauling of materials shall be from 4th Street, accessing the southern gravel walkway, proceeding west to 7th Street. Exiting the Mall will be from the northern gravel walkway proceeding east to 7th Street.

TT. Vehicles of any kind including but not limited to delivery cranes, forklifts, golf carts, trailers, exhibit trailers etc. are **prohibited from driving on the center grass panels of the National Mall with or without flooring material.** Vehicles are not permitted to be parked or driven on pedestrian flooring. Logistical vehicles moving heavy equipment, setting-up tents, stages, placing display vehicles, stored equipment, materials, etc., on the Mall must use the gravel roadways to unload
equipment and hand carry equipment to the permitted area. **Vehicles must be parked at least 5 feet away from the granite curbing.**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UU. Extreme caution must be exercised when driving on the gravel walks. Pedestrian access must be maintained at all times, however, if for safety reasons, an area has to be temporarily closed to the public, permittee will make their request to the NPS for approval.

VV. Logistical vehicles will be allowed to pull onto the gravel walkways, to load and unload equipment e.g. stage, tents. Vehicles will not be allowed to drive and/or park on the grass. Permittee is required to monitor vehicle traffic onto the grass and gravel walkways. Once vehicles are unloaded, they must be removed and park in designated public spaces.

WW. A flag person/vehicle spotter is required for all vehicles moving on the gravel paths this includes but not limited to trucks, forklifts etc.

XX. POV's are not permitted on the Mall under any circumstances. Unloading and loading of vehicles transporting portable equipment, materials and supplies must be hand carried or carted from either Jefferson or Madison Drives.

YY. Logistical vehicles, including carts, trucks and vans must not exceed 5-mps , except when being driven on established public vehicular roadways. All trucks with a GVW of over 7500 pounds and equipment such as bucket trucks, platform lifts and forklifts, must be accompanied by a walking spotter when moving or operating in an area accessible to the public. All individuals operating motor vehicles on park property must possess a valid driver license. All vehicles operating after dusk must have fixed and/or portable illumination.

Resource Protection for National Mall

ZZ. Pursuant to 36 CFR 7.96(g)(xii), the alteration, damage, or removal of park resources or facilities is prohibited. No holes may be dug and no item, including signs or banners, may be attached to park trees, plantings, benches, fences, light standards, or any other park landscape element.

AAA. The turf manager will inspect the area for damage after the event in order to determine the extent of turf that will need to be replaced by sod.

BBB. In the event of significant rainfall permittee should contact Mr. James Snell Turf Manager, 202-245-4668, to request an inspection of the grounds and approval to drive on gravel walks or setup on turf .

CCC. Tear-down of the stage and structures should begin immediately following the load out of show productions. Unless conditions due to weather would cause tear down operations to damage the turf.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DDD. Vehicles of any kind including but not limited to delivery cranes, forklifts, golf carts, trailers, exhibit trailers etc. are **prohibited from driving on the center grass panels of the National Mall with or without flooring material.** Vehicles are not permitted to be parked or driven on pedestrian flooring. Logistical vehicles moving heavy equipment, setting-up tents, stages, placing display vehicles, stored equipment, materials, etc., on the Mall must use the gravel roadways to unload equipment and hand carry equipment to the permitted area. **Vehicles must be parked at least 5 feet away from the granite curbing.**

EEE. ALL EQUIPMENT SETUP ON THE GRAVEL WALKWAYS MUST BE A LEAST 2 ½ FEET FROM THE GRANITE CURB. IN ADDITION, STAKING IS PROHIBITED ON THE GRAVEL WALKWAY ALL TENTS MUST BE WATER BARRELED. ALL EQUIPMENT MUST FIT WITHIN 15FT ZONE. An 18FT-20FT EMERGENCY LANE MUST BE MAINTAINED ON THE GRAVEL WALKWAY AT ALL TIMES.

FFF. Setup of any type equipment including but not limited to, staging, tents, bicycle rack, card board recycling or trash containers, exhibits, displays etc. is not permitted on the center panels of the Mall between 13th-14th streets without the approved turf protection flooring.

GGG. IN THE EVENT OF WET TURF CONDITIONS EQUIPMENT IS NOT PERMITTED TO BE SETUP ON ANY PORTION OF THE TURF BETWEEN 12th -14TH STREETS.

HHH. **Crate Storage and Bone Yards Prohibited:** Crate storage, bone yards, and staging areas may never be located within turf areas; they must be located on hardscape areas or off-site. Bone yards may not be located on NPS roads. Approved staging locations for pallets must be designated, and used during set up and take down only. Off-site preparation and construction in bone yards may be needed to support this. On-site staging areas are to be used for no more than two (2) days; staging and storage requiring lengths of greater than two (2) days must occur off-site.

III. No set-up is permitted within the adjacent north and south grass panels, but these areas may be used to otherwise accommodate participants if needed. No set-up is permitted within the drip-line (root zone area) of trees or other vegetation.

JJJ. Protective decking will be installed under the stage, except where ballasts exceeding the weight capacity of the protective decking are installed.

KKK. Ballasts not be situated on hardscape are required to have the following:

i. To be on protective flooring

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

LLL. All cables (power, audio, etc) shall be encased in a Yellow Jacket wire troth (or approved equal).

- **b. Where a wires/cables path crosses a known road or trail, ADA compliant cable trough or approved equal must be used.**
- **c. The trough, where it crosses turf must be place on approved decking. Shifting the trough on a daily basis is needed to avoid damaging the turf.**
- d. In a stage situation, cables should be flown over the steel, tied to stage or structure under the stage, and the mix position and not allowed to touch any grass area.
- e. Areas not requiring cable trough but on the turf, the cable shall be laid on two layers of Enkamat and moved every 24 hours.

MMM. An industrial magnet will be used over the entire area to recover screws, fasteners, etc.

NNN. All necessary precautions as deemed necessary by the NPS shall be taken to prevent damage to underground utilities, and sprinkler systems located throughout the site. Any utilities damage by this work shall be promptly repaired.

OOO. The Permittee is responsible for providing all necessary equipment/objects to conduct this activity. All equipment must be removed from the park immediately following the conclusion of the event. Items left in the park will be considered abandoned property and will not be the responsibility of the National Park Service.

Specific Conditions for National Mall Gravel Walkways 13th-14th Streets

PPP. Tents and other equipment including but not limited to LED Screens, bike rack, trailers, bleachers permitted to be setup on the gravel walkway at Panel 17 provided that:

- **a. An 18ft emergency lane must be maintained on the gravel walkway at all times.**
- **b. All tents and other equipment setup on the gravel walkways must be a least 2 ½ feet from the granite curb.**
- **d. In addition staking is prohibited on the gravel walkway all tents and other requiring anchoring must be water barreled or use concrete blocks. All tents including anchors must fit within 18ft zone.**
- **e. Tents cannot exceed 15ft in width on the North and South Gravel Walkways.**

QQQ. Tear-down of the stage and structures should begin immediately following the load out of event . Unless conditions due to weather would cause tear down operations to damage the turf.

RRR. All necessary precautions as deemed necessary by the NPS shall be taken to prevent damage to underground utilities, and sprinkler systems located throughout the site. Any utilities damage by this work shall be promptly repaired.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

SSS. Contact Park Ranger Marisa Richardson, National Park Service, at (202) 245-4715 or 202-528- 9610, with questions or to discuss additional information regarding logistical setup.

TTT. Contact Sergeant z.Mahasin or Sgt. Eddie Burnett, United States Park Police, at (202) 610-7092, with questions concerning police procedures or logistics.

UUU. A complete and legible copy of this permit must be retained on-site by the Permittee at all times while operating under the authority granted.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PERMIT # 20-0271
ISSUED TO: SILENT MAJORITY
LOCATION: NATIONAL MALL CENTER EAST WEST GRAVEL WALKWAY AT 13TH STREET (PANEL 17) AND PANEL 16
JANUARY 5 and 6, 2021 (10:00 A.M. – 7:00 P.M.)

3. All laws, rules and regulations applicable to the area covered by this permit remain in effect.

4. No fee may be collected, donation solicited, or commercial activity conducted. No items may be sold or offered for sale except for books, newspapers, leaflets, pamphlets, buttons and bumper stickers which contain a message related to your demonstration or special event. No other merchandise may be sold or offered for sale. A stand or structure used for the sale of permitted items may not exceed one table per site, which may be no larger than 2 1/2 feet by 8 feet or 4 feet by 4 feet. The dimensions of the sales site may not exceed 6 feet wide by 15 feet long by 6 feet high.

5. The area should be left in substantially the same condition as it was prior to the activities authorized herein, and all litter shall be placed in the trash containers provided.

6. This permit is applicable only for the use of the area designated above, and during the times designated above, or in any area as may hereafter be designated by the United States Park Police.

7. The use of sound amplification equipment, other than hand-portable sound amplification equipment to be used for crowd control purposes only, is prohibited on the White House Sidewalk (South 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue). All sound amplification equipment shall be limited so that it will not unreasonably disturb nonparticipating persons in, or in the vicinity of, the area.

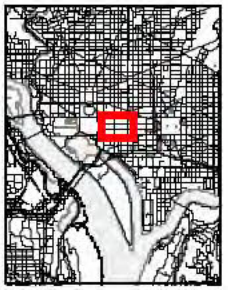
8. The National Park Service reserves the right to immediately revoke this permit at any time should it reasonably appear that the public gathering presents a clear and present danger to the public safety, good order or health, or if any conditions of this permit are violated.

Lisa Mendelson
Acting Area Director
DOI-Region 1
National Capital Area

By:
Robbin M. Owen
Chief, Division of Permits Management
National Mall and Memorial Parks

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT





0 210 420 630 840 1,050 Feet

North

DESIGNED	SUB SHEET NO.	TITLE OF SHEET	DRAWING NO
DRAWN LF		Reservation The Mall No Stake Zones	
REVISION			PKG NO. / SHEET 1 OF 1
DATE 7/5/2017		NATIONAL PARK SERVICE WASHINGTON, DC	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000424

First Amendment permit applications January 11.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

First Amendment Demonstrations - January 11-31

Status	Permit: Permit Number	Applicant	Location of proposed activity	Arrival	Departure	Purpose of Proposed Activity	Expected Number of Participants
Issued	21-0002	ISKCON of DC	Site 1 in front of the National History museum	1/6/2021	1/26/2021	Attract people to God with music and books	15
Processing	21-0007	DC Action Lab	Columbus Circie, Freedom Plaza, Farragut Square, McPherson Square, National Mall 3rd - 14th, WAMO, Lincoln Memorial, RFK Hockey Field, Constitution Gardens, Haines Point, MLK Memorial, Franklin Square, Lafayette Park, White House Sidewalk, and Malcolm X Park/Meridian Hill Park.	1/15/2021	1/24/2021	Free speech demonstration against the inauguration.	5000
Processing	21-0003	ANSWER COALITION	John Marshall Park, Plaza in front at Old Post Office/Hotel, Lafayette, Navy Memorial, Freedom Plaza, Ellipse, Washington Monument Grounds North Side, Pennsylvania Avenue, all sidewalks, north and south between 3rd & 4th St. NW (21st only, sidewalks and street Constitution north and south between 3rd & 17th st. NW - Full Street	1/16/2021	1/21/2021	Demonstration demanding urgent action to save the environment end war & militarism, prioritize money to meet peoples needs.	
Processing	21-0004	Let America Hear Us, Roar For Trump	Lafayette Park, Freedom Plaza, Franklin Square, McPherson Square, Farragut Square, John Marshall, Rawlins, Bolivar	1/18/2021	1/20/2021	Inauguration Day, to support our President. 1st Amendment Rights Gathering	300

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Processing	21-0008	March for Life	Center and Tree panels between 8th & 14th Streets, gravel panels included, 12th Street Ramp between Madison Dr. and Constitution Ave, Reservation #553 (triangle plot between 3rd St. Pennsylvania, and Connecticut), Washington Monument grounds northwest quadrant & 15th to 17th St. on Constitution Ave. The reservation spot in front of Canadian Embassy (Google pin location is VXRJ+XP).	1/25/2021	1/30/2021	March for Life: To build a culture of life and mark the anniversary of the Roe w Wade decision by the Supreme Court.	50000
Processing	21-0009	Reform American dba Created Equal	Meade Statue, John Marshall Park, Canadian Embassy sidewalk	1/28/2021	1/29/2021	Pro-life display consisting of 2 large jumbo-TVs with trailers.	25
Processing	21-0010	Center for Bio-Ethical Reform	An educational display will be set up on west side of Meade Statue Plaza.	1/29/2021	1/29/2021	Educational pro-life photographic display called the Genocide Awareness Project (GAP) compares abortion to genocide. Display consists of 12-15 (12ft & 6ft) photo panels. Literature will be handed out.	25
Issued	21-0224	KIM ENG/FALUN GONG	Washington Monument Grounds facing Constitution Avenue NW (Northeast Quadrant) **Sundays only**	1/3/2021	4/25/2021	KIM ENG/FALUN GONG	60
Processing	21-0226	Black Pact	MLK Jr Memorial, Independence Ave, Lincoln Memorial	1/20/2021	1/22/2021		5000
Processing	21-0276	Matthew A Jones	Sidewalk along Pennsylvania Ave NW (I will have a friend with me, and myself)	1/20/2021	1/20/2021	Matthew A Jones	2
Issued	20-0358	David's Tent	John Marshall Park	11/18/2020	3/17/2021	24/7 worship (church music and singing teams) and prayer vigil on behalf of America)	Less than 1000

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw_ Norton letters to NPS Regarding Permits and....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Kuckro, Melissa
To:	Benge, Shawn T
Cc:	Ashwell, Jacqueline L
Subject:	Fw: Norton letters to NPS Regarding Permits and Campsites
Date:	Thursday, January 14, 2021 11:07:08 AM
Attachments:	pastedImagebase640.png pastedImagebase641.png

Shawn,

Do you have a minute to talk about this? I think we need to call Norton's staff just to say everything is very fluid and being looked at very carefully, but I am concerned with all the disruption (transition related and security related) we won't be able to get a timely OK from DOI to do that.

Thanks,
Melissa

Melissa Kuckro
Deputy Assistant Director, Legislative and Congressional Affairs
National Park Service
202-431-7269 (cell)

From: Young, Frank
Sent: Thursday, January 14, 2021 12:18 PM
To: Porter, Beth ; May, Peter ; Mendelson, Lisa ; Mummart, Jennifer ; Liming, Katelyn M ; Washburn, Julia L
Cc: Merritt, Lavell ; Kuckro, Melissa ; Ashwell, Jacqueline L
Subject: Re: Norton letters to NPS Regarding Permits and Campsites

Thanks Beth. Is there any action related to this other than USPP investigation at this time?

Frank Young
Deputy Superintendent
Rock Creek Park
202-895-6002

From: Porter, Beth
Sent: Thursday, January 14, 2021 11:54 AM
To: May, Peter ; Mendelson, Lisa ; Mummart, Jennifer ; Liming, Katelyn M ; Washburn, Julia L ; Young, Frank
Cc: Merritt, Lavell ; Kuckro, Melissa ; Ashwell, Jacqueline L
Subject: Norton letters to NPS Regarding Permits and Campsites

FYI. These letters came in last night. Norton is now issuing a press release that I have pasted

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

in below. Norton's office has been contacted by residents near the Upshur and 5th Streets, NW reservation about a new campsite. They are concerned these people have weapons. U.S. Park Police is aware and has visited the site. To my knowledge, no weapons have been uncovered.

January 14, 2021
Contact: Sharon Eliza Nichols - 202-225-8143
Sharon.E.Nichols@mail.house.gov

Norton Calls on NPS to Prioritize Safety by Canceling All Public Gathering Permits and Removing New Campsites Until After Inauguration

WASHINGTON, D.C. – Congresswoman Eleanor Holmes Norton (D-DC) sent a letter to the Acting Director of the National Park Service (NPS) in support of District of Columbia Mayor Muriel Bowser's request that NPS cancel all Public Gathering Permits and deny any application for Public Gathering Permits in the District until January 24, 2021, when all presidential inauguration activities are complete. Norton also sent a separate letter requesting that NPS clear new campsites on its property and arrest individuals for gun violations.

"We cannot allow our parks to be used as staging grounds for terrorist attacks," Norton said. "Our law enforcement should be able to focus on protecting the District."

The U.S. Park Police has the authority to enforce both federal and D.C. law, and the District prohibits both open carrying of guns and carrying of guns outside the home without a concealed carry permit issued by the D.C. government. Camping is also prohibited in NPS parks in the District. In accordance with pandemic public health guidelines, NPS has not been removing campsites to avoid spreading the coronavirus, but when the risk of infection is weighed against the growing risk of violence in the District, public safety requires the removal of new campsites, which may be connected to the widely reported threats of terrorist attacks in the District in the days leading up to, and immediately following, the presidential inauguration.

The full text of the two letters follows.

January 13, 2021

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Margaret Everson
Acting Director
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240

Dear Acting Director Everson:

I am deeply concerned about reports I have received from District of Columbia residents that individuals potentially carrying guns have begun setting up new campsites in the last few days on National Park Service (NPS) land in the District of Columbia, such as on the NPS park at the corner of 5th Street NW and Upshur Street NW. These individuals are likely connected to the widely reported threats of terrorist attacks in the District in the days leading up to and immediately following the presidential inauguration. As you know, there are NPS parks in neighborhoods throughout the District, including in heavily residential areas. In light of the grave threat to public safety, I urge NPS to use all of its authority to protect the District, including by arresting individuals for gun violations and clearing new campsites.

Under federal law, an individual is prohibited from possessing a gun in an NPS park unless the individual is not otherwise prohibited from possessing a gun and the possession of the gun is in compliance with the law of the state, including D.C., in which the park is located. The District prohibits the carrying of a gun outside of the home unless the person has a concealed carry permit issued by D.C. Open carry is prohibited. It is unlikely any armed individual in a new campsite in an NPS park in D.C. has such a permit. The U.S. Park Police has the authority to enforce both federal and D.C. law. I urge you to give special priority to the enforcement of federal and D.C. gun laws in the days leading up to and immediately following the inauguration.

Camping is prohibited in NPS parks in the District. I understand that NPS is following the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention guidelines in not removing NPS campsites to minimize the risk of spreading the coronavirus. The pandemic-related risk should be weighed against the growing risk of violence in D.C. in the days leading up to and immediately following the inauguration. Therefore, I urge you to remove any new campsites on NPS land in the District during this period. We cannot allow NPS land in the District to be used as a staging ground for terrorist attacks.

Considering the urgency of this matter, I ask that provide a written response to this letter by the close of business on Friday, January 15, 2021.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sincerely,



Eleanor Holmes Norton

January 13, 2021

Margaret Everson
Acting Director
National Park Service
1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240

Dear Acting Director Everson:

I write in support of District of Columbia Mayor Muriel Bowser's request that the National Park Service (NPS) cancel all Public Gathering Permits and deny any application for Public Gathering Permits from now through January 24, 2021, when all presidential inauguration activities are over. In light of the attack on the U.S. Capitol last week, we cannot allow NPS land to be used as a staging ground for terrorist attacks. In addition, during this period, public safety resources should be devoted to protecting the nation's capital, not managing large crowds.

There are reports that the same insurrectionists who threatened the Vice President, Members of Congress and democracy last week, as well as their supporters, are planning to gather in the District ahead of the inauguration. It is essential to the safety of District of Columbia residents, the District government and the federal government that we limit the availability of meeting places for domestic terrorists during this critical time.

Sincerely,



Eleanor Holmes Norton

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Beth Porter
Legislative Affairs Specialist, National Capital Area, Region 1
Secretary, National Capital Memorial Advisory Commission
National Park Service

703-346-2948

From: Reddy, Suparna
Sent: Wednesday, January 13, 2021 4:11 PM
To: Porter, Beth
Cc: Truding, Bradley
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Letters Regarding Permits and Campsites

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Hi Beth,

Please see attached, letters addressed to Acting Director Everson from Congresswoman Norton regarding 1) Public Gathering Permits and 2) campsites on federal parkland. Please note, we request a response to the letter regarding campsites by this Friday, January 15th due to the urgency of the matter.

Thanks,
Suparna

_____

Suparna Reddy
Legislative Assistant
Office of Congresswoman Eleanor Holmes Norton
Call/Text: (202) 510-0477
suparna.reddy@mail.house.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
12795 W. Alameda Parkway
P.O. Box 25287
Denver, Colorado 80225-0287

July 8, 2021

A7221 (2550)

Jason Leopold
BuzzFeed
(b) (6)
(b) (6)

Re: Jason Leopold v U.S. Dep't of the Interior, 1:21-cv-00579-RDM(D.D.C.)

Dear Mr. Leopold:

This communication concerns the above captioned FOIA litigation. As we understand matters, at issue in the lawsuit is a FOIA request tracked as DOI-NPS-2021-001753 (your original request). The release constitutes the National Park Services' second release of documents located during a search of our files. At this time, enclosed please find one PDF file totaling 320 pages of responsive material, which are being released in part.

Exemption 5

Exemption 5 allows an agency to withhold "inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party ... in litigation with the agency." 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(5). Exemption 5 therefore incorporates the privileges that protect materials from discovery in litigation, including the deliberative process, attorney work-product, attorney-client, and commercial information privileges. We are withholding portions of approximately 15 pages under Exemption 5 under the Deliberative Process and Attorney Client privileges.

Deliberative Process Privilege

The deliberative process privilege protects the decision-making process of government agencies and encourages the frank exchange of ideas on legal or policy matters by ensuring agencies are not forced to operate in a fishbowl. A number of policy purposes have been attributed to the deliberative process privilege, such as: (1) assuring that subordinates will feel free to provide the decisionmaker with their uninhibited opinions and recommendations; (2) protecting against premature disclosure of proposed policies; and (3) protecting against confusing the issues and misleading the public.

The deliberative process privilege protects materials that are both predecisional and deliberative. The privilege covers records that reflect the give-and-take of the consultative process and may include recommendations, draft documents, proposals, suggestions, and other subjective documents which reflect the personal opinions of the writer rather than the policy of the agency.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

The materials that have been withheld under the deliberative process privilege of Exemption 5 are both predecisional and deliberative. They do not contain or represent formal or informal agency policies or decisions. They are the result of frank and open discussions among employees of the Department of the Interior. Their contents have been held confidential by all parties and public dissemination of this information would have a chilling effect on the agency's deliberative processes; expose the agency's decision-making process in such a way as to discourage candid discussion within the agency, and thereby undermine its ability to perform its mandated functions.

The deliberative process privilege does not apply to records created 25 years or more before the date on which the records were requested.

Attorney-Client Privilege

The attorney-client privilege protects confidential communications between an attorney and his client relating to a legal matter for which the client has sought professional advice and is not limited to the context of litigation. Moreover, although it fundamentally applies to confidential facts divulged to an attorney by a client, this privilege also encompasses any opinions given by an attorney to a client based upon, and thus reflecting, those facts, as well as communications between attorneys that reflect confidential client-supplied information.

The information that has been withheld under the attorney-client privilege of Exemption 5 constitutes confidential communications between agency attorneys and agency clients, related to legal matters for which the client sought professional legal assistance and services. It also encompasses opinions given by attorneys to their clients based on client-supplied facts. Additionally, the NPS employees who communicated with the attorneys regarding this information were clients of the attorneys at the time the information was generated and the attorneys were acting in their capacities as lawyers at the time they communicated legal advice. Finally, the NPS has held this information confidential and has not waived the attorney-client privilege.

Exemption 6

Exemption 6 allows an agency to withhold "personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy." 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(6). Portions of approximately 109 pages are being withheld under Exemption 6.

The phrase "similar files" covers any agency records containing information about a particular individual that can be identified as applying to that individual. To determine whether releasing records containing information about a particular individual would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, we are required to balance the privacy interest that would be affected by disclosure against any public interest in the information.

Under the FOIA, the only relevant public interest to consider under the exemption is the extent to which the information sought would shed light on an agency's performance of its statutory duties or otherwise let citizens 'know what their government is up to'. The burden is on the requester to establish that disclosure would serve the public interest. When the privacy interest at stake and the public interest in disclosure have been determined, the two competing interests must be weighed against one another to determine which is the greater result of disclosure: the harm to personal privacy or the benefit to the public. The purposes for which the request for information is made do

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

not impact this balancing test, as a release of information requested under the FOIA constitutes a release to the general public.

The information that has been withheld under Exemption 6 consists of personal information, including the names and contact information for low level US Park Police staff and employees of agencies such as the US Secret Service and we have determined that the individuals to whom this information pertains have a substantial privacy interest in withholding it. Additionally, you have not provided information that explains a relevant public interest under the FOIA in the disclosure of this personal information and we have determined that the disclosure of this information would shed little or no light on the performance of the agency's statutory duties. Because the harm to personal privacy is greater than whatever public interest may be served by disclosure, release of the information would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of the privacy of those individuals and we are withholding it under Exemption 6.

Exemption 7

Exemption 7 protects from disclosure "records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes" if the records fall within one or more of six specific bases for withholding set forth in subparts (A) through (F). 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(A)-(F).

7(C)

Exemption 7(C) protects law enforcement records if their release could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. It is regularly applied to withhold references to individuals in law enforcement files. For the materials that have been withheld under 7(C), we have determined that releasing them would constitute an unwarranted invasion of privacy because they identify individuals referenced in law enforcement records and the release of this information would not shed light on an agency's performance of its statutory duties. Portions of approximately 109 pages are being withheld under Exemption 7(C).

7(E)

Exemption 7(E) protects law enforcement records if their release would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigation or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if the disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law. For the materials that have been withheld under 7(E), we have determined that the information being withheld contains procedural information relating to security operations of the US Park Police and other law enforcement agencies such as the US Secret Service, which if released could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of those security processes.

7(F)

Exemption 7(F) protects law enforcement records if their release could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual. For the materials that have been withheld under 7(F), we have determined releasing information revealing the identity of lower level law enforcement employees could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of those individuals or the individuals to whom they provide protection services, including the President of the United States.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Pursuant to regulation, 43 CFR 2.24(b) the following person is responsible for this denial:

Charis Wilson
NPS FOIA Officer

Additionally, the following attorney was consulted during the preparation of this response:

Roland Blackman, Attorney-Advisor, Office of the Solicitor
U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington, DC

Forty-two pages of responsive material are still undergoing review. This material contains equities of other Executive Branch agencies and has been sent out for consultation with those agencies. These materials have been clearly marked within the file we are releasing you. They will be released as soon as practicable. Should you have concerns about our production, we will timely communicate through our attorney of record, Lisa Newman of the U.S. Attorney's Office at lisa.n.newman@usdoj.gov.

Sincerely,

Charis Wilson
National Park Service

Enclosure

cc: Lisa Newman, Assistant U.S. Attorney
lisa.n.newman@usdoj.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw_ Executive Briefing__ Jan 6.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Flynn, Jennifer
To: Benge, Shawn T
Subject: Fw: Executive Briefing// Jan 6
Date: Monday, December 28, 2020 3:07:43 PM
Attachments: (U--FOUO) USPP Executive Brief 20-81025 (01.06.2021 WMA Demonstrations).pdf

---

Jennifer Flynn
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service

Office (202) 513-7082
Cell (202) 770-9932

From: Booker, Steven
Sent: Monday, December 28, 2020 5:04 PM
To: Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: Fwd: Executive Briefing// Jan 6

Jen;

Please share with OLES folks.

Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone.
Deputy Chief Steven Booker

From: Libby, Michael
Sent: Monday, December 28, 2020 9:29:45 AM
To: Booker, Steven ; Smith, Pamela A ; Adamchik, Mark ; Zawislak, Edward L ; Monahan, Gregory ; Wilson, Michael mw
Cc: NPS USPP Intel Group
Subject: Executive Briefing// Jan 6

Chief Booker - Here is the updated briefing you requested. Feel free to share within the LE community or within our COC.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U--FOUO) USPP Executive Brief 20-81025 (01.06.pdf

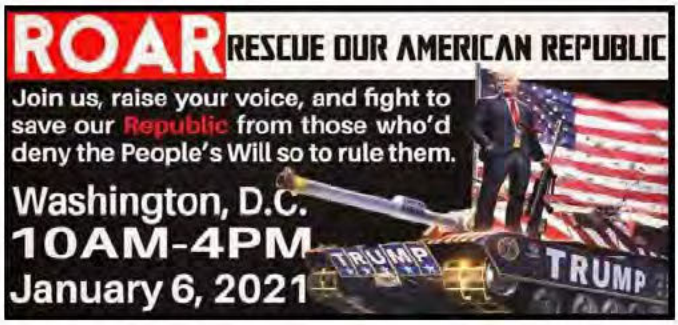
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police

Executive Brief

Date: 28 December 2020
Control: 20-81025
ICOD: 12/28/20 @ 0900

(U) 6 January 2021—WMA Demonstrations Activity



(U//LES) Along with our federal, state, and local partners, we continue to evaluate calls for a "Stop the Steal / MAGA 3" event being scheduled to take place on Wednesday, 6 January 2021 in Washington, DC. While many specifics concerning the event such as time and location are not yet finalized, all available evidence indicates that we should expect an event similar to those that occurred on 14 November 2020 and 12 December 2020 in Washington, DC. We have observed indications that opposition groups are aware of the event and plan to counter-protest as they have in the past. We have also witnessed indications that despite 6 January falling on a Wednesday, a higher than expected number of people have already made concrete plans to travel to the District of Columbia for the event. The significance of 6 January is the fact that it is the date, set by law, for a joint session of Congress to meet (at 1300 hours) to count the Electoral College votes and officially declare the results. This action is seen by many as the last hurdle to overcome before the 20 January Presidential Inauguration. There is some concern that individuals may display more aggressive and desperate behavior as they interpret 6 January as their final opportunity to act on their grievances. A recent event on Christmas morning may directly reference this desperation leading to violent actions by a motivated and determined individual.

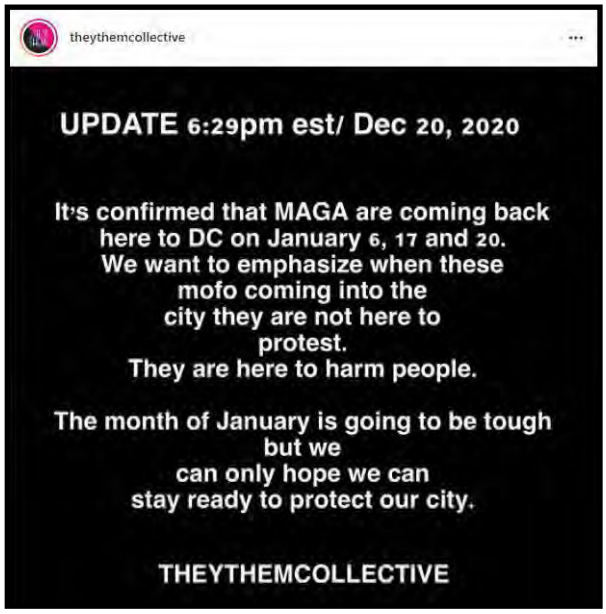
(U//LES) On 25 December a vehicle bombing occurred in Nashville, Tennessee. While the exact motive behind the bombing remains unknown, there have been some social media postings concerning conspiracy theories stating that election data stored at the AT&T building was targeted by the bomber. There remain no specific or credible threats to the District. However, the 25 December bombing should act as a vivid reminder as to the despair and the dedication to act that exists from a small minority of individuals concerning recent social and political events.

(U//LES) In comparison to the 14 November and 12 December events, it appears that more pre-planning is taking place for the various MAGA and "Stop the Steal" events with increases in ride-sharing sites as well as hotel reservation coordination. Hotel booking and reservation requests have shown a significant increase for 6 January throughout the immediate DC area. We are aware that many members of the far-right group 'Proud Boys' plan on being in Washington on this date.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000441



(U//LES) The Proud Boys have not publicly stated their intentions for 6 January; however, we do anticipate street-level confrontation/violence between them and those opposed to their ideology. Initial reports were that a smaller number of Proud Boys were expected to travel to the District on 6 January, but this statement has not been recently updated or re-evaluated. A recent eGuardian report from the FBI detailed plans for individuals to engage in civil disobedience such as blocking major transportation routes leading into the District. As has also occurred at previous rallies, there have been multiple calls by individuals for attendees to participate in these events while armed. Some social media posts have gone as far as to state that protesters outnumber law enforcement and that law enforcement would be easily overcome. While striking in their content, there is no indication that these individuals will follow through with their threats and travel to the District in any coordinated fashion. The more likely scenario is that individuals will arm themselves with weapons such as knives, baseball bats and chemical irritants such as bear spray. We also expect far-left groups to continue to engage law enforcement and their opposition with weapons such as bottles, bricks, commercial grade fireworks and laser pointers.

(U//LES) While there appears to be more pre-planning by organizers of the MAGA and "Stop the Steal" events, there is still minimal coordination between some of the like-minded groups planning to attend. The National Park Service and USPP Special Events continues to work with the groups in negotiating the limited available demonstration areas. Organizers are announcing they plan to gather both at the U.S. Capitol and on the National Mall (with a march to the U.S. Capitol). As has occurred in previous rallies, it is expected that many of these smaller gatherings will congeal into one larger, yet mostly unorganized group. While some events will likely originate on USPP jurisdiction, it is expected that as the day progresses the vast majority of the demonstration activity and attention will be focused on Capitol Hill.

(U) This product will be updated as new information becomes available. For questions concerning this product or for further distribution or dissemination guidance, please contact the U.S. Park Police Intelligence / Counterterrorism Branch via email at (b) (7)(E)

(U) For Official Use Only: This information is the property of the United States Park Police (USPP) and may be distributed to state, tribal, or local government law enforcement officials with a need-to-know. Further distribution without USPP authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access.

(U) Warning: This is an Information Note, not finally evaluated intelligence. It is being shared for informational purposes but has not been fully evaluated, integrated with other information, interpreted, or analyzed.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd_ 1.4.2021 WMA Daily LE Operational Snapshot.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Flynn, Jennifer
To: Benge, Shawn T; Leonard, John; Richardson, James F
Subject: Fwd: 1.4.2021 WMA Daily LE Operational Snapshot
Date: Monday, January 4, 2021 5:14:53 AM
Attachments: (U--LES) USPP Information Note 21-00720 (1.4.2021 Operational Snapshot).pdf

---

Get Outlook for iOS

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 5:37:05 AM
To: Klebaner, Simeon N ; Felt, Terry J ; Huss, Brian ; Bridgeforth, Wayne ; Adamchik, Mark ; Fennelly, Russell ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Pangretic, Ryan M ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Lamond, David J ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Murphy, James R ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Brecht, Scott H ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Monahan, Gregory ; Booker, Steven ; Wilson, Michael mw ; Smith, Pamela A ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; green, craigory ; NPS USPP Intel Group ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Johnson, Michael A ; Walker, Gerry O ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Flynn, Jennifer ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(U--LES) USPP Information Note 21-00720 (1.4.2.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police

Daily Operational Snapshot

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

Date: 4 January 2021

Control: 21-00720

AM: Fog, Part. Sun
PM: Cloudy
46/32 (Feels Like: **44/32**)



(U) 4 January 2021 - WMA Daily Law Enforcement Operational Snapshot

(U//FOUO) National Capital Region (NCR) Six Day COVID-19 Trends:

DATE	29 DEC	30 DEC	31 DEC	1 JAN	2 JAN	3 JAN
+ Cases	246,551 **(+1805)**	248,781 **(+2230)**	251,266 **(+2485)**	254,210 **(+2994)**	256,891 **(+2681)**	259,376 **(+2485)**
Deaths	4,584 **(+27)**	4,626 **(+42)**	4,652 **(+26)**	4,673 **(+21)**	4,692 **(+19)**	4,708 **(+16)**

Source: (U//FOUO) FEMA NCR Watch Desk COVID-19 Situational Analysis Report #333—4 January 2021.

(U) NOTABLE INCIDENTS:

(U//LES) On 3 January 2021 at approximately 1100 hours, President Trump utilized Twitter to announce he will be attending the permitted event scheduled to take place on the Ellipse on 6 January. As anticipated, this has dramatically increased interest in this event which will draw increased numbers of supporters as well as counter-protestors. A scheduled released by the organizer has POTUS speaking at 1100 hrs. for an undetermined length of time. As long as POTUS has finished speaking, we still expect a large portion of this group to depart the Ellipse at some point and march to the U.S Capitol prior to 1300 hours.



(U) THREAT REPORTING:

(U//LES) We continue to monitor and investigate social media statements forecasting non-specific acts of violence in the District associated with events schedule for 6 January 2021. While the probability of sporadic violent actions is likely if opposing groups are allowed to come into physical contact with each other, at this time we have no indication of any acts of violence being pre-planned by any specific individual(s) or groups.

(U) SCHEDULED EVENTS:

4 January 2021

0600: NPS Permit 20-1092: The group 50 Days of Blessing / Women for a Great America will hold a multi-day permit from 3 January until 9 January 2021 at Lafayette Park. The purpose of their event is to pray for peace and pray for President Trump. Less than 25 individuals are expected to attend this event.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000446

Fwd_ Info regarding Jan. 6th events in DC.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

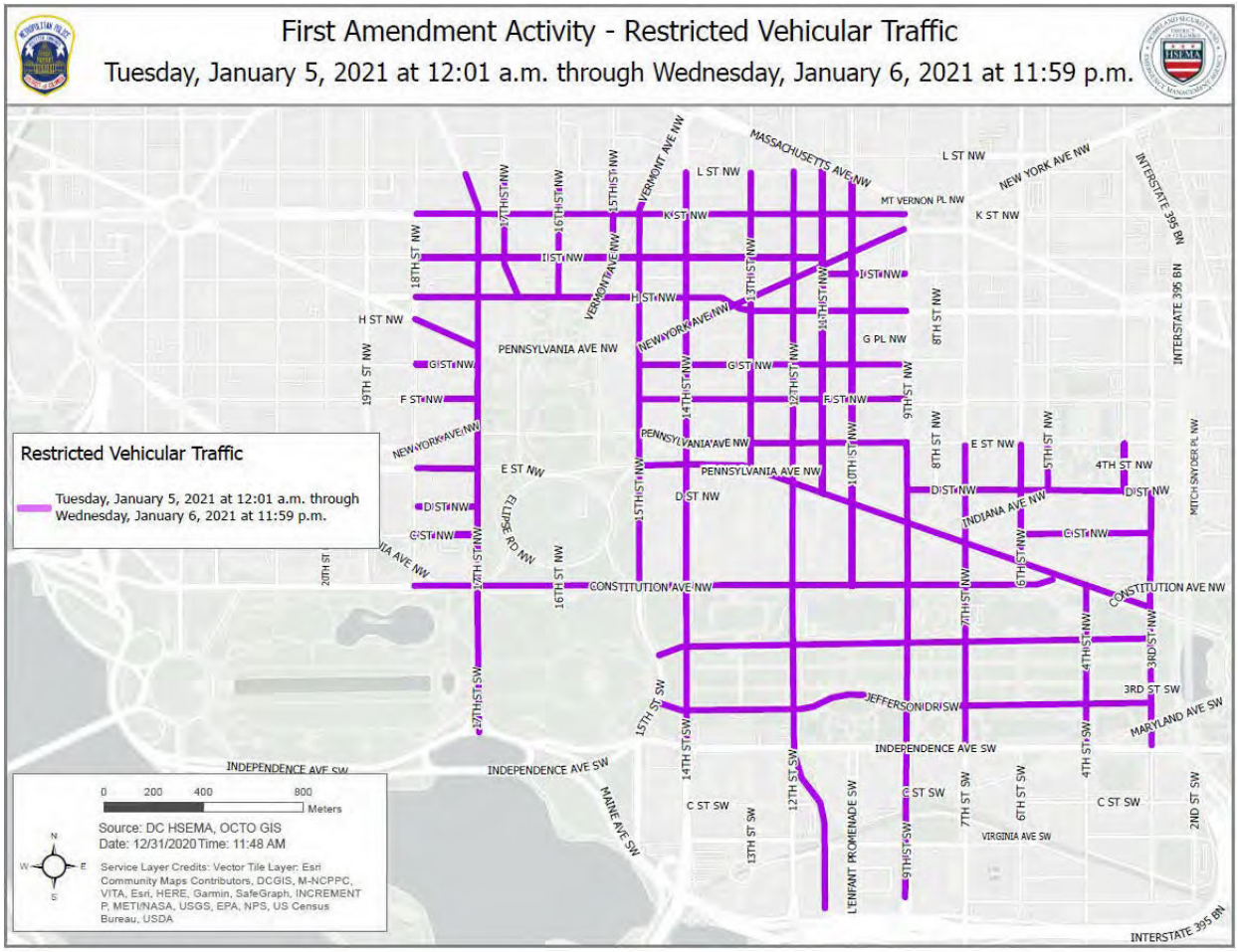
From: Flynn Jennifer
To: Benge Shawn T Richardson James F
Subject: Fwd Info regarding Jan 6th events in DC
Date: Monday January 4 2021 12 00 23 PM

Get Outlook for iOS

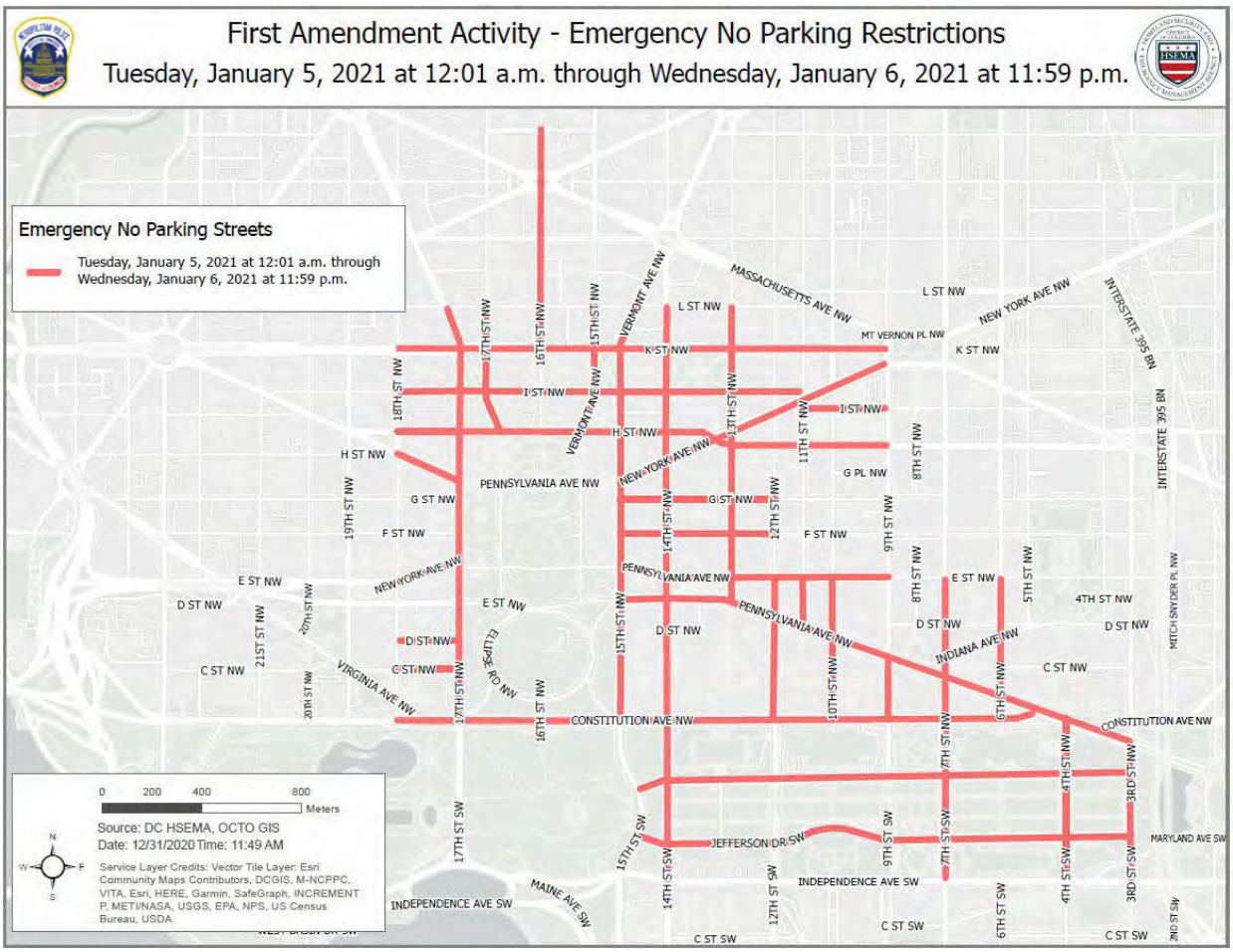
From: Maclean, Robert D
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 1:54:28 PM
To: Cameron, Scott J ; Mills, Katie E ; Triebsch, George F ; Branum, Lisa A ; Jones, Jacqueline M ; Rusten, Michael W ; Balint, Thomas J ; Levin, Rachel F ; MacGregor, Katharine S ; Weaver, Kiel P
Cc: Gallagher, James P ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Leonard, John ; Board of Advisors
Subject: Info regarding Jan 6th events in DC

All – as I routinely do…here is the latest information regarding the first amendment activities scheduled for Jan 6h (Wednesday) I also included the DC Police road closures and parking restrictions

*On January 6th, various 1st Amendment demonstrations and rallies will bring large crowds to the downtown area of Washington, DC. On the morning of the 6th (as early as 6am), expect large crowds to be gathering in the area of the Ellipse for a rally scheduled to begin at 9am with POTUS speaking around 11am. After POTUS is done speaking it is highly likely that a large portion of the group will march **east** to the U.S. Capitol by around 1pm. We expect large crowds to move between the Ellipse and the Capitol for the remainder of the day. In short we expect traffic issues to impact MIB as people try to navigate the streets around the event at the Ellipse and street closures as they attempt to find parking. As it stands right now, MIB is just outside the vehicle closure area which would likely translate to vehicle bottlenecking and delays in the area. The violence associated with similar activities in November and December occurred after dark. While we expect no issues in the direct area around MIB, it is advisable that employees do not venture too far **east** of MIB. This is an evolving situation; however, there is currently no specific threat to DOI facilities or its workforce.*



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



Robert D MacLean
Director
Office of Law Enforcement and Security
U.S. Department of the Interior

1849 C street (Room 3411)
Washington D.C. 20240
202.208.6319 - Office
202.438.6656 - Cell
robert_maclean@ios.doi.gov - Email

This e-mail (including any and all attachments) is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It may contain information that is privileged, confidential or otherwise protected by applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivery of this e-mail to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying or use of this e-mail or its contents is strictly prohibited. If you received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately and destroy all copies.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ [EXTERNAL] Fwd_ 1000 hours SITREP (FBI).pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Libby, Michael
To:	NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Everson, Margaret E; Benge, Shawn T; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject:	Re: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1000 hours SITREP (FBI)
Date:	Wednesday, January 6, 2021 9:19:56 AM

All -

Large group (200+-) of Proud Boys are on the US Capitol grounds. We are monitoring the groups' movements through the city.

There are no large groups of counter protestors currently being tracked.

V/R,

From: Libby, Michael
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 11:08 AM
To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; Everson, Margaret E ; Benge, Shawn T ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1000 hours SITREP (FBI)

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (WF) (DET)
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 10:59 AM
To: Libby, Michael ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1000 hours SITREP

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Respectfully,

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Det. Sgt. [redacted]
US Park Police
TFO I CT-11
Threat Response Squad

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: [redacted] (WF) (FBI)"
Date: Jan 6, 2021 10:28 AM
Subject: 1000 hours SITREP
To: WF-ID-INCIDENT-2 ,"[redacted] (WF) (FBI)" ,"[redacted] (WF) (FBI)" [redacted] (WF) (FBI)" ,"[redacted] (CIRG) (FBI)"
Cc:

IOC INTELLIGENCE:

(U//FOUO) According to MPD, as of 0935 hours, there have been approximately 10 arrests ranging from simple assault to weapons possession. IOC is collecting identifiers for the arrestees.

ACTIVE CROWDS:

(U//FOUO) As of 0850 hours, USSS indicated there are approximately 10,000 plus in line waiting to go through the Main Magnetometers for the POTUS Ellipse Site at UD Post 215 on Constitution Ave. Some members of the crowd are wearing ballistic helmets, body armor and carrying radio equipment and military grade backpacks. USSS teams will continue to monitor all crowds in the area of the White House zone. No civil disobedience reported at this time.

GUARDIAN UPDATES:

(U//FOUO) WFO has approximately 35 Guardian incidents with the #CERTUNREST tag, with 20 of the incidents closed and 15 incidents open or in pre-assessment.

PENDING TARGETS OR SUBJECTS OF INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST:

(U//FOUO) Currently, the IOC is monitoring the suspected or reported travel of [redacted] subjects of interest from various field offices ([redacted]). [redacted] of the subjects were reported as not traveling to the NCR. As of 1000, the IOC had not confirmed the arrival for the rest of these subjects of interest in Washington, DC.

PLANNED EVENTS:

(U//FOUO) Per USSS, POTUS is expected to speak at an event on the Ellipse outside the White House at 1100 hours. POTUS is expected to depart the event at approximately 1215 hours.

(U//FOUO) The IOC is tracking the following four planned events in Washington, DC on 6 January 2021:

Freedom Rally (10:00am to 4:00pm) – Located at the Capitol.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Wild Protest (10:00am to 5:00pm) – Located at Capitol.
Jericho March (11:45am to 12:30pm) – Located at the Capitol.
Save America Rally (7:00pm) – Located at the Ellipse outside the White House.

(U//FOUO) This document is meant as a summary of significant investigative highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of the investigation. The information contained in this communication is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal written document without the authorization of a Special Agent in Charge, Washington Field Office. Unauthorized use of this information may jeopardize sensitive national security investigations, result in the possible identification and/or physical harm of human sources, or create undue notification into the FBI's interest of the intended target.

(U//FOUO) The FBI has received information indicating the possibility that protest activity may occur outside or around U.S. Government property and facilities into January 2021, and that individuals or groups may exploit this otherwise protected activity to commit or incite civil disorder, riot, or other criminal violations. Transmittal of this report informs appropriate personnel who must account for the safety and security of facilities and personnel. As an individual or groups ability to conduct lawful protests and seek redress from government is a right guaranteed by the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, no investigative activity is to be initiated solely based on such protected conduct unless some indication of criminal or terrorist activity is present.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ [EXTERNAL] Fwd_ 1_6_21 1200 hours SITREP (FBI)(1).pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Libby, Michael
To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above; [redacted] Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Gallagher, James P; Everson, Margaret E; Benge, Shawn T; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1/6/21 1200 hours SITREP (FBI)
Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 11:03:10 AM

All -

Large group has breached the fence line at the west front of the US Capitol. USCP are handling and not requesting assistance from USPP at this time.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). [redacted]
M). [redacted]

From: Libby, Michael
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 12:57 PM
To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above ; [redacted] ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; [redacted] ; Everson, Margaret E ; Benge, Shawn T ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1/6/21 1200 hours SITREP (FBI)

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). [redacted]
M). [redacted]

From: [redacted] (WF) (DET)
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 12:52 PM
To: Libby, Michael ; [redacted] ; [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1/6/21 1200 hours SITREP

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Respectfully,

Det. Sgt. [redacted]
US Park Police
TFO I CT-11
Threat Response Squad

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "[redacted] (WF) (FBI)"
Date: Jan 6, 2021 12:51 PM
Subject: 1/6/21 1200 hours SITREP
To: WF-ID-INCIDENT-2 ,'[redacted] (WF) (FBI)" ,'[redacted] (WF) (FBI)" ,'[redacted] (WF) (FBI)" ,'[redacted] (CIRG) (FBI)"
Cc:

IOC INTELLIGENCE:

(U//FOUO) Per USCP, a congressional staffer was at the Hyatt Regency Hotel (DC) this morning (6 January 2021) and overheard an individual, wearing fatigues, state "we are going to storm the FBI at 2PM". WFO Criminal Division is contacting the staffer to obtain further details and will conduct logical follow-up to identify the male subject.

(U//FOUO) As of 1115 hours, partner agencies indicated approximately 300 Proud Boys dressed in black, some with orange hats, are present on Capitol Complex grounds.

(U//FOUO) At approximately 1045hrs, FPS received notification via that two individuals were detained by a Protective Security Officer for possession of two guns in a vehicle. One individual had a gun permit out of Maryland, and the other individual did not have a gun permit.

ACTIVE CROWDS:

(U//FOUO) As of 1133 hours, partner agencies indicated approximately 25,000 plus people are in attendance around the Washington Monument to the White House Zone. No civil disobedience reported at this time.

(U//FOUO) As of 1115 hours, partner agencies indicated approximately 400 people are in attendance on the East Front of the Capitol Complex.

GUARDIAN UPDATES:

(U//FOUO) WFO has approximately 37 Guardian incidents with the #CERTUNREST tag, with 23 of the incidents closed and 14 incidents open or in pre-assessment, as of 1100 hours.

PENDING TARGETS OR SUBJECTS OF INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U//FOUO) Currently, the IOC is monitoring the suspected or reported travel of [redacted] total subjects of interest from various field offices.

PLANNED EVENTS:

(U//FOUO) Per USSS, POTUS is expected to depart the event at Ellipse outside the White House at approximately 1215 hours.

(U//FOUO) The IOC is tracking the following four planned events in Washington, DC on 6 January 2021:

Freedom Rally (10:00am to 4:00pm) – Located at the Capitol.
Wild Protest (10:00am to 5:00pm) – Located at Capitol.
Jericho March (11:45am to 12:30pm) – Located at the Capitol.
Save America Rally (7:00pm) – Located at the Ellipse outside the White House.

(U//FOUO) This document is meant as a summary of significant investigative highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of the investigation. The information contained in this communication is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal written document without the authorization of a Special Agent in Charge, Washington Field Office. Unauthorized use of this information may jeopardize sensitive national security investigations, result in the possible identification and/or physical harm of human sources, or create undue notification into the FBI's interest of the intended target.

(U//FOUO) The FBI has received information indicating the possibility that protest activity may occur outside or around U.S. Government property and facilities into January 2021, and that individuals or groups may exploit this otherwise protected activity to commit or incite civil disorder, riot, or other criminal violations. Transmittal of this report informs appropriate personnel who must account for the safety and security of facilities and personnel. As an individual or groups ability to conduct lawful protests and seek redress from government is a right guaranteed by the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, no investigative activity is to be initiated solely based on such protected conduct unless some indication of criminal or terrorist activity is present.

From: [redacted] (WF) (FBI)
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 10:28 AM
To: WF-ID-INCIDENT-2 ; [redacted] (WF) (FBI) ; [redacted] (WF) (FBI) ; [redacted] (WF) (FBI) ; [redacted] (CIRG) (FBI)
Subject: 1000 hours SITREP

[redacted] INTELLIGENCE:

(U//FOUO) According to MPD, as of 0935 hours, there have been approximately 10 arrests ranging from simple assault to weapons possession. IOC is collecting identifiers for the arrestees.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ACTIVE CROWDS:

(U//FOUO) As of 0850 hours, USSS indicated there are approximately 10,000 plus in line waiting to go through the Main Magnetometers for the POTUS Ellipse Site at UD Post 215 on Constitution Ave. Some members of the crowd are wearing ballistic helmets, body armor and carrying radio equipment and military grade backpacks. USSS teams will continue to monitor all crowds in the area of the White House zone. No civil disobedience reported at this time.

GUARDIAN UPDATES:

(U//FOUO) WFO has approximately 35 Guardian incidents with the #CERTUNREST tag, with 20 of the incidents closed and 15 incidents open or in pre-assessment.

PENDING TARGETS OR SUBJECTS OF INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST:

(U//FOUO) Currently, the IOC is monitoring the suspected or reported travel of 18 subjects of interest from various field offices (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)). Six of the subjects were reported as not traveling to the NCR. As of 1000, the IOC had not confirmed the arrival for the rest of these subjects of interest in Washington, DC.

PLANNED EVENTS:

(U//FOUO) Per USSS, POTUS is expected to speak at an event on the Ellipse outside the White House at 1100 hours. POTUS is expected to depart the event at approximately 1215 hours.

(U//FOUO) The IOC is tracking the following four planned events in Washington, DC on 6 January 2021:

Freedom Rally (10:00am to 4:00pm) – Located at the Capitol.
Wild Protest (10:00am to 5:00pm) – Located at Capitol.
Jericho March (11:45am to 12:30pm) – Located at the Capitol.
Save America Rally (7:00pm) – Located at the Ellipse outside the White House.

(U//FOUO) This document is meant as a summary of significant investigative highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of the investigation. The information contained in this communication is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal written document without the authorization of a Special Agent in Charge, Washington Field Office. Unauthorized use of this information may jeopardize sensitive national security investigations, result in the possible identification and/or physical harm of human sources, or create undue notification into the FBI's interest of the intended target.

(U//FOUO) The FBI has received information indicating the possibility that protest activity may occur outside or around U.S. Government property and facilities into January 2021, and that individuals or groups may exploit this otherwise protected activity to commit or incite civil disorder, riot, or other criminal violations. Transmittal of this report informs appropriate personnel who must account for

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

the safety and security of facilities and personnel. As an individual or groups ability to conduct lawful protests and seek redress from government is a right guaranteed by the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, no investigative activity is to be initiated solely based on such protected conduct unless some indication of criminal or terrorist activity is present.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ [EXTERNAL] Fwd_ 1_6_21 1200 hours SITREP (FBI).pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Libby, Michael
To:	NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Gallagher, James P; Everson, Margaret E; Benge, Shawn T; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject:	Re: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1/6/21 1200 hours SITREP (FBI)
Date:	Wednesday, January 6, 2021 11:31:07 AM
Attachments:	pastedImagebase640.png

All-

USCP heavily engaged w/ protestors at the west front of the Capitol. Chemical munitions and physical altercations on going.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 1:24 PM
To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; Gallagher, James P ; Everson, Margaret E ; Benge, Shawn T ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1/6/21 1200 hours SITREP (FBI)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



USCP working three separate suspicious devices. (See photo)

Captain Michael Libby

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: Libby, Michael
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 1:03 PM
To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; Gallagher, James P ; Everson, Margaret E ; Benge, Shawn T ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1/6/21 1200 hours SITREP (FBI)

All -

Large group has breached the fence line at the west front of the US Capitol. USCP are handling and not requesting assistance from USPP at this time.

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: Libby, Michael
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 12:57 PM
To: NPS_USPP_Lieutenants_Above ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; Gallagher, James P ; Everson, Margaret E ; Benge, Shawn T ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1/6/21 1200 hours SITREP (FBI)

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (WF) (DET)
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 12:52 PM

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

To: Libby, Michael ; Varanelli, Mark ; Silva, Christopher
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: 1/6/21 1200 hours SITREP

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Respectfully,

Det. Sgt. [redacted]
US Park Police
TFO I CT-11
Threat Response Squad

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "[redacted] (WF) (FBI)"
Date: Jan 6, 2021 12:51 PM
Subject: 1/6/21 1200 hours SITREP
To: WF-ID-INCIDENT-2 ,"[redacted] (WF) (FBI)" ,"[redacted] (WF) (FBI)" ,"[redacted] (WF) (FBI)" ,"[redacted] (CIRG) (FBI)"
Cc:

IOC INTELLIGENCE:

(U//FOUO) Per USCP, a congressional staffer was at the Hyatt Regency Hotel (DC) this morning (6 January 2021) and overheard an individual, wearing fatigues, state "we are going to storm the FBI at 2PM". WFO Criminal Division is contacting the staffer to obtain further details and will conduct logical follow-up to identify the male subject.

(U//FOUO) As of 1115 hours, partner agencies indicated approximately 300 Proud Boys dressed in black, some with orange hats, are present on Capitol Complex grounds.

(U//FOUO) At approximately 1045hrs, FPS received notification via that two individuals were detained by a Protective Security Officer for possession of two guns in a vehicle. One individual had a gun permit out of Maryland, and the other individual did not have a gun permit.

ACTIVE CROWDS:

(U//FOUO) As of 1133 hours, partner agencies indicated approximately 25,000 plus people are in attendance around the Washington Monument to the White House Zone. No civil disobedience reported at this time.

(U//FOUO) As of 1115 hours, partner agencies indicated approximately 400 people are in attendance on the East Front of the Capitol Complex.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GUARDIAN UPDATES:

(U//FOUO) WFO has approximately 37 Guardian incidents with the #CERTUNREST tag, with 23 of the incidents closed and 14 incidents open or in pre-assessment, as of 1100 hours.

PENDING TARGETS OR SUBJECTS OF INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST:

(U//FOUO) Currently, the IOC is monitoring the suspected or reported travel of 13 total subjects of interest from various field offices.

PLANNED EVENTS:

(U//FOUO) Per USSS, POTUS is expected to depart the event at Ellipse outside the White House at approximately 1215 hours.

(U//FOUO) The IOC is tracking the following four planned events in Washington, DC on 6 January 2021:

Freedom Rally (10:00am to 4:00pm) – Located at the Capitol.
Wild Protest (10:00am to 5:00pm) – Located at Capitol.
Jericho March (11:45am to 12:30pm) – Located at the Capitol.
Save America Rally (7:00pm) – Located at the Ellipse outside the White House.

(U//FOUO) This document is meant as a summary of significant investigative highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of the investigation. The information contained in this communication is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal written document without the authorization of a Special Agent in Charge, Washington Field Office. Unauthorized use of this information may jeopardize sensitive national security investigations, result in the possible identification and/or physical harm of human sources, or create undue notification into the FBI's interest of the intended target.

(U//FOUO) The FBI has received information indicating the possibility that protest activity may occur outside or around U.S. Government property and facilities into January 2021, and that individuals or groups may exploit this otherwise protected activity to commit or incite civil disorder, riot, or other criminal violations. Transmittal of this report informs appropriate personnel who must account for the safety and security of facilities and personnel. As an individual or groups ability to conduct lawful protests and seek redress from government is a right guaranteed by the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, no investigative activity is to be initiated solely based on such protected conduct unless some indication of criminal or terrorist activity is present.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (WF) (FBI)
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 10:28 AM
To: WF-ID-INCIDENT-2 ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (WF) (FBI) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (WF) (FBI) ; Bornstein, Robert

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

E. (WF) (FBI) ; [redacted] (CIRG) (FBI)
Subject: 1000 hours SITREP

IOC INTELLIGENCE:

(U//FOUO) According to MPD, as of 0935 hours, there have been approximately 10 arrests ranging from simple assault to weapons possession. IOC is collecting identifiers for the arrestees.

ACTIVE CROWDS:

(U//FOUO) As of 0850 hours, USSS indicated there are approximately 10,000 plus in line waiting to go through the Main Magnetometers for the POTUS Ellipse Site at UD Post 215 on Constitution Ave. Some members of the crowd are wearing ballistic helmets, body armor and carrying radio equipment and military grade backpacks. USSS teams will continue to monitor all crowds in the area of the White House zone. No civil disobedience reported at this time.

GUARDIAN UPDATES:

(U//FOUO) WFO has approximately 35 Guardian incidents with the #CERTUNREST tag, with 20 of the incidents closed and 15 incidents open or in pre-assessment.

PENDING TARGETS OR SUBJECTS OF INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST:

(U//FOUO) Currently, the IOC is monitoring the suspected or reported travel of 18 subjects of interest from various field offices ([redacted]). Six of the subjects were reported as not traveling to the NCR. As of 1000, the IOC had not confirmed the arrival for the rest of these subjects of interest in Washington, DC.

PLANNED EVENTS:

(U//FOUO) Per USSS, POTUS is expected to speak at an event on the Ellipse outside the White House at 1100 hours. POTUS is expected to depart the event at approximately 1215 hours.

(U//FOUO) The IOC is tracking the following four planned events in Washington, DC on 6 January 2021:

Freedom Rally (10:00am to 4:00pm) – Located at the Capitol.
Wild Protest (10:00am to 5:00pm) – Located at Capitol.
Jericho March (11:45am to 12:30pm) – Located at the Capitol.
Save America Rally (7:00pm) – Located at the Ellipse outside the White House.

(U//FOUO) This document is meant as a summary of significant investigative highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of the investigation. The information contained in this communication is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal written document without the authorization of a Special Agent in Charge, Washington Field Office. Unauthorized use of this information may

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

jeopardize sensitive national security investigations, result in the possible identification and/or physical harm of human sources, or create undue notification into the FBI's interest of the intended target.

(U//FOUO) The FBI has received information indicating the possibility that protest activity may occur outside or around U.S. Government property and facilities into January 2021, and that individuals or groups may exploit this otherwise protected activity to commit or incite civil disorder, riot, or other criminal violations. Transmittal of this report informs appropriate personnel who must account for the safety and security of facilities and personnel. As an individual or groups ability to conduct lawful protests and seek redress from government is a right guaranteed by the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, no investigative activity is to be initiated solely based on such protected conduct unless some indication of criminal or terrorist activity is present.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sitrep 5 1_6_2021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Murphy, James R
To:	NPS USPP Notifications; Benge, Shawn T; Zerzan, Gregory P; Flynn, Jennifer; Everson, Margaret E; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Subject:	Sitrep 5 1/6/2021
Date:	Wednesday, January 6, 2021 11:39:52 AM

POTUS event concluded.

Crowds are marching towards Capitol.

Capitol PD working three very suspicious packages around Capitol proper.

We are checking our NPS areas for suspicious packages out out an abundance of caution.

NPS areas are clearing out. Still heavy visitation throughout Mall Core.

Capitol PD and MPD are engaged with crowd and munitions being deployed. Crowd has breached the fence lines.

Large crowds at BLM Plaza as well.

Jim

Get Outlook for iOS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ Sitrep - 1_6_2021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Bernhardt, David L
To: Adamchik, Mark; NPS USPP Notifications; NPS USPP NYFO NOTIFICATIONS; Zerzan, Gregory P; Benge, Shawn T; Flynn, Jennifer; Everson, Margaret E; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; MacGregor, Katharine S; [redacted]
Subject: Re: Sitrep - 1/6/2021
Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 4:34:53 PM

Major: Thank you for the excellent report. I and the American people appreciate the tremendous efforts of the USPP to appropriately assist the needs of the USCP when called. I thank you and your colleagues for all their effort today.

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Adamchik, Mark
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 5:53:41 PM
To: NPS USPP Notifications ; NPS USPP NYFO NOTIFICATIONS ; Zerzan, Gregory P ; Benge, Shawn T ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Everson, Margaret E ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; Musitano, Mark A ; Bolitho, Zachary J ; MacGregor, Katharine S ; Bernhardt, David L ; [redacted] ; [redacted]
Subject: Sitrep - 1/6/2021

Following the permitted event at the Ellipse, a large crowd breached police lines at the Capitol to include gaining unauthorized access to the building. US Capitol Police (USCP) made a direct support request to several agencies including the USPP.

MPD declared the activity a riot (per commander assigned to the MPD-JOCC). USCP and MPD both reported empty on less lethal pepper ball at the West Front of the Capitol and were actively being assaulted. Several USCP officers were reported injured. USPP authorized one (1) pepper ball team to support with a Captain and Lieutenant as on scene Unified Command.

USPP had pepper ball and pepper spray engagements with criminal actors actively assaulting officers, destroying property, and crossing a police line.

Major Adamchik deployed to the USCP Headquarters to meet with USCP leadership and remains at that location coordinating with regional agencies.

At this time, one (1) pepper ball team with one Captain are staged at New Jersey and Independence Ave. All other USPP assets remain staged off the Capitol grounds ready to respond to emergencies on NPS property. USPP beat units have been advised to proactively patrol NPS property. There are no reported issues at NPS properties at the time of this notification. NPS IMT is assisting with logistics and multiple operational periods are being planned by the Special Events Unit.

No reported injuries to USPP personnel. A USPP officer was taken to a hospital with chest pains (unrelated to the incident at the Capitol). Officer is in good condition and

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

communicating with his family.

US Marshal Service SOG was authorized by Acting Chief Smith to assist USPP SWAT and are on station at this time. USMS SOG is the only outside agency working directly under USPP. The NYFO USPP officers are on station and ready for assignment.

At 1800 hours, the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial and the Jefferson Memorial will be closed for precautionary measures. Regular day personnel scheduled to end their tour of duty at 1800 hours are being held until further notice and will remain for response.

USCP continues to develop their operational plan to secure the grounds.

END

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

1_6_2021 - Sitrep #2.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Adamchik, Mark
To: NPS USPP Notifications; NPS USPP NYFO; Zerzan, Gregory P; Benge, Shawn T; Flynn, Jennifer; Everson, Margaret E; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; MacGregor, Katharine S; Bernhardt, David L; [redacted] [redacted]
Subject: 1/6/2021 - Sitrep #2
Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 5:59:54 PM

USCP created a perimeter around the Capitol grounds and made an address to the remaining public that they may be subject to arrest if they remain after the Mayor's curfew at 1800 hours. The Joint Session is planning to reconvene tonight (estimated time 2000 hours). In addition to the pepper ball team, USPP has offered portions of [redacted] as well as a cadre of [redacted] to support USCP operations if needed. At this time, they have not been assigned a specific task from the resource manager with USCP.

The Special Events Unit has created a multi-operational plan that will include [redacted] as well as [redacted] Portions of the special detail today have been demobilized as [redacted]

The USPP-NYFO will support the operation [redacted]

Food and hydration for the special detail (dinner tonight and breakfast in the AM) was authorized and is currently being organized by the NPS IMT and USPP Logistics due to the emergency situation and required patrol duties with extended tours of duty.

USPP units at the Lincoln Memorial have one detained for jumping the bike rack used to close the chamber.

NAMA advised that the Washington Monument will be closed tomorrow.

No injuries to USPP personnel.

END

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw_ Mayor’s order public emergency in effect to....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Flynn, Jennifer
To:	Benge, Shawn T
Subject:	Fw: Mayor"s order public emergency in effect to 1/21 3 pm
Date:	Wednesday, January 6, 2021 9:18:50 PM
Attachments:	2021 01 06 Mayor"s Order 2021-003.pdf

For our Thursday morning.

Jennifer Flynn
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service

Office (202) 513-7082
Cell (202) 770-9932

From: Smith, Pamela A
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 11:16 PM
To: Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: Fw: Mayor's order public emergency in effect to 1/21 3 pm

FYSA....

Deputy Chief Pamela A. Smith
Commander, Field Operations Division
United States Park Police
202.277.0687

USPP Strategic Plan: https://www.nps.gov/subjects/uspp/upload/USPP-Strategic-Plan-final.pdf
USPP Webpage: https://www.nps.gov/uspp/
USPP Facebook: https://www.facebook.com/USParkPolice/
USPP Twitter: https://twitter.com/usparkpolicepio

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). AS SUCH IT IS NOT TO BE SHARED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY COMMUNITY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b)(7).

From: Mendelson, Lisa
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 11:15 PM
To: Fondren, Kim L
Cc: Stanwich, John ; Blackman, Roland H ; Reinbold, Jeffrey P ; Smith, Pamela A
Subject: Mayor's order public emergency in effect to 1/21 3 pm

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Attaching the Mayor's order # 2021-003 dated 1/6/21 Extending the Public Emergency to 1/21 at 3 pm. Thanks Pam for getting a copy so quickly.

Lisa Mendelson, AICP
Director (Acting)
Region 1 – National Capital Area, National Park Service
Office 202-619-7020 Cell 202-297-1338

From: Fondren, Kim L
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 10:21 PM
To: Mendelson, Lisa
Cc: Stanwich, John ; Blackman, Roland H ; Reinbold, Jeffrey P
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] FW: (DRAFT/PRE-DECISIONAL) USSS - NPS Closure Request for President's Park Jan 6 - 13

This is draft, apparently Monahan is ready to sign and I am reviewing now. Please let me know if you see problems. (b) (5) This goes through the 14th. Can we check and (b) (5) I think (b) (5)

Get Outlook for iOS

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (LEG) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 10:13:25 PM
To: Fondren, Kim L <Kim.Fondren@sol.doi.gov>; Blackman, Roland H <roland.blackman@sol.doi.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: (DRAFT/PRE-DECISIONAL) USSS - NPS Closure Request for President's Park Jan 6 - 13

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Evening Kim and Roland,

Attached is a draft of the USSS and USPP joint closure request for President's Park. As you can see below, this was also sent to Chief Monahan. Please let me know what you need from us.

Best,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Attorney-Advisor
United States Secret Service

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Office of the Chief Counsel
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (cell)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (OPO) **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)** .gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 10:10 PM
To: **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)** (LEG) <**(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)** .gov>; Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (OPO) **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)** .gov>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (UDO) **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)** .gov>; OPODAD <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) usss.dhs.gov>; OPOSpecialProjects (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) @usss.dhs.gov>
Subject: (DRAFT/PRE-DECISIONAL) USSS - NPS Closure Request for President's Park Jan 6 - 13

Acting Chief Monahan – Please see the attached NPS Closure Request and accompanying map for your review. USSS Legal is on this email and will be sending this reviewed copy to NPS Solicitors for their review. Please confer with NPS Solicitors and upon completion I will combine these documents into pdf format for signatures.

Thank you,
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Office of Protective Operations
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) s.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (cell)

All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

2021 01 06 Mayor’s Order 2021-003.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ADMINISTRATIVE ISSUANCE SYSTEM

Mayor's Order 2021-003
January 6, 2021

SUBJECT: Extension of Public Emergency

ORIGINATING AGENCY: Office of the Mayor

By virtue of the authority vested in the Mayor of the District of Columbia pursuant to section 422(11) of the District of Columbia Home Rule Act, approved December 24, 1973, 87 Stat. 790, Pub. L. No. 93-198, D.C. Official Code§ 1-204.22(11) (2016 Repl.); section 5 of the District of Columbia Public Emergency Act of 1980, effective March 5, 1981, D.C. Law 3- 149, D.C. Official Code § 7-2304 (2018 Repl.), D.C. Official Code § 5-129.03, and Mayor's Order 2009-4, it is hereby **ORDERED** that:

I. FINDINGS (NATURE OF THE PUBLIC EMERGENCY)

First Amendment protests have turned violent. Many persons came to the District armed and for the purpose of engaging in violence and destruction and have engaged in violence and destruction. They have fired chemical irritants, bricks, bottles, and guns. They have breached the security of the Capitol and their destructive and riotous behavior has the potential to spread beyond the Capitol.

Their motivation is ongoing. Today, they sought to disrupt the Congressional proceedings relating to the acceptance of electoral college votes. President Trump continues to fan rage and violence by contending that the Presidential election was invalid. Persons are dissatisfied with judicial rulings and the findings of State Boards of Elections, and some persons can be expected to continue their violent protests through the inauguration.

Today's events and the reasonable apprehension of an ongoing public emergency represent an immediate threat to the health, safety, and welfare of District residents that requires emergency protective actions. Accordingly, by this Order, the public emergency declared by Mayor's Order 2020-002 earlier this afternoon is hereby extended for a total of fifteen (15) days, until and unless provided for by further Mayoral Order.

II. EMERGENCY MEASURES AND REQUIREMENTS

A. The City Administrator, in consultation with the Director of the District of Columbia Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency, is authorized to implement such measures as may be necessary or appropriate to protect persons and property in the District of Columbia from the conditions caused by this public emergency. Such measures may include, as necessary or appropriate, actions authorized under D.C. Official Code§ 7-2304(b), including requesting federal

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

disaster assistance, or taking measures under the District Response Plan to the extent necessary or appropriate to effectuate the relief contemplated by this Order.

B. This Order shall apply to all departments, agencies, and instrumentalities of the District government as necessary or appropriate to implement this Order.

C. The Chief Financial Officer of the District of Columbia is authorized to approve disbursement of all appropriations necessary to carry out this Order.

D. The City Administrator, in coordination with the Deputy Mayor for Public Safety and Justice, the Director of the District of Columbia Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency, and the Chief Financial Officer, is authorized to apply for financial assistance through the Federal Emergency Management Agency, any other federal, private, or nonprofit disaster relief and recovery organizations, and any other appropriate agencies of the United States government to recoup expenditures incurred, or obtain funding needed, under this order.

E. The District Response Plan is hereby implemented beginning immediately, including the execution of mutual aid agreements for public safety purposes, and the appointment and swearing in of special police.

F. In accordance with 49 C.F.R. § 390.23 (Relief from Regulations), any motor carriers or drivers operating commercial motor vehicles directly engaged in the resolution of this emergency shall not be subject to any provision that restricts the length of their work hours. Accordingly, this order permits utility workers and District agencies to retain crews to complete emergency repairs and restore services beyond normal work hours.

G. Expend appropriated funds as needed to address the public emergency.

H. Prepare for, order, and supervise the evacuation or sheltering of persons.

I. Disconnect, suspend, or shut-off public utilities.

J. Destroy, remove, or prohibit access to real or personal property found to be contaminated by any matter which renders it deleterious to life or health.

K. Issue orders to regulate the use, sale, production, and distribution of food, fuel, clothing and other commodities as required by the District's response plan.

L. Reduce or alter the hours of business, and direct persons to remain off public streets if a curfew is established.

M. Establish such emergency services units as required.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

N. Expand existing departmental and agency units related to public emergency services.

O. Exercise operational direction over all District government departments.

P. Procure supplies, provide inform the public, and take any other preparatory steps.

Q. Request pre-disaster assistance from the federal government.

R. Take action to prevent or reduce harmful consequences of disaster.

S. Waive application of any law administered by the Department of Insurance, Securities, and Banking if doing so is reasonably calculated to protect the health, safety, or welfare of District residents; and

T. Notwithstanding any provision of Chapter 6 of Title 1, or the rules issued pursuant to Chapter 6 of Title 1, the subchapter I-A of Chapter 5 of Title 1, or any other personnel law or rules, the Mayor may take the following personnel actions regarding executive branch subordinate agencies that the Mayor determines necessary and appropriate to address the emergency:

1. Redeploying employees within or between agencies;

2. Modifying employees' tours of duty;

3. Modifying employees' places of duty;

4. Mandating telework;

5. Extending shifts and assigning additional shifts;

6. Providing appropriate meals to employees required to work overtime or work without meal breaks;

7. Assigning additional duties to employees;

8. Extending existing terms of employees;

9. Hiring new employees into the Career, Education, and Management Supervisory Services without competition;

10. Eliminating any annuity offsets established by any law; or

11. Denying leave or rescinding approval of previously approved leave.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

III. DURATION OF ORDER

This Order shall remain in effect until fifteen (15) days after its effective date, until 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, January 21, 2021, unless earlier rescinded or superseded.

IV. EFFECTIVE DATE:

This Order shall become effective immediately.

MURIEL BOWSER
MAYOR

ATTEST: _____
KIMBERLY A. BASSETT
SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

2 items of update -- request to close area arou....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Mendelson, Lisa
To:	Benge, Shawn T; Farinelli, Susan; Bies, Brandon; Everson, Margaret E; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject:	2 items of update -- request to close area around WH and Mayor"s order - public emergency to 1/212 3 pm
Date:	Wednesday, January 6, 2021 9:19:04 PM
Attachments:	2021 01 06 Mayor"s Order 2021-003.pdf

1. Mayor's order for continuing public emergency issued tonight is attached.

2. I'm currently working w/ Kim Fondren and USPP (and Stanwich) responding to request from USSS (and potentially uspp) to close area 15-17 and H to Const to 1/14.

More to come, thanks.

~Lisa

_____

Lisa Mendelson, AICP
Director (Acting)
Region 1 – National Capital Area, National Park Service
Office 202-619-7020 Cell 202-297-1338

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

2021 01 06 Mayor’s Order 2021-003_1.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

GOVERNMENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

ADMINISTRATIVE ISSUANCE SYSTEM

Mayor's Order 2021-003
January 6, 2021

SUBJECT: Extension of Public Emergency

ORIGINATING AGENCY: Office of the Mayor

By virtue of the authority vested in the Mayor of the District of Columbia pursuant to section 422(11) of the District of Columbia Home Rule Act, approved December 24, 1973, 87 Stat. 790, Pub. L. No. 93-198, D.C. Official Code§ 1-204.22(11) (2016 Repl.); section 5 of the District of Columbia Public Emergency Act of 1980, effective March 5, 1981, D.C. Law 3- 149, D.C. Official Code § 7-2304 (2018 Repl.), D.C. Official Code § 5-129.03, and Mayor's Order 2009-4, it is hereby **ORDERED** that:

I. FINDINGS (NATURE OF THE PUBLIC EMERGENCY)

First Amendment protests have turned violent. Many persons came to the District armed and for the purpose of engaging in violence and destruction and have engaged in violence and destruction. They have fired chemical irritants, bricks, bottles, and guns. They have breached the security of the Capitol and their destructive and riotous behavior has the potential to spread beyond the Capitol.

Their motivation is ongoing. Today, they sought to disrupt the Congressional proceedings relating to the acceptance of electoral college votes. President Trump continues to fan rage and violence by contending that the Presidential election was invalid. Persons are dissatisfied with judicial rulings and the findings of State Boards of Elections, and some persons can be expected to continue their violent protests through the inauguration.

Today's events and the reasonable apprehension of an ongoing public emergency represent an immediate threat to the health, safety, and welfare of District residents that requires emergency protective actions. Accordingly, by this Order, the public emergency declared by Mayor's Order 2020-002 earlier this afternoon is hereby extended for a total of fifteen (15) days, until and unless provided for by further Mayoral Order.

II. EMERGENCY MEASURES AND REQUIREMENTS

A. The City Administrator, in consultation with the Director of the District of Columbia Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency, is authorized to implement such measures as may be necessary or appropriate to protect persons and property in the District of Columbia from the conditions caused by this public emergency. Such measures may include, as necessary or appropriate, actions authorized under D.C. Official Code§ 7-2304(b), including requesting federal

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

disaster assistance, or taking measures under the District Response Plan to the extent necessary or appropriate to effectuate the relief contemplated by this Order.

B. This Order shall apply to all departments, agencies, and instrumentalities of the District government as necessary or appropriate to implement this Order.

C. The Chief Financial Officer of the District of Columbia is authorized to approve disbursement of all appropriations necessary to carry out this Order.

D. The City Administrator, in coordination with the Deputy Mayor for Public Safety and Justice, the Director of the District of Columbia Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency, and the Chief Financial Officer, is authorized to apply for financial assistance through the Federal Emergency Management Agency, any other federal, private, or nonprofit disaster relief and recovery organizations, and any other appropriate agencies of the United States government to recoup expenditures incurred, or obtain funding needed, under this order.

E. The District Response Plan is hereby implemented beginning immediately, including the execution of mutual aid agreements for public safety purposes, and the appointment and swearing in of special police.

F. In accordance with 49 C.F.R. § 390.23 (Relief from Regulations), any motor carriers or drivers operating commercial motor vehicles directly engaged in the resolution of this emergency shall not be subject to any provision that restricts the length of their work hours. Accordingly, this order permits utility workers and District agencies to retain crews to complete emergency repairs and restore services beyond normal work hours.

G. Expend appropriated funds as needed to address the public emergency.

H. Prepare for, order, and supervise the evacuation or sheltering of persons.

I. Disconnect, suspend, or shut-off public utilities.

J. Destroy, remove, or prohibit access to real or personal property found to be contaminated by any matter which renders it deleterious to life or health.

K. Issue orders to regulate the use, sale, production, and distribution of food, fuel, clothing and other commodities as required by the District's response plan.

L. Reduce or alter the hours of business, and direct persons to remain off public streets if a curfew is established.

M. Establish such emergency services units as required.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

N. Expand existing departmental and agency units related to public emergency services.

O. Exercise operational direction over all District government departments.

P. Procure supplies, provide inform the public, and take any other preparatory steps.

Q. Request pre-disaster assistance from the federal government.

R. Take action to prevent or reduce harmful consequences of disaster.

S. Waive application of any law administered by the Department of Insurance, Securities, and Banking if doing so is reasonably calculated to protect the health, safety, or welfare of District residents; and

T. Notwithstanding any provision of Chapter 6 of Title 1, or the rules issued pursuant to Chapter 6 of Title 1, the subchapter I-A of Chapter 5 of Title 1, or any other personnel law or rules, the Mayor may take the following personnel actions regarding executive branch subordinate agencies that the Mayor determines necessary and appropriate to address the emergency:

1. Redeploying employees within or between agencies;

2. Modifying employees' tours of duty;

3. Modifying employees' places of duty;

4. Mandating telework;

5. Extending shifts and assigning additional shifts;

6. Providing appropriate meals to employees required to work overtime or work without meal breaks;

7. Assigning additional duties to employees;

8. Extending existing terms of employees;

9. Hiring new employees into the Career, Education, and Management Supervisory Services without competition;

10. Eliminating any annuity offsets established by any law; or

11. Denying leave or rescinding approval of previously approved leave.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

III. DURATION OF ORDER

This Order shall remain in effect until fifteen (15) days after its effective date, until 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, January 21, 2021, unless earlier rescinded or superseded.

IV. EFFECTIVE DATE:

This Order shall become effective immediately.

MURIEL BOWSER
MAYOR

ATTEST: _____
KIMBERLY A. BASSETT
SECRETARY OF STATE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

1_6_2021 - 1_7_2021 - Sitrep #3.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Adamchik, Mark
To:	NPS USPP Notifications; NPS USPP NYFO; Zerzan, Gregory P; Benge, Shawn T; Flynn, Jennifer; Everson, Margaret E; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J
Subject:	1/6/2021 - 1/7/2021 - Sitrep #3
Date:	Thursday, January 7, 2021 12:27:23 AM

The Joint Session reconvened at the Capitol without incident. The session is still ongoing.

USCP advised that fencing will get installed around the Capitol complex shortly. They are planning for multi-operational periods and may use assisting agencies to supplement their sworn staffing to hold a secure perimeter.

USCP has relieved some of the assisting agencies from staging to include the USPP for this operational period. The USPP command will evaluate the availability of USPP units to assist during the next phase and will communicate that to the USCP staging area manager.

The majority of the special detail assigned on 1/6/2021 was relieved and will report back in a few hours. A USPP tactical element remains available for 24 response and will be under the command of Car 31. Sign off days for USPP-WMA have been cancelled through January 9, 2021 and a special detail will be staffed each day.

Constitution Avenue between 15th and 17th street remains closed due to significant debris in the roadway (currently being cleaned by DPW).

No other significant incidents were reported and no reported injuries to USPP. MPD and USCP police reported several injuries to their personnel to include medical transports.

This will be the last sitrep for this operational period pending a reportable incident.

END

Major Mark A. Adamchik
Commander, Icon Protection Branch
United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive SW
Washington, DC 20242
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd_ 1.7.2021 WMA Daily LE Operational Snapshot.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Flynn, Jennifer
To: Benge, Shawn T
Subject: Fwd: 1.7.2021 WMA Daily LE Operational Snapshot
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2021 5:44:50 AM
Attachments: (U--LES) USPP Information Note 21-01295 (1.7.2021 Operational Snapshot).pdf

---

Get Outlook for iOS

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 7:43:18 AM
To: Bridgeforth, Wayne ; Adamchik, Mark ; Fennelly, Russell ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Pangretic, Ryan M ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Lamond, David J ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Murphy, James R ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Brecht, Scott H ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Monahan, Gregory ; Booker, Steven ; Wilson, Michael mw ; Smith, Pamela A ; Zawislak, Edward L ; green, craigory ; NPS USPP Intel Group ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Johnson, Michael A ; Walker, Gerry O ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Flynn, Jennifer ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) , (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: 1.7.2021 WMA Daily LE Operational Snapshot

Sgt. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Assistant Commander
Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch
United States Park Police
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
STE: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) dhs.sgov.gov (SIPR)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) doi.id.ic.gov (JWICS)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U--LES) USPP Information Note 21-01295 (1.7.2.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police

Daily Operational Snapshot

Intelligence & Counterterrorism Branch

Date: 7 January 2021

Control: 21-01295

AM: Sunny
PM:Partly Cloudy
45/29



(U) 7 January 2021 - WMA Daily Law Enforcement Operational Snapshot

(U//FOUO) National Capital Region (NCR) Six Day COVID-19 Trends:

DATE	1 JAN	2 JAN	3 JAN	4 JAN	5 JAN	6 JAN
+ Cases	254,210 **(+2994)**	256,891 **(+2681)**	259,376 **(+2485)**	261,351 **(+1975)**	263,362 **(+2011)**	266,015 **(+2653)**
Deaths	4,673 **(+21)**	4,692 **(+19)**	4,708 **(+16)**	4,718 **(+10)**	4,736 **(+18)**	4,768 **(+32)**

Source: (U//FOUO) FEMA NCR Watch Desk COVID-19 Situational Analysis Report #336—57January 2021.

(U) NOTABLE INCIDENTS:

(U//LES) On 6 January 2021, U.S. Park Police arrested three individuals during the operational period. One arrest was for a Closure Violation at the Washington Monument and another arrest was made for crossing a police line at the Lincoln Memorial. A third arrest was made for a weapon's violation in the area of the World War II Memorial. United States Park Police officers also responded to a mutual aid call received from the U.S. Capitol Police to assist in addressing riotous behavior on the grounds of the U.S. Capitol.

(U) THREAT REPORTING:

(U//LES) At this time we are working closely with our federal, state, and local partners to identify any further threats to the NCR region. At this time while there remains a large amount of "chatter" concerning the events of 6 January at the U.S. Capitol, we are not tracking any current threats to the area. We have information that a number of individuals that had traveled to the area for the planned demonstrations on 6 January have extended their stay at local hotels. We are attempting to define exactly how many individuals or groups are extending their stay in the area and their exact plans.

(U) SCHEDULED EVENTS:

7 January 2021

0900-2200: The Trump Unity Bridge will be on display at the 1100 block of E Street, NW. 40 individuals are listed on the MPD Permit Application for this event.

The group Refuse Fascism has called for nationwide demonstrations to potest against the Trump/Pence administration. At this time the local Refuse Fascism group has not posted any plans to hold such a demonstration in the NCR region.

While we are not tracking any definitive plans at this time, today marks the day that the Department of the Interior places leases up for sale for various Artic lands. In the past such land leases have drawn protest from certain environmental groups. We will continue to monitor for any protests that may occur at the Department of the Interior.

The information contained in this note is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. No portion of this bulletin shall be released or reproduced without prior approval of the United States Park Police.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000496

Re_ 1_6_21 - 1_7_21 Sit Rep #5.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Musitano, Mark A
To:	Wilson, Michael mw; Benge, Shawn T; Flynn, Jennifer; Everson, Margaret E; Maclean, Robert D; Bolitho, Zachary J; Bernhardt, David L; MacGregor, Katharine S
Subject:	Re: 1/6/21 - 1/7/21 Sit Rep #5
Date:	Thursday, January 7, 2021 9:59:21 AM

Thank you Michael
Reach out if need any assistance.

Mark Musitano
Inauguration Incident Commander

From: Wilson, Michael mw
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 11:53 AM
To: NPS USPP Notifications ; NPS USPP NYFO ; Zerzan, Gregory P ; Benge, Shawn T ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Everson, Margaret E ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; [redacted] ; [redacted] ; Musitano, Mark A ; Bolitho, Zachary J ; Bernhardt, David L ; MacGregor, Katharine S
Subject: 1/6/21 - 1/7/21 Sit Rep #5

USPP personnel report at 1100 hours:

At 1100 hours roll calls were conducted with USPP react teams #3 and #4 and subsequently deployed to the Jefferson and Lincoln Memorials to assist with patrols.

Incidents:

A suspect was detained by USPP personnel after attempting to climb the Lincoln Memorial statue. The chamber was briefly cleared to remove the suspect safely and then reopened. The suspect was transported to USPP D-1 for processing. No injuries to officers or suspect.

Surge patrols by React Teams continue at each of the Memorials.

No further incidents to report on NPS area.

USCP:

The installation of non-scale fencing continues creating a secure perimeter around the Capitol. There have been no additional USPP resource requests for support by the USCP.

Updates to follow.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ 1_6_21 - 1_7_21 Sit Rep #6.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Wilson, Michael mw
To:	NPS USPP Notifications; NPS USPP NYFO; Zerzan, Gregory P; Benge, Shawn T; Flynn, Jennifer; Everson, Margaret E; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; Bernhardt, David L; MacGregor, Katharine S
Subject:	Re: 1/6/21 - 1/7/21 Sit Rep #6
Date:	Thursday, January 7, 2021 2:52:08 PM

Effective at 1700 hours the USCP Command Center has been directed to contact the on-duty USPP Shift Commander for requests of USPP resources. The appropriate contact phone numbers have been provided.

End

From: Wilson, Michael mw
Sent: Thursday, January 7, 2021 4:25 PM
To: NPS USPP Notifications ; NPS USPP NYFO ; Zerzan, Gregory P ; Benge, Shawn T ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Everson, Margaret E ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7) [redacted] ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Musitano, Mark A ; Bolitho, Zachary J ; Bernhardt, David L ; MacGregor, Katharine S
Subject: 1/6/21 - 1/7/21 Sit Rep #6

At 1400 hours USPP React Teams #5 and #6 reported for duty on the Special Detail. Both React Teams were deployed to the Monumental Core. There are now two (2) USPP React Teams assigned to each of the following Memorials/locations:

Lincoln Memorial
Jefferson Memoria
Washington Monument/National Mall East

USPP React Teams assigned to the Lincoln Memorial continue to encounter verbal disputes between visitors/groups within the chamber area. At 1452 hours a verbal dispute between several individuals on the Watergate steps resulted in one subject being pepper sprayed. The victim declined medical assistance and was interviewed by Criminal Investigations (CI) personnel. A search failed to locate the male and female suspects. CI personnel are conducting a follow up investigation.

At the same time as the above incident a verbal dispute occurred between parties in the Lincoln Memorial chamber. The chamber was temporarily closed by USPP personnel to safely separate the groups. Members of these groups mentioned the pepper spray incident that occurred on the Watergate steps. This led to the initial unfounded calls of someone within the chamber being pepper sprayed. There was no pepper spray deployment by USPP officers. The chamber was subsequently reopened.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

USPP React Teams continue to closely monitor groups within the Lincoln Memorial chamber and conduct surge patrols throughout areas of Force responsibility.

USCP

No significant incidents to report at the Capitol. There have been no requests for USPP resources by USCP. Construction of the non-scale fence continues.

Updates to follow -

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ 2 items of update -- request to close area ....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Mendelson, Lisa
To:	Benge, Shawn T; Farinelli, Susan; Bies, Brandon; Everson, Margaret E; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Subject:	Re: 2 items of update -- request to close area around WH and Mayor"s order - public emergency to 1/212 3 pm
Date:	Thursday, January 7, 2021 7:59:29 PM
Attachments:	USSS CLOSURE REQUEST President"s Park CLOSURE (01.07.21 ver 2).pdf ROD - White House Area Closure - 1- 7 thru 14 - 2021 (FINAL).pdf Notice to the Public - White House Area Closures - January 7 -14 - 2021 (FINAL).pdf

Attaching for your info the final USSS request (1/7) and NPS ROD and public notice (1/7) for closure of additional areas around the White House/Ellipse/Lafayette from 1/7-1/14. For a map pls see the incoming request.

Thx, lisa

Lisa Mendelson
Director (Acting)
DOI Region 1 - NPS National Capital Area
Sent by cell 202-297-1338

From: Mendelson, Lisa
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 11:18 PM
To: Benge, Shawn T; Farinelli, Susan; Bies, Brandon; Everson, Margaret E; Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: 2 items of update -- request to close area around WH and Mayor's order - public emergency to 1/212 3 pm

1. Mayor's order for continuing public emergency issued tonight is attached.

2. I'm currently working w/ Kim Fondren and USPP (and Stanwich) responding to request from USSS (and potentially uspp) to close area 15-17 and H to Const to 1/14.

More to come, thanks.

~Lisa

Lisa Mendelson, AICP
Director (Acting)
Region 1 – National Capital Area, National Park Service
Office 202-619-7020 Cell 202-297-1338

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

USSS CLOSURE REQUEST President’s Park CLOSURE .pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

U.S. Department of Homeland Security
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE

Washington, D.C. 20223

January 7, 2020

Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini
Acting Regional Director
National Capital Region
National Park Service
1100 Ohio Drive, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20242

Dear Ms. Mendelson-Ielmini:

Please be advised that due to the unique security requirements associated with ongoing civil unrest in the vicinity of the White House Complex and yesterday's security incidents at the U.S. Capitol, the United States Secret Service (Secret Service) seeks to temporarily restrict access to certain streets, sidewalks, and park lands under the jurisdiction of the National Park Service to ensure both public safety and the security of the White House Complex.

The Secret Service and the U.S. Park Police have witnessed escalating violence for several months, including the throwing of rocks, bricks, bottles, fireworks, and other items at law enforcement personnel, as well as damage to property, fires, and repeated attempts by individuals to cross security barriers around the White House Complex. Multiple law enforcement personnel have been physically assaulted and exposed to bodily fluids since May 2020.

Yesterday, the U. S. Capitol's security barriers were breached, and violent altercations ensued between protestors and law enforcement. Individuals vandalized the Capitol and released multiple suspicious packages inside the Capitol buildings, one near critical infrastructure. Multiple law enforcement officers sustained injuries as a result of the violence, and an individual was fatally shot inside the Capitol. Additionally, the Mayor of Washington, D.C. instituted a curfew for all non-essential personnel from 6:00 p.m. on January 6, 2021, through 6:00 a.m. on January 7, 2021.

The unprecedented nature of yesterday's civil unrest at the U.S. Capitol and the potential for large crowds to gather again in the near future present unique security challenges around the White House Complex. The Secret Service seeks the closure to provide a secure perimeter with sufficient stand-off distance to protect the White House Complex and those within it.

Specifically, the Secret Service seeks a temporary closure to the public of President's Park through 6:00 a.m. on January 14, 2021, from 15th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW, and H Street, NW to Constitution Avenue, NW, to include the adjacent sidewalks. Please note that there is a temporary closure already in place in Lafayette Park due to the Inaugural reviewing stand construction.[1]

[1] This requested closure is supplemental to, and would not supersede, any other requested or pending closures during this time frame.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Emergency vehicles will still have access to the cordoned off area. The areas described are noted on the attached map.

This temporary closure is requested to remain in place until 6:00 a.m. on January 14, 2020. However, the Secret Service will continue to evaluate the areas of concern and the associated need for the requested public access restrictions, and notify you as soon as practicable if the temporary restrictions are no longer necessary.

We appreciate your assistance and understanding in this matter.

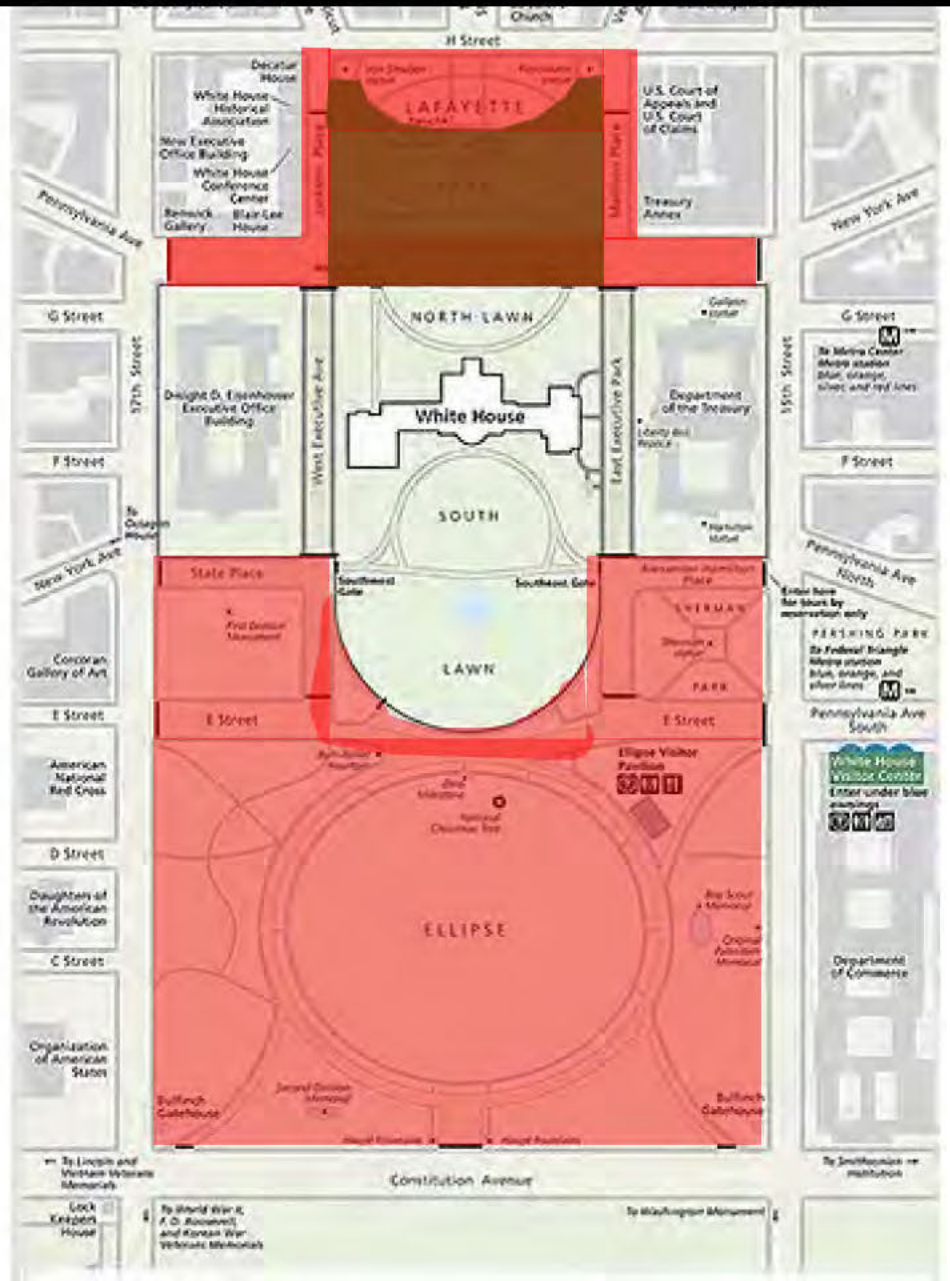
Sincerely,

Kimberly A. Cheatle
Assistant Director
Office of Protective Operations

Enclosure

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

US Secret Service Closure Request
January 07, 2021 – January 14, 2021



Area Closed by NPS for Inaugural Construction Work – 10/9/2020 through 2/28/2021

USSS Requested Closure area – January 7, 2021 through January 14, 2021

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ROD - White House Area Closure - 1- 7 thru 14.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Office of the National Park Service Liaison to the White House
1849 C Street, N.W.; #1426
Washington, D.C. 20240

IN REPLY REFER TO:

10.C. (NCR-WHPR) January 7, 2021

Record of Determination for a temporary closure
of the Ellipse and its side panels and sidewalks,
E Street and its sidewalks, First Division Monument, Sherman Park,
the White House Sidewalk, and Lafayette Park

Pursuant to 36 C.F.R. § 1.5, the National Park Service is imposing a temporary closure of the Ellipse and its side panels, roadways and sidewalks, E Street and its sidewalks between 15th-17th Streets, First Division Monument and State Place, Sherman Park, Hamilton Place, the White House Sidewalk and all of Lafayette Park due to the unique security requirements associated with recent large demonstrations in the vicinity of the White House Complex and yesterday's security incidents at the U.S. Capitol. Specifically from immediately on Thursday, January 7, 2021 until approximately 6:00 a.m. on Thursday, January 14, 2021 the entire Ellipse and its side panels, roadways and sidewalks, E Street and its adjacent north and south sidewalks from 15th Street to 17th Street, N.W., State Place, Sherman Park, the park surrounding the First Division Monument, all of Lafayette Park, and the north White House Sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue are closed. Emergency vehicles will still have access to the cordoned off area, should an emergency situation arise. The closed areas described above and the anticipated closed areas under other jurisdictions are noted on the attached map and are further delineated by fencing. Violation is prohibited.

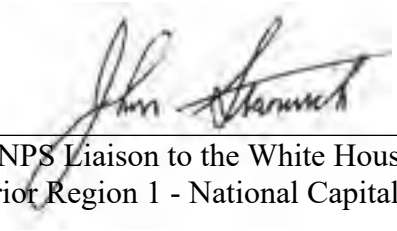
The Secret Service has witnessed escalating violence for several months, including the throwing of rocks, bricks, bottles, fireworks, and other items at law enforcement personnel, as well as damage to property, fires, and repeated attempts by individuals to cross security barriers around the White House Complex. Multiple law enforcement personnel have been physically assaulted and exposed to bodily fluids since May 2020. Yesterday, the U. S. Capitol's security barriers were breached, and violent altercations ensued between protestors and law enforcement. Individuals vandalized the Capitol and released multiple suspicious packages inside the Capitol buildings, one near critical infrastructure. Multiple law enforcement officers sustained injuries as a result of the violence, and an individual was fatally shot inside the Capitol. Additionally, the Mayor of Washington, D.C. instituted a curfew for all non-essential personnel from 6:00 p.m. on January 6, 2021, through 6:00 a.m. on January 7, 2021. The unprecedented nature of yesterday's civil unrest at the U.S. Capitol and the potential for large crowds to gather again present unique security challenges around the White House Complex.

The Secret Service seeks the closure to provide a secure perimeter with sufficient stand-off distance to protect the White House Complex and those within it. Please note that there is a temporary closure already in place in Lafayette Park and the White House Sidewalk due to the Inaugural stand construction and eventual removal.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

The park closure comes at the request of the United States Secret Service to provide necessary security and provide a secure perimeter with sufficient stand-off distance to protect the White House Complex and those within it, during this time. Lesser restrictive measures will not suffice due to the Secret Service's security-based assessment that these park areas need to be kept clear. A copy of the Secret Service's letter dated January 7, 2021 and map is attached and incorporated by reference.

The use limitation will not adversely affect the park's natural, aesthetic or cultural values; nor require significant modifications to the resource management objections; nor given the circumstances should it be a highly controversial nature. Accordingly, the NPS determines publication as rulemaking in the Federal Register is unwarranted under 36 C.F.R. § 1.5(c). This is consistent with hundreds of earlier partial and temporary park closures or public use limitations, the legal opinion of the Office of the Solicitor, and judicial adjudications. Mahoney v. Norton, No. 02-1715 (D.D.C. August 29, 2002), plaintiff's emergency motion for injunction pending appeal denied Mahoney v. Norton, No. 02-5275 (D. C. Cir. September 9, 2002) (per curiam); Picciotto v. United States, No. 99-2113 (D.D.C. August 6, 1999); Picciotto v. United States, No. 94-1935 (D.D.C. September 9, 1994); Picciotto v. Lujan, No. 90-1261 (D.D.C. May 30, 1990); Picciotto v. Hodel, No. 87-3290 (D.D.C. January 26, 1988); Spiegel v. Babbitt, 855 F.Supp. 402 (D.D.C. 1994) aff'd in part w/o op. 56 F.3d 1531 (D.C. Cir. 1995), reported in full, 1995 US App. Lexis 5200 (D.C. Cir. May 31, 1995). Pursuant to 36 C.F.R.§ 1.7, notice of this public use limitation will be made through media advisories, maps, and by posting at conspicuous locations in the affected park areas. Finally, pursuant to 36 C.F.R. § 1.5(c), this determination is available to the public upon request.



NPS Liaison to the White House
Interior Region 1 - National Capital Area

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Notice to the Public - White House Area Closur.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Department of the Interior

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Office of the National Park Service Liaison to the White House
1849 C Street, N.W.; #1426
Washington, D.C. 20240

IN REPLY REFER TO:

January 7, 2021

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

The north White House Sidewalk between East Executive Avenue and West Executive Avenue and all of Lafayette Park, the entire Ellipse and its side panels, roadways and sidewalks, E Street and its adjacent north and south sidewalks from 15th Street to 17th Street, N.W., Sherman Park, Hamilton Place, the park surrounding the First Division Monument, and State Place will be closed to the public from 5:00 p.m. on Thursday, January 7, 2021 to approximately 6:00 a.m. on Thursday, January 14, 2021. A map illustrating the closed park area, and the anticipated closed areas under other jurisdictions, is attached.

Following a request made by the United States Secret Service (USSS), the park areas will be closed to the public to provide security and ensure public safety due to the unique security requirements associated with recent violent events in the vicinity of the White House Complex and security incidents at the U.S. Capitol on January 6, 2021.

Persons demonstrating or otherwise using these park areas should remove themselves and any personal property from the closed park areas by 5:00 p.m., Thursday, January 7, 2021

The National Park Service appreciates the public's cooperation in this matter.

National Park Service
Interior Region 1 - National Capital Area

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Friday, January 8, 2021 - Sitrep #2.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Bridgeforth, Wayne
To:	NPS USPP Notifications; NPS USPP NYFO; Zerzan, Gregory P; Benge, Shawn T; Flynn, Jennifer; Everson, Margaret E; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; Bernhardt, David L; MacGregor, Katharine S
Subject:	Friday, January 8, 2021 - Sitrep #2
Date:	Friday, January 8, 2021 11:54:29 AM

The United States Park Police (USPP) personnel continue to patrol the Monumental Core. During the patrols of the Lincoln Memorial and the National Law Enforcement Memorial, USPP personnel located postings of alleged pictures of the shooting incident at the United States Capitol. USPP personnel received information related to one (1) person involved in the postings and continue efforts to locate the individual. At this time, there are no reported demonstrations at the Lincoln Memorial, Jefferson Memorial, and Washington Monument.

If you have any questions, please contact me.

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

Captain Wayne L. Bridgeforth
Watch Commander
United States Park Police
1901 Anacostia Drive, S.E.
Washington, DC 20020

Office Number: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cell Number: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Fax Number: (202) 610-8602

USPP Webpage: http://www.nps.gov/uspp
USPP Twitter: https://twitter.com/usparkpolicepio
USPP Facebook: https://www.facebook.com/USParkPolice

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE
This message, including any attachments, is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, copy or disseminate this message or any part thereof. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw_ Inauguration IMT update 1.8.2021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Flynn, Jennifer
To: Benge, Shawn T
Subject: Fw: Inauguration IMT update 1.8.2021
Date: Friday, January 8, 2021 4:21:29 PM

Jennifer Flynn
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service

Office (202) 513-7082
Cell (202) 770-9932

From: Musitano, Mark A
Sent: Friday, January 8, 2021 6:14 PM
To: Mendelson, Lisa ; Reinbold, Jeffrey P ; Stanwich, John ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Leonard, John ; Murphy, Jeremy L
Cc: Adamchik, Mark ; Wilson, Michael mw ; Bolitho, Zachary J ; Murphy, James R ; Hendy, Lisa J ; Lamond, David J
Subject: Inauguration IMT update 1.8.2021

Good Evening Leadership,

I would like to share a quick update related to the Inauguration Planning Update. Inauguration resources have started to arrive with the number of resources steadily increasing throughout the weekend into next week. Three SETT and one SRT Team have been ordered up earlier than planned (original date 1/16.2021) due to the civil unrest this past week at the Capitol Building and other related demonstrations and rallies. As most individuals are aware [redacted] had to depart the IMT due to [redacted] and we are pleased that [redacted] Wilson will step-in and provide the IC position for the USPP. The "merger" with the USPP to form one IMT has been moving along extremely well and want to extend my gratitude to Maj [redacted]

With that said the IMT will be moving into full Incident Command mode starting Sunday 1.10.2021 with a full complement of Operational Briefings, standard ICS meetings schedules, and of course a 209 each evening.

In addition to moving into Full ICS starting Sunday the AAs and ICs have committed to increased meeting schedule and a NPS/USPP Tabletop exercise (currently under development-stay tuned).

Additional information will follow over the weekend.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Stay safe
Mark Musitano
Inauguration Incident Commander

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ Friday, January 8, 2021 - Sitrep #3.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Schneider, Jeffrey
To: Bridgeforth, Wayne; NPS USPP Notifications; NPS USPP NYFO; Zerzan, Gregory P; Benge, Shawn T; Flynn, Jennifer; Everson, Margaret E; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; Bernhardt, David L; MacGregor, Katharine S
Subject: Re: Friday, January 8, 2021 - Sitrep #3
Date: Friday, January 8, 2021 7:58:02 PM

Friday January 8, 2020
Sitrep # 4-FINAL

USPP react squads conducted patrols of the Monumental Core throughout the evening to include the Washington Monument grounds, Lincoln Memorial, Jefferson Memorial, National Mall, and other downtown peripheral parks. There was extremely light visitation reported at all sites and no incidents of significance. At this time all of the units on the detail and mobile command has been demobilized except for two EOD K9 units. All District 1 units have switched back over to the primary dispatch channel and Shift Commander/Car 31 will assume command for the rest of the night.
END

"Fate is what befalls a man that fails to *act*. Destiny is for men that refuse to accept their failures as their fate"

Captain Jeffrey E. Schneider
United States Park Police
West District Commander
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) cell

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate, any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via e-mail and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

From: Bridgeforth, Wayne
Sent: Friday, January 8, 2021 4:56 PM
To: NPS USPP Notifications ; NPS USPP NYFO ; Zerzan, Gregory P ; Benge, Shawn T ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Everson, Margaret E ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7) [redacted] ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Musitano, Mark A ; Bolitho, Zachary J ; Bernhardt, David L ; MacGregor, Katharine S
Subject: Friday, January 8, 2021 - Sitrep #3

The United States Park Police (USPP) has two (2) additional react squads, which reported for roll call at 1400 hours and completed a briefing. USPP personnel continue to patrol the

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Monumental Core including surge patrols with no reported demonstrations at the Lincoln Memorial, Jefferson Memorial, and Washington Monument. Visitation at the above parks appeared to be lower compared to yesterday. Further, USPP personnel reported no additional postings of the alleged pictures of the shooting incident at the United States Capitol.

If you have any questions, please contact Captain Jeffrey Schneider or Lieutenant [redacted]

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

Captain Wayne L. Bridgeforth
Watch Commander
United States Park Police
1901 Anacostia Drive, S.E.
Washington, DC 20020

Office Number: [redacted]
Cell Number: [redacted]
Fax Number: [redacted]

USPP Webpage: http://www.nps.gov/uspp
USPP Twitter: https://twitter.com/usparkpolicepio
USPP Facebook: https://www.facebook.com/USParkPolice

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE
This message, including any attachments, is intended for the individual or entity to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, copy or disseminate this message or any part thereof. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete all copies of the message.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd_ (U__LES) NETF QLR .pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Flynn, Jennifer
To: Benge, Shawn T
Subject: Fwd: (U//LES) NETF QLR
Date: Saturday, January 9, 2021 5:59:43 AM
Attachments: NETF QLR Explosive Related Activity on Day of Violent Riots in Washington, D.C. - January 6 (1).pdf

---

Reference pipe bombs found Jan 6. They were not hoax devices.

Get Outlook for iOS

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Saturday, January 9, 2021 7:50:23 AM
To: Bridgeforth, Wayne ; Adamchik, Mark ; Fennelly, Russell ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Pangretic, Ryan M ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Lamond, David J ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Murphy, James R ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Brecht, Scott H ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Monahan, Gregory ; Booker, Steven ; Wilson, Michael mw ; Smith, Pamela A ; Zawislak, Edward L ; green, craigory ; NPS USPP Intel Group ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Johnson, Michael A ; Walker, Gerry O ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Flynn, Jennifer ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (SAA) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F

CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

NETF QLR Explosive Related Activity on Day of .pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd_ 17 JAN Planned Demonstrations __ FBI Poten....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Flynn, Jennifer
To:	Benge, Shawn T
Subject:	Fwd: 17 JAN Planned Demonstrations // FBI Potential for Violence
Date:	Sunday, January 10, 2021 5:05:07 AM
Attachments:	Capitol Event Trespassing LES (1).pdf FBI - Potential for Violence and Planned Actions for Counteracting LE Security Measures.pdf

---

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Schonzeit, Michelle A
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 7:02:14 AM
To: Pita, Mark E ; Saperstein, Alan J ; Murphy, Jeremy L ; Lloyd, Melanie D ; Larson, Scott L ; Purcell, James ; Colyer, Tim E. ; Barron, Eric ; Archer, Michael MJA ; Loyd, Kristen M ; Morse, Gregory R ; Buehl, Rene ; Knowles, Mathew L ; Mihata, Lindy L ; Sears, Andee K ; Powell, Steven T ; Tinkham, Gregg E ; O'Shea, Chris T ; Sikes, Brian L ; Mitchell, Ryan W ; Lamb, Wayne V ; McKinney, William J ; Horton, Michael ; Cluck, SCOTTY ; Eggers, Bradley J. ; Royder, Bradley W ; Snow, Trouper R ; Marsmaker, Brandon S
Cc: Leonard, John ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Pace, Lena I ; Bailey, Hunter O
Subject: 17 JAN Planned Demonstrations // FBI Potential for Violence

Good Morning,

These documents are not for media or public release. The documents are for official use only.

The below are open-source reporting calling for potential violence nation-wide on January 17, 2021.

(U//FOUO) 17 JAN 2021 WASHINGTON DC & ALL STATE CAPITOLS 'ARMED' PROTESTS

http://treeofliberty.me/2020/11/24/jan-17th-2021-the-largest-armed-protest-ever-to-take-place-on-american-soil-is-scheduled/

https://www.gunandgame.com/threads/january-17-2021-march-on-capitol-hill-and-all-state-capitols.214113/

NPS ICON units and those that are in urban areas or that have significant symbolism (such as those with Civil War or other war monuments, or ties to significant historical figures or locations) should consider enhancing security for Jan 17th.

Nationwide – State Capitols

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- There are protests scheduled for every state capitol on Saturday January 17th. Please see link below for additional information. Flyer is attached.
- http://treeofliberty.me/2020/11/24/jan-17th-2021-the-largest-armed-protest-ever-to-take-place-on-american-soil-is-scheduled/
- We will be monitoring this closely for new developments as we approach the 17th.
- The flyer advises to "come armed at your personal discretion"

Please call if you have any questions or concerns.

Thanks,

Michelle

Michelle Schonzeit, PSP
Deputy Chief, Emergency Services Branch (Acting)
Security and Intelligence Program Manager
National Park Service, 1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Capitol Event Trespassing LES (1).pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Please see below:

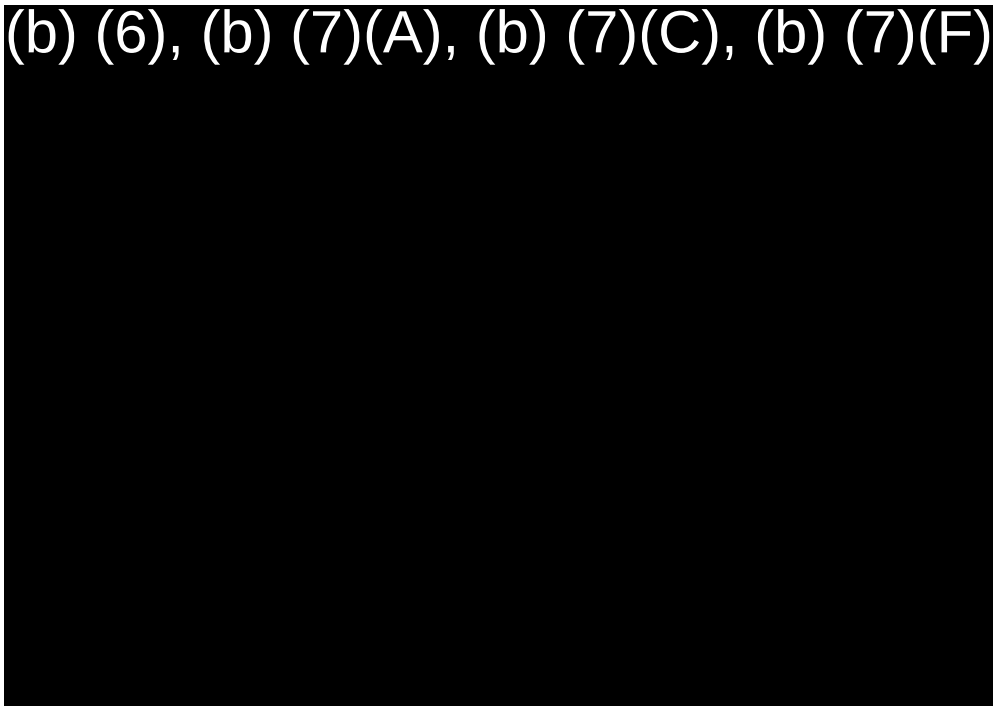
1)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social Media: [redacted]
(U) Pictures: [redacted]

[redacted]

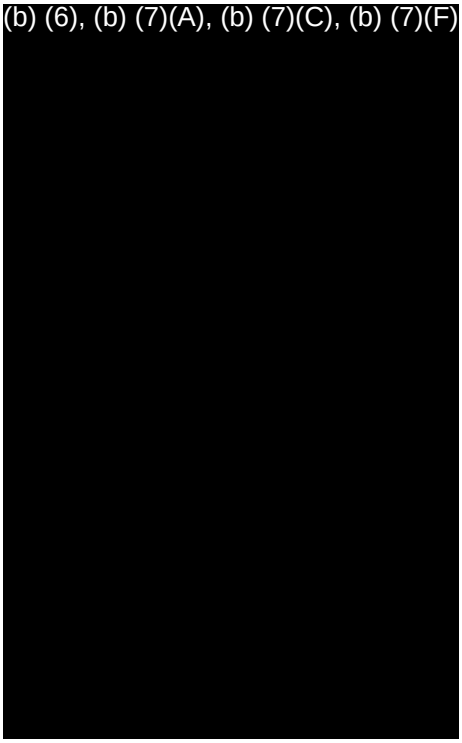
2)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social Media: [redacted]
(U) Pictures: [redacted]

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



3)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social Media: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Pictures: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



4)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U) Social Media: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(U) Pictures: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

5)

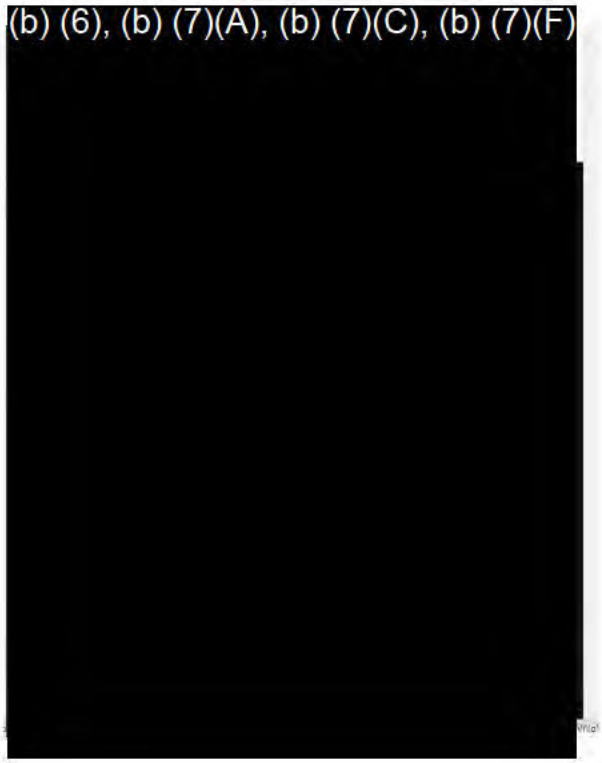
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(U) Social Media:

(U) Pictures: See attached

(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

6)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social Media:
(U) Pictures: See attached
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: T(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

7)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social Media:
(U) Pictures: See attached
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social Media: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

9)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social Media: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Pictures: See attached
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

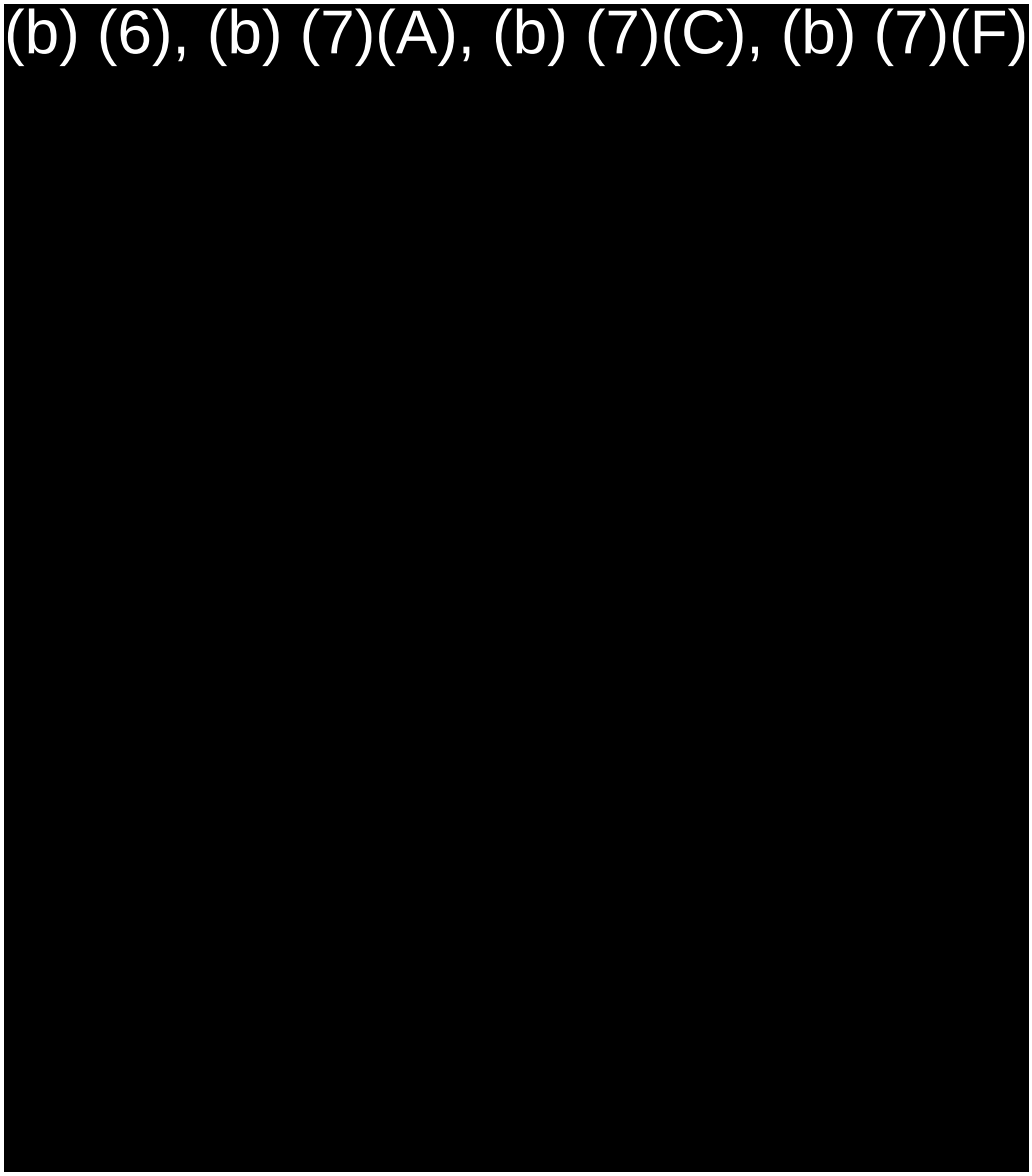
(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

10)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social Media: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Pictures: See links
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

11)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social Media: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Pictures: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b)
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

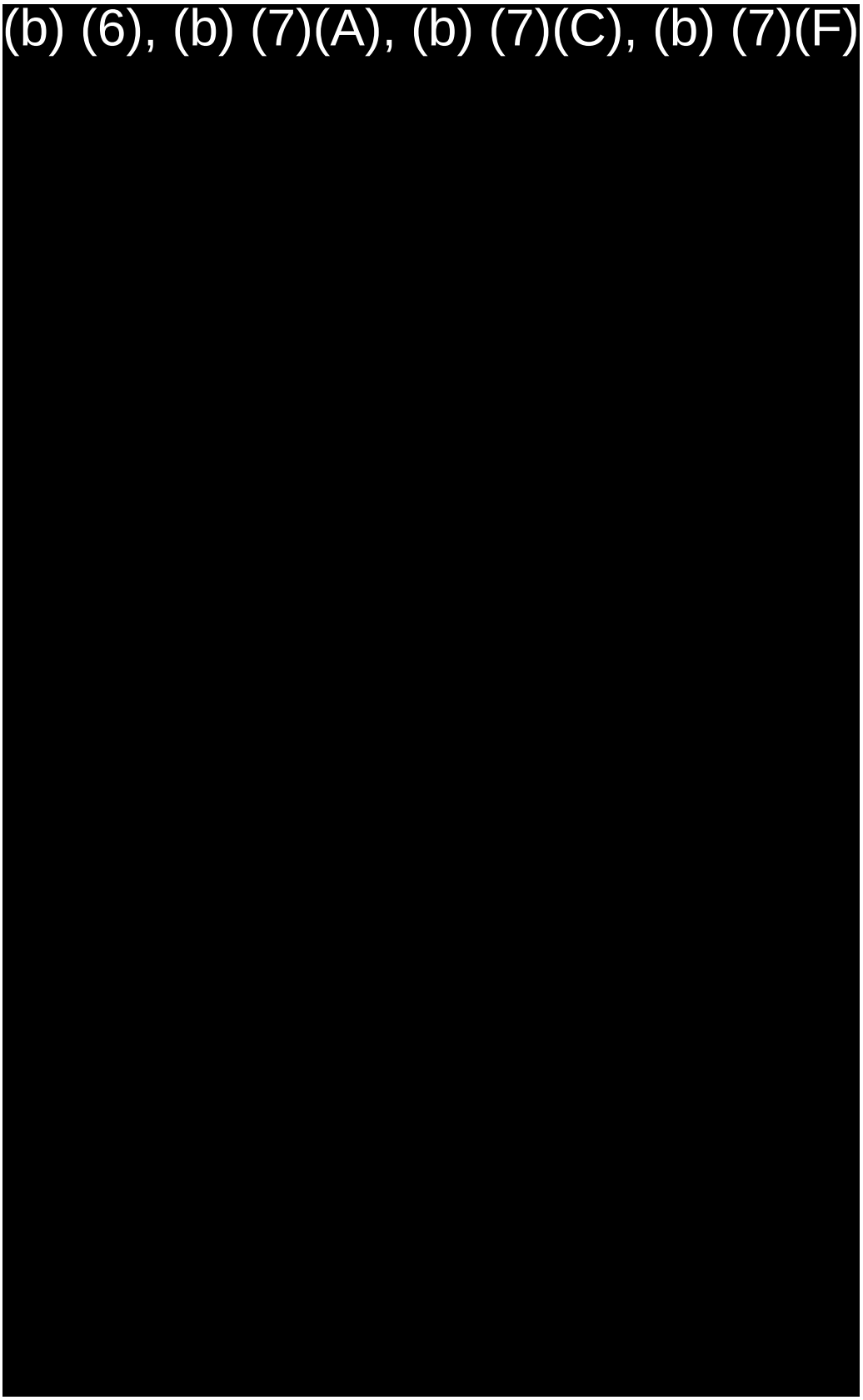
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



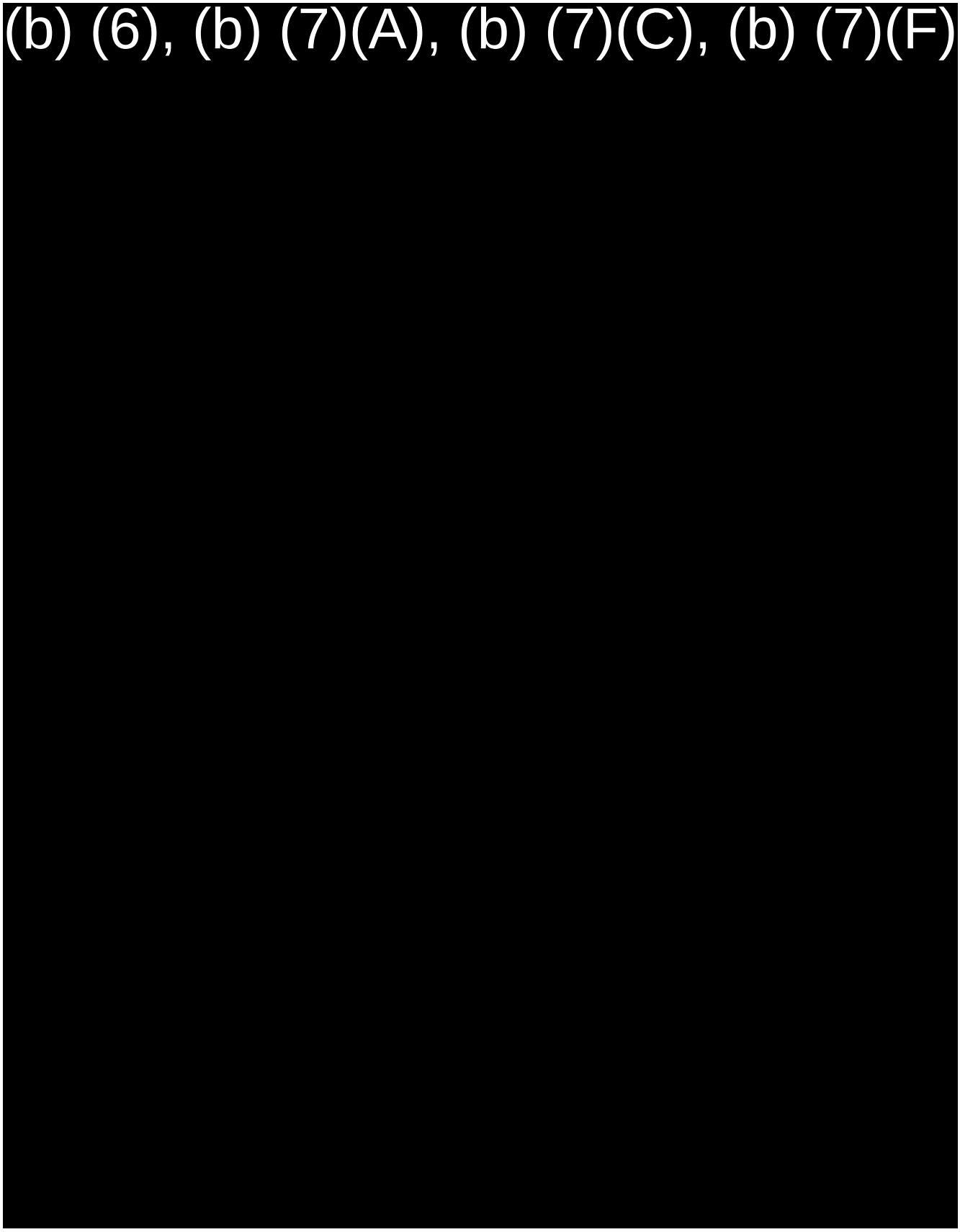
12)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social Media:
(U) Pictures: See below

(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

13)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social Media: N/A
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: [redacted].

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

14)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social Media: N/A
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: [redacted]

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

15)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social Media:
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: [redacted]

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

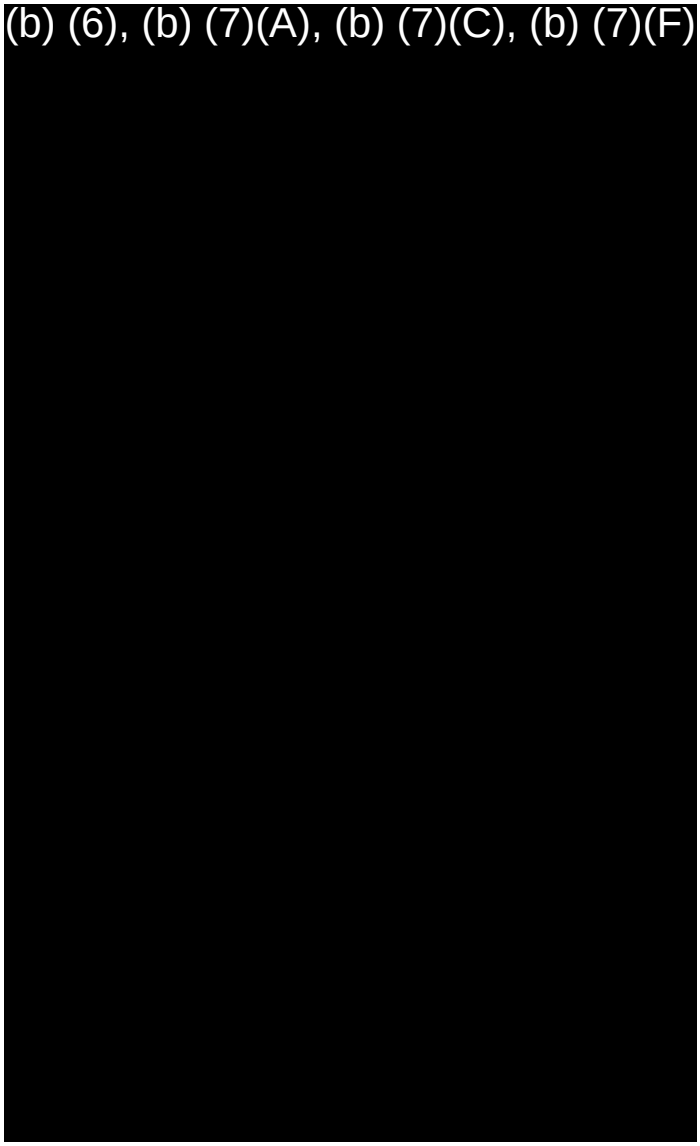
16)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social Media handle: [redacted]
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: [redacted]

[redacted]

17)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social [redacted]
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: [redacted]

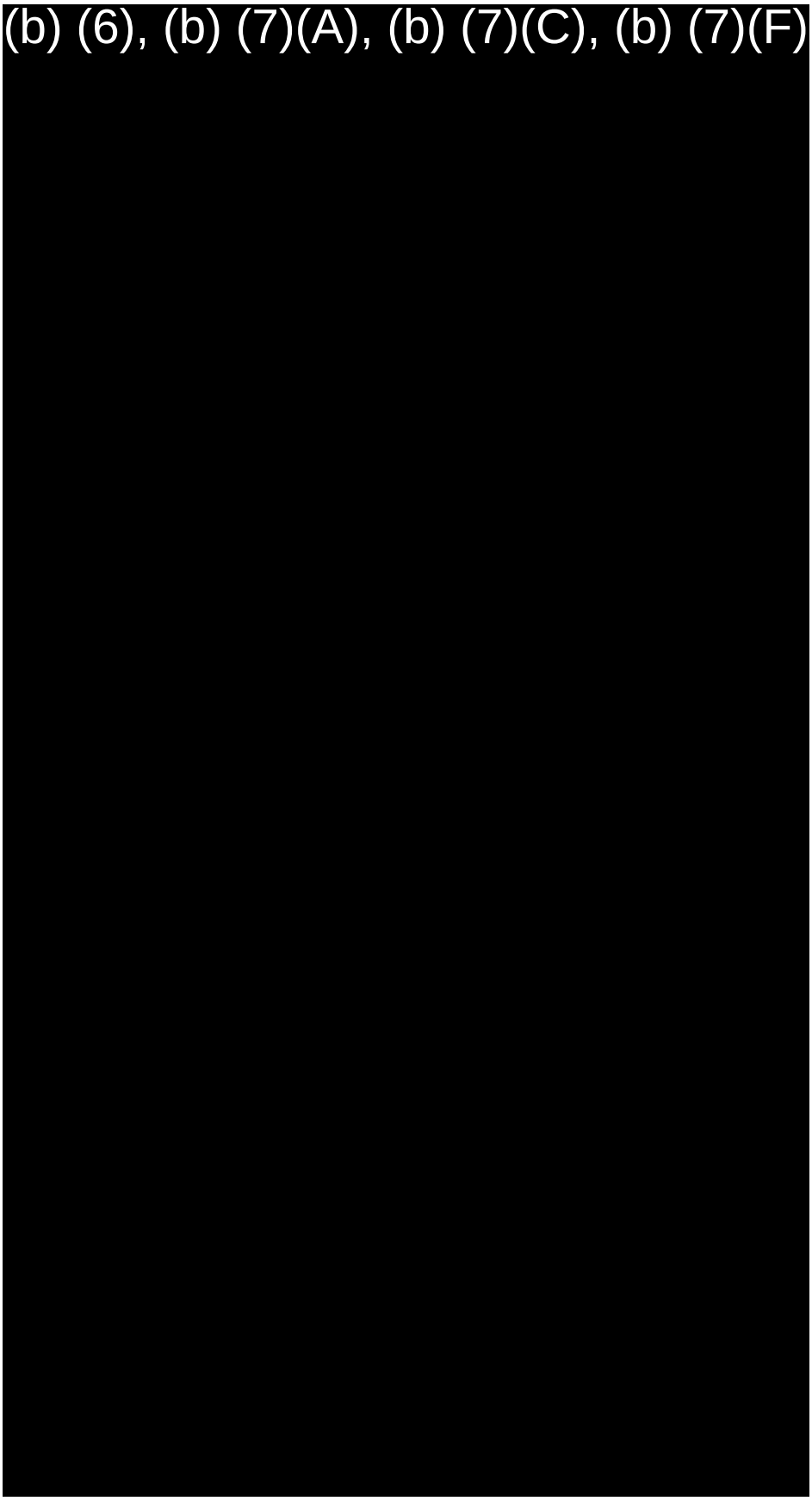
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



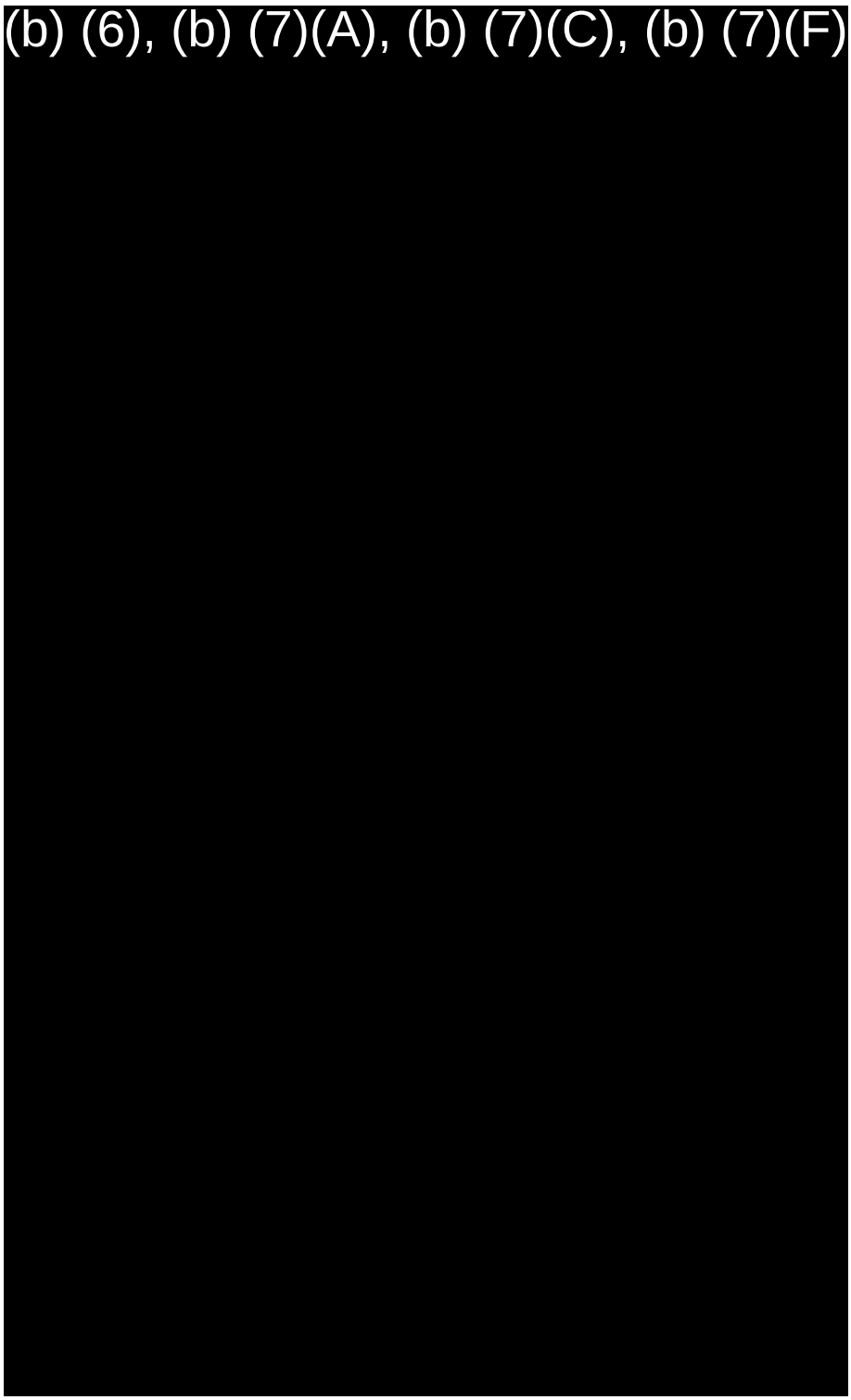
18)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social Media: N/A
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

19)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [redacted]
(U) Social Media: N/A
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [redacted]



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

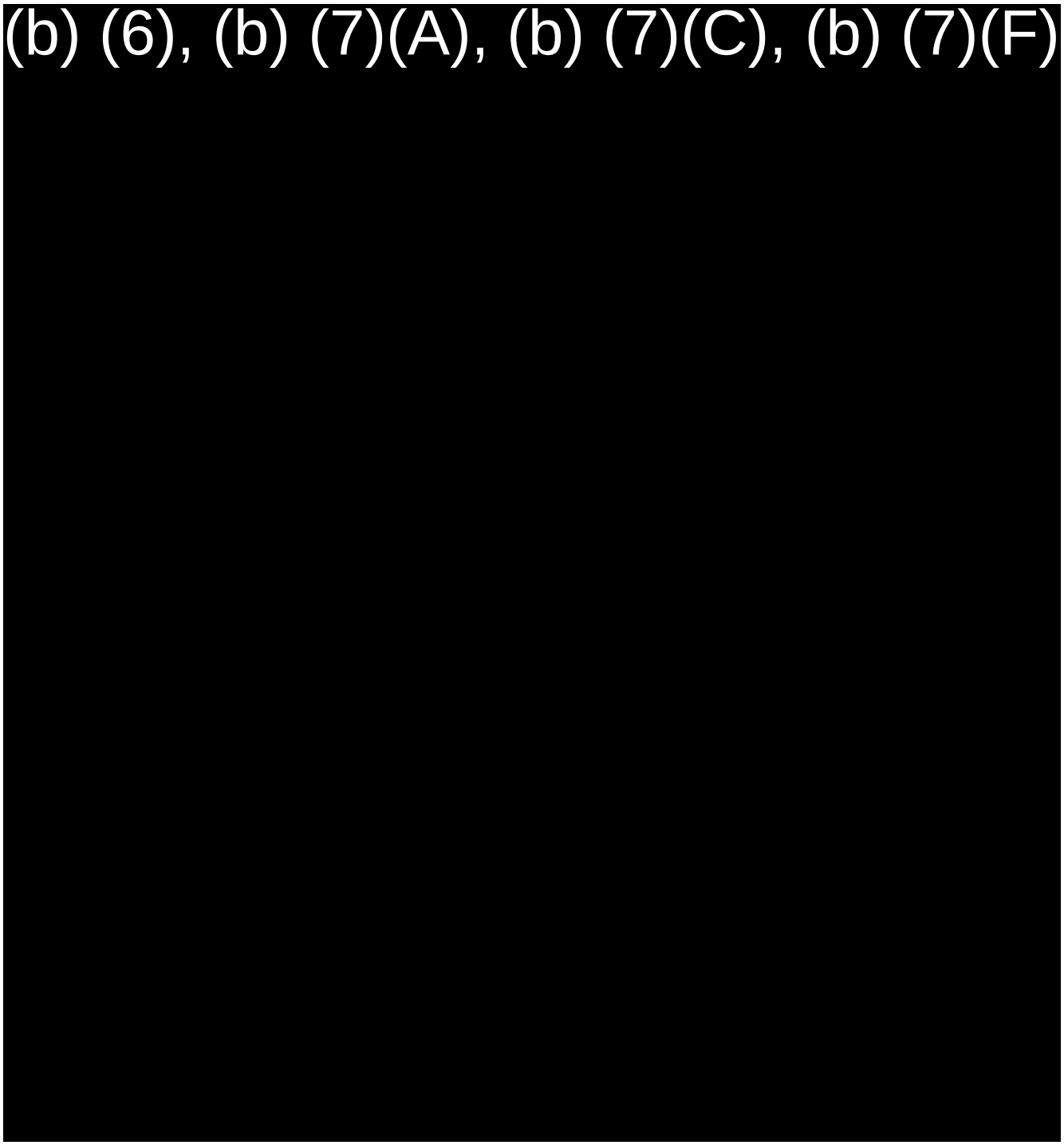
20)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social Media: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

21)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Notes:

- (U//FOUO//LES) (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- (U//FOUO//LES) (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



22)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Pictures: See links
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

23)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social Media: [redacted]
(U) Pictures: [redacted]
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: [redacted]

24)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social Media: [redacted]
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Notes:

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

[redacted]

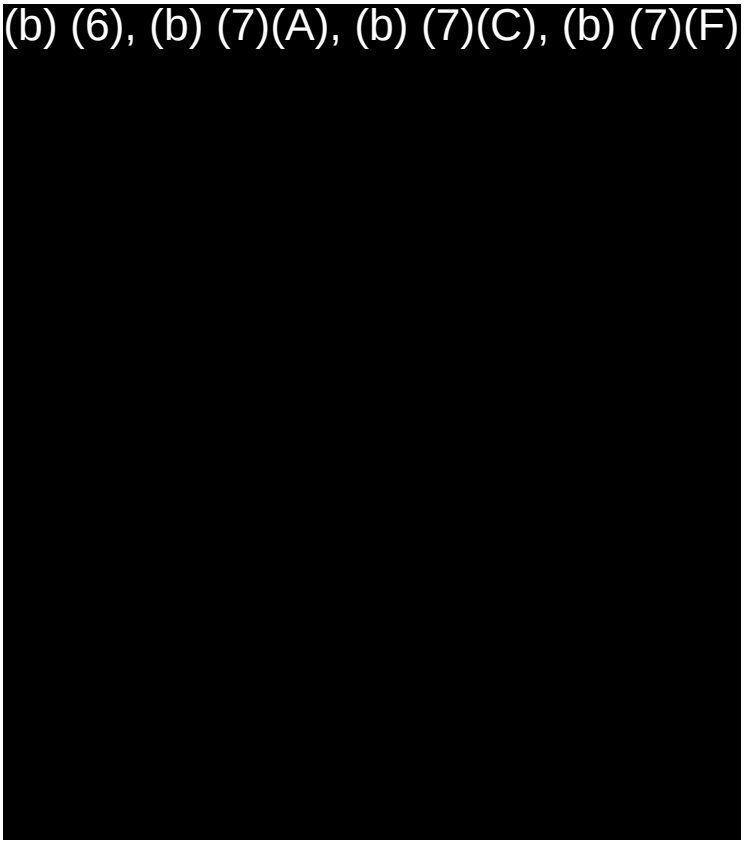
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

[redacted]

25)
(U) Suspect Name: [redacted]
(U) Social Media: [redacted]
(U) Pictures: See below
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Notes: [redacted]

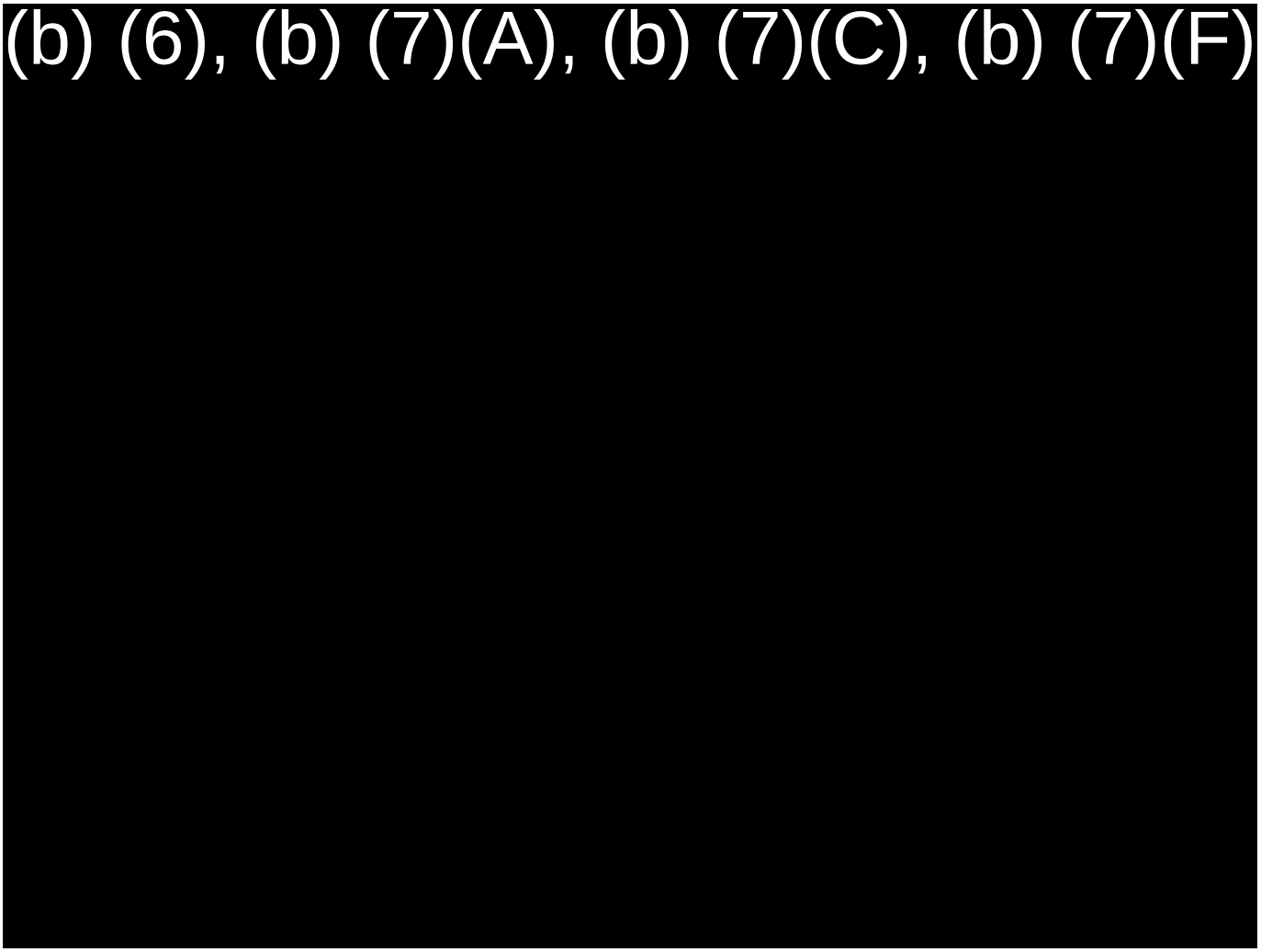
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



26)
(U) Suspect Name: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Social Media: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U) Pictures: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(U//FOUO//LES) Analyst Note: (b) (6), (b) (7)(A), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FBI - Potential for Violence and Planned Action.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 118 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 119 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 120 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 121 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 122 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fw_ [EXTERNAL] Valley Forge Proud Boys event.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Flynn, Jennifer
To: Vietzke, Gay E; Benge, Shawn T
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Valley Forge Proud Boys event
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2021 9:21:01 AM

Awareness

Jennifer Flynn
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service

Office (202) 513-7082
Cell (202) 770-9932

From: Schonzeit, Michelle A
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 11:16 AM
To: NPS USPP Intel Group ; NPS VAFO Senior Staff
Cc: Flynn, Jennifer ; Leonard, John ; Pace, Lena I ; Bailey, Hunter O
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Valley Forge Proud Boys event

Good Morning,

The following information came back from the PA Criminal Intelligence Center.

I also spoke to USPP Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) this morning who received similar information from the Intell Analysts in the JTTF in DC.

Thanks,

Michelle

Michelle Schonzeit, PSP
Deputy Chief, Emergency Services Branch (Acting)
Security and Intelligence Program Manager
National Park Service, 1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 10:59 AM
To: Schonzeit, Michelle A

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Valley Forge Proud Boys event

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Good Morning Michelle,

Members of our Threat Analysis Unit (TAU) looked into this last night and as of right now they were not seeing indicators of it being an actual Proud Boys rally. They may be there and it could be some type of "planning" event but no indicators of it being a full-blown rally. The information was forwarded to the Delaware Valley Intelligence Center (DVIC) and the FBI for the Capitol posts. Additionally, we have reached out to a Trooper in the Tactical Intelligence Unit and he was not aware of any threats but is currently reaching out to the FBI in Philadelphia and following up with the Park Police.

We will have a PaCIC TAU analyst monitoring beginning at 1300 hours today. Her contact information is **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)**

If we receive any additional information I will make sure it is provided to you.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Analyst Supervisor
Pennsylvania State Police | BCI | PaCIC (PA Criminal Intelligence Center)
1800 Elmerton Ave | Harrisburg PA 17110
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (24/7) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (desk) | **(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)** (fax)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) @pa.gov | www.psp.pa.gov

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION: *Recipients should attempt to update and verify any information contained within this transmission before taking any enforcement action. The information transmitted is intended only for the person or entity to whom it is addressed and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any use of this information other than by the intended recipient is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please send a reply e-mail to the sender and delete the material from any and all computers. Unintended transmissions shall not constitute waiver of the attorney-client or any other privilege.*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ Operating posture and security - NAMA and d....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Libby, Michael
To:	Mendelson, Lisa; Benge, Shawn T; Reinbold, Jeffrey P; Everson, Margaret E; Smith, Pamela A; Monahan, Gregory; Murphy, James R; Wilson, Michael mw; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Musitano, Mark A; Stanwich, John; Roselyn, Norment N; Everson, Margaret E; Reinbold, Jeffrey P; Benge, Shawn T
Cc:	Wainman, Barbara W
Subject:	Re: Operating posture and security - NAMA and downtown
Date:	Sunday, January 10, 2021 10:05:11 AM
Attachments:	January 16-20 Armed Protest List.docx

This is a list of some of the intel we are working off of. Note the dates: 17th, 19th and 29th.....

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: Mendelson, Lisa
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 10:27 AM
To: Mendelson, Lisa ; Benge, Shawn T ; Reinbold, Jeffrey P ; Everson, Margaret E ; Smith, Pamela A ; Monahan, Gregory ; Murphy, James R ; Wilson, Michael mw ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; Musitano, Mark A ; Stanwich, John ; Libby, Michael ; Roselyn, Norment N
Cc: Wainman, Barbara W
Subject: Operating posture and security - NAMA and downtown
When: Sunday, January 10, 2021 1:00 PM-2:00 PM.
Where:

Will confirm names on Sunday morning.

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer or mobile app
Click here to join the meeting

Or call in (audio only)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

+1 (b) (5) (b) (5) United States, Washington DC

Phone Conference ID: (b) (5)

Find a local number | Reset PIN

Learn More | Meeting options

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

January 16-20 Armed Protest List.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

POTENTIAL Armed Protest Events –January 16-20, 2021

January 16, 2021



Event Date/Time:	1/16/2021 0600 Hours
Location:	Sylvan Theater (National Mall – WAMO grounds)
Link:	https://twitter.com/NewsTimeLive/status/1347907403996655619

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

January 17, 2021

Event Date/Time:	1/17/2021 1200 Hours
Location:	U.S. Capitol
Link:	https://www.gunandgame.com/threads/january-17-2021-march-on-capitol-hill-and-all-state-capitols.214113/
Link:	http://treeofliberty.me/2020/11/24/jan-17th-2021-the-largest-armed-protest-ever-to-take-place-on-american-soil-is-scheduled/

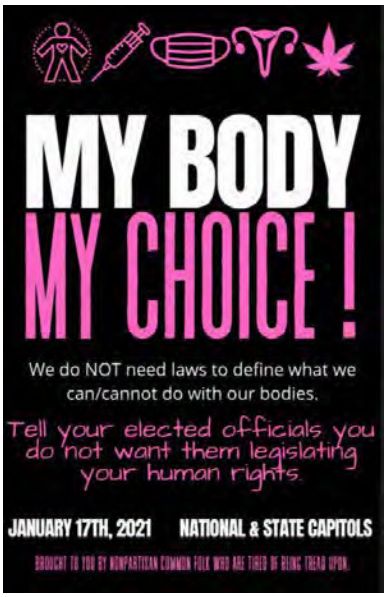




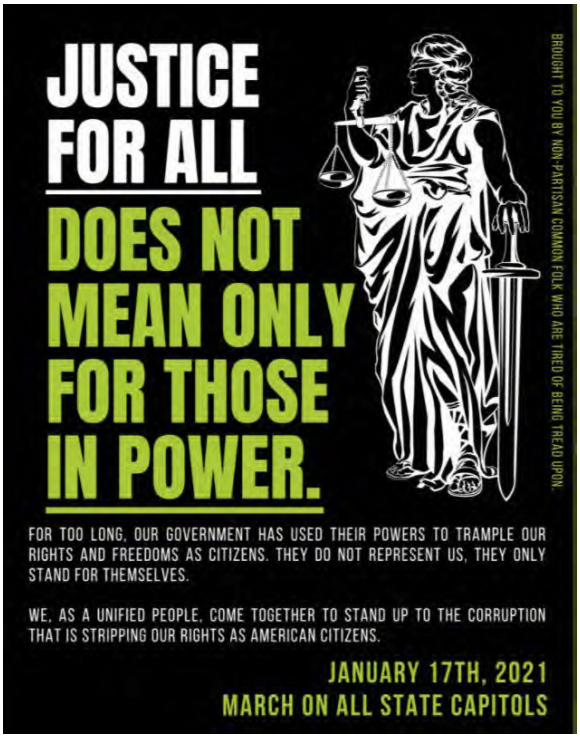
Event Date/Time:	1/17/2021 1200 Hours
Location:	U.S. Capitol
Link:	https://twitter.com/bigigloobois/status/1347686536859578373







AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



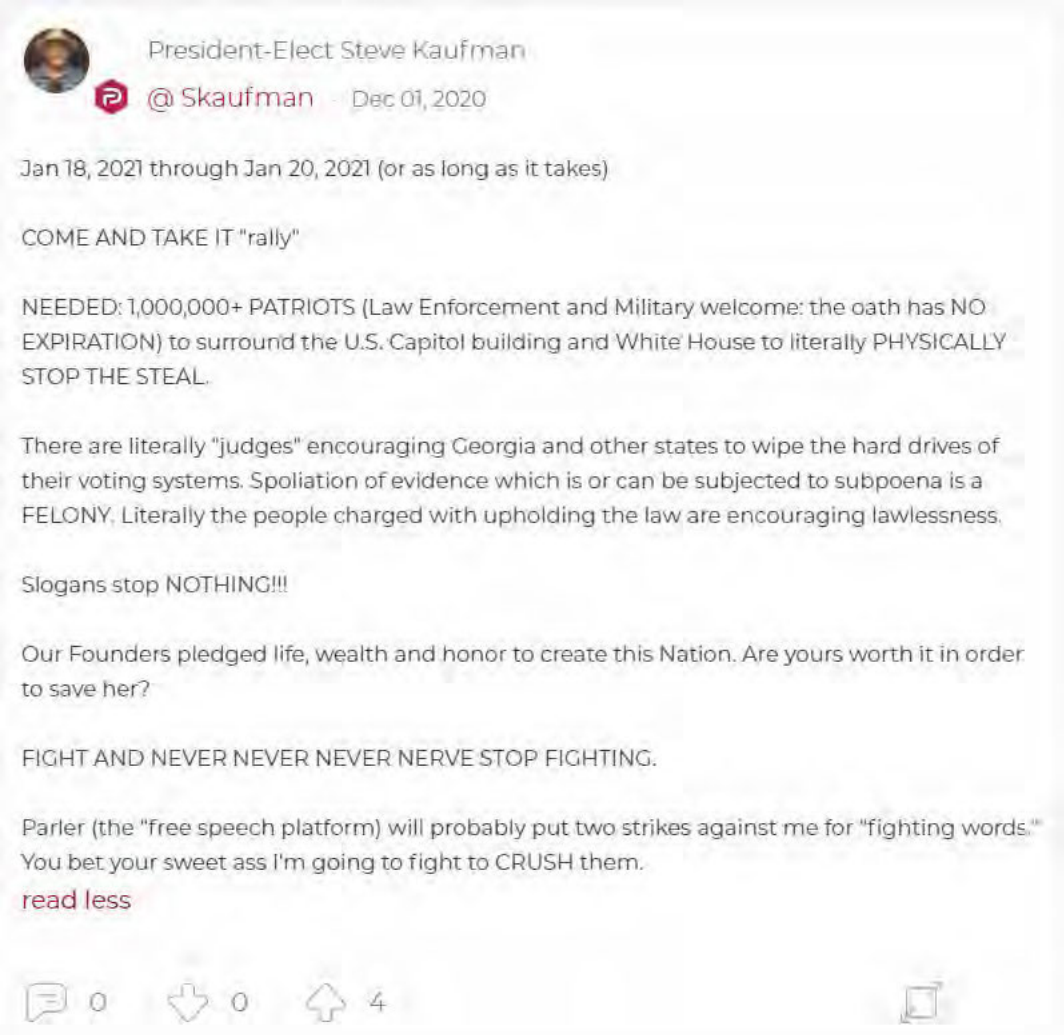


- NOTES:
  - Little interest, only 13 retweets and 26 likes as of January 9, 2021 (posted January 8, 2021)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

January 18-20, 2021

Event Date/Time:	1/18/2021 Unknown time
Location:	U.S. Capitol & White House
Link:	https://parler.com/comment/258c18b35a0c4b21abe6d90e92fa3ea8



President-Elect Steve Kaufman

@ Skaufman Dec 01, 2020

Jan 18, 2021 through Jan 20, 2021 (or as long as it takes)

COME AND TAKE IT "rally"

NEEDED: 1,000,000+ PATRIOTS (Law Enforcement and Military welcome: the oath has NO EXPIRATION) to surround the U.S. Capitol building and White House to literally PHYSICALLY STOP THE STEAL.

There are literally "judges" encouraging Georgia and other states to wipe the hard drives of their voting systems. Spoliation of evidence which is or can be subjected to subpoena is a FELONY. Literally the people charged with upholding the law are encouraging lawlessness.

Slogans stop NOTHING!!!

Our Founders pledged life, wealth and honor to create this Nation. Are yours worth it in order to save her?

FIGHT AND NEVER NEVER NEVER NERVE STOP FIGHTING.

Parler (the "free speech platform) will probably put two strikes against me for "fighting words." You bet your sweet ass I'm going to fight to CRUSH them.

read less

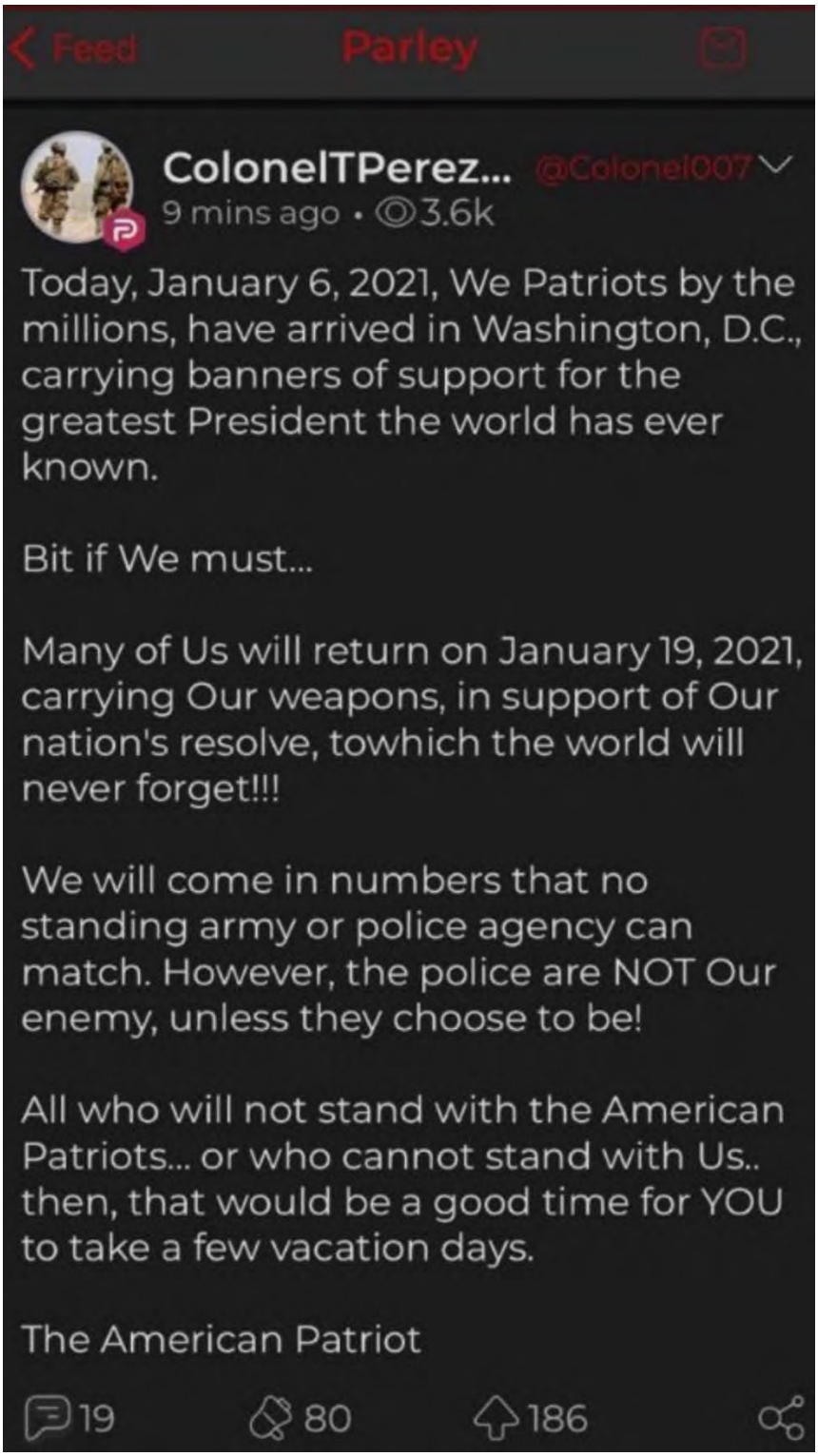
0 0 4

- NOTES:
  - Very little interest, only 4 “upvotes” as of January 9, 2021 (posted December 21, 2020)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

January 19, 2021

Event Date/Time:	1/19/2021 Unknown time
Location:	Washington, DC (unknown location)
Link:	https://parler.com/profile/Colonel007/posts



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

January 20, 2021

Event Date/Time:	1/20/2021 Unknown time
Link:	https://wimkin.com/vicfreeman/photo





- NOTES:
  - This event has been removed from multiple social media platforms (www.wimkin.com/mmm; www.wimkin.com/1r3)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Operating posture and security - NAMA and downt....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Mendelson, Lisa
To:	Benge, Shawn T; Reinbold, Jeffrey P; Everson, Margaret E; Smith, Pamela A; Monahan, Gregory; Murphy, James R; Wilson, Michael mw; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Musitano, Mark A; Stanwich, John; Libby, Michael; Roselyn, Norment N
Cc:	Wainman, Barbara W; Liming, Katelyn M; Litterst, Michael D
Subject:	Operating posture and security - NAMA and downtown
Attachments:	NAMA Closure Briefing as of 01.10.2021.pdf

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer or mobile app

Click here to join the meeting <https://teams.microsoft.com/l/meetup-join[redacted]

Or call in (audio only)

+1[redacted] <tel:+1[redacted] United States, Washington DC

Phone Conference ID: [redacted]

Find a local number <https://dialin.teams.microsoft.com/4c997179-2249-4e53-b877-e71d83c10c7a?id=[redacted] | Reset PIN <https://mysettings.lync.com/pstnconferencing>

Learn More <https://aka.ms/JoinTeamsMeeting> | Meeting options <https://teams.microsoft com/meetingOptions/?organizerId=5008cdf1-1ea1-49f1-8c38-f6bc5817c5bd&tenantId=0693b5ba-4b18-4d7b-9341-f32f400a5494&threadId=19_meeting_MWU3Nzg4ZWQtYmRlOC00ZTQ2LTgwNzktZjk5NTEyYTQ3ZmQ1@thread.v2&messageId=0&language=en-US>

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

NAMA Closure Briefing as of 01.10.2021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Briefing Statement Law Enforcement Sensitive

Bureau: National Park Service
Members: Eleanor Holmes Norton (D-DC)
Issue: Icon Protection - Asset Protection Plan – Elevated Threat
Temporarily Suspend Washington Monument Tours and Enact Temporary Visitor Use Limitations for Washington Monument, Thomas Jefferson Memorial, and Lincoln Memorial in Response to Visitor and Resource Threats
Date: January 10, 2021
Program/Park: National Mall and Memorial Parks

Background
On January 6, 2021 crowds from the permitted Women for America First event on the Ellipse in President's Park spilled onto the Washington Monument grounds. President Trump addressed the group. The group's stated purpose in the permit application was to "conduct a first amendment rally "March for Trump" to demand transparency and protect election integrity." The large crowd included visible militia and white supremacist elements whose rhetoric was embraced by the crowd.

Early arriving crowds violated the temporary closure of the plaza surrounding the Washington Monument, which was created so ticketed visitors could tour the Monument without being intimidated by demonstrators, which had occurred during the December 11-13, 2020 protests. Elements of the crowd became belligerent, threatening officers, banging on the glass of the screening facility, and even gaining access to the roof of the facility and jumping up and down on it. The Monument was closed immediately, and park staff were forced to shelter in the screening facility while USPP dealt with the crowd. Visitors with tickets to the Monument were caught up in the large crowd and essentially turned into a captive audience sandwiched into the midst of a violent and unruly crowd. They were, for some time, unable to leave and forced into unwanted association with these protestors.

USPP intelligence confirms that elements of the group have stayed in the District and intend to disrupt inauguration activities, including the build out. Unlike the protests and clashes throughout 2020, no counter groups appear to be present and those affiliated with the destruction at the Capitol are communicating in more protected ways. The attack on the Capitol showed these groups to be far more coordinated, sophisticated, and deadly, employing militia style tactics. Pipe bombs, firearms, bear spray and more sophisticated methods to overtake the Capitol were employed on January 6 than were seen in the disturbances in 2020.

These groups have identified sites within the park as rallying and staging locations. While there may be permitted events, the violent elements are likely to be less predictable and also encourage continued, daily disturbances. After violence broke out at the US Capitol, many groups retreated to areas of the park including Freedom Plaza, the National Mall, the Washington Monument and the Lincoln Memorial. Reacts Teams were dispatched to the Lincoln Memorial for confrontations on the steps and inside the Chamber.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Since January 6, the Lincoln memorial has served as a meeting location for many of the individuals who traveled to Washington DC to protest the presidential election results, and has been mentioned several times as a meeting area for violent militia groups.

On January 7, the Lincoln Memorial experienced higher than normal visitation, consisting mainly of these demonstrators. At one point, the chamber of the Lincoln Memorial had to be cleared to safely address a verbal dispute between two parties. One individual was arrested for statue climbing and one released on site, while another visitor stated she was sprayed with pepper spray, after disagreeing with an unidentified subject.

In the event of an impeachment vote next week, NPS and USPP law enforcement and public safety personnel have evaluated the situation and concluded that it would be difficult, given the current climate, to prevent visitors from having violent encounters with each other in the enclosed environments at the memorials and damaging the inner chambers of the Memorials without further action. Our NPS law enforcement and professional staff have also identified an unacceptable level of adverse collateral effects on the speech and assembly of other people, including those who are interested onlookers and otherwise peaceful demonstrators.

Looking forward, NPS professional staff remain concerned that (b) (5) [redacted]

We are especially concerned with (b) (5) [redacted]

Status

- Current status of the three icons is ELEVATED STATE per the Asset Protection Plan (attachment).
- Tours are currently offered at the Washington Monument. A single line of bike rack is deployed at the edge of the plaza. The Lincoln and Thomas Jefferson memorials remain open with a double-line of zip tied bike rack deployed at the base of the steps. There is a heavy USPP presence at all three sites and throughout the Mall.
- USPP currently has a Quick Reactionary Team of (b) (5) DC National Guard personnel on standby at DC Armory for a 45-minute response.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- The Inauguration Incident Management Team Mobilized 3 NPS SETT and YELL/GRTE SRT Teams to supplement USPP beginning on January 6, 2021.
- USPP continues to do K-9 sweeps in response to the live pipe bombs and other explosives found in the area of the Capitol Complex. Metropolitan Police Department is conducting sustained K-9 sweeps throughout the District.
- Build out for the inauguration events has begun.

Intelligence

- USPP is tracking intelligence that has confirmed credible direct threats to the Lincoln Memorial and Washington Monument. These threats create a truly real, substantial likelihood of violence. Without further limits on visitation and tours, this threat, if it comes to fruition, creates a real and substantial likelihood of violence that may not be able to be controlled.
- Multiple reporting sources name the Washington Monument as a gathering place for potential rallies. These gatherings may lead to groups attempting to occupy the spaces or as staging areas for future activities. The Monument is on a significant elevation, and has a commanding sightline for other attractive targets, offering a commanding view down the Mall to Capitol Hill and to the White House.
- The inauguration events include a large permitted art installation that covers the entire National Mall. Set up for the display has begun and is likely a tempting target.
- **(b) (5)** [redacted]
- Intelligence indicates violent protests may occur during a possible 2nd Amendment armed rally on January 17 promoted for Washington Monument Grounds. We have not received a permit application and have not been contacted by organizers. The southern portion of the grounds will be fenced and closed for inauguration production elements, but the northern portion of the site will be open.

Next Steps

- Discontinue tours of the Washington Monument and remove any roving or other non-essential NPS staff from the park until after the inauguration.
- Deploy the National Guard as a visible force throughout the Mall to supplement USPP and other NPS law enforcement personnel.
- Implement continued K9 sweeps throughout Mall core and all three ICONS areas.
- Continue trying to resource non-scalable fencing to deploy at the icons.
- Review and edit Asset Protection Plans to include **(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)** [redacted]
- Develop protection strategies for other NPS locations in NAMA and other areas as warranted, particularly MLK Jr Memorial, should they become targets as other sites are hardened.
- Ensure other NPS assets in the DC area are aware of threats and operating posture.
- Develop and issue a Record of Determination relative to any restrictions in access including public use limitations, fenced areas, road closures, parking restrictions and other methods of protection.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- Provide updated information and intelligence to key leadership daily through the Inauguration Incident Management Team.
- Discuss and implement increased security measures (b) (5), (b) (7)(E) [redacted]
- Coordinate and communicate with key stakeholders and partners with detailed information as requested.

Contact Person: Jeff Reinbold, Superintendent, National Mall and Memorial Park | 202.256.2522

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Fwd_ [EXTERNAL] City Letter.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
To: Wainman, Barbara W; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] City Letter
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2021 11:04:09 AM
Attachments: MMB to DHS Secretary Wolf 1-9-211.pdf
ATT00001.htm

City has apparently sent a letter asking DOI not to issue permits. We are starting to get questions.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Litterst, Michael D"
Date: January 10, 2021 at 1:02:40 PM EST
To: "Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny"
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] City Letter

And she went on Face the Nation this morning to discuss the request, but the interview didn't include anything about NPS or the request to suspend permits.



D.C. mayor says she's asking feds to boost security for inauguration

Washington, D.C., Mayor Muriel Bowser said she is asking the federal government to extend a perimeter around the Capitol for the inauguration.

www.cbsnews.com

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Mike Litterst
Chief of Communications
National Mall and Memorial Parks

Cell: (202) 306-4166

From: Reinbold, Jeffrey P

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 11:11 AM
To: Litterst, Michael D
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL] City Letter

Super close hold until we learn more

From: David Cusack
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 11:05 AM
To: Reinbold, Jeffrey P ; Stanwich, John
Subject: [EXTERNAL] City Letter

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Gentlemen, have you see this?

And good morning!

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Dave Cusack**
Date: Sun, Jan 10, 2021 at 11:03 AM
Subject: Letter
To: David Cusack <dcusack@bideninaugural.org>

Sent from my iPhone
--
David Cusack
Senior Advisor
Inaugural Planning & Operations

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MMB to DHS Secretary Wolf 1-9-211.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MURIEL BOWSER
MAYOR

January 9, 2021

The Honorable Chad F. Wolf
Acting Secretary
United States Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20528

Dear Acting Secretary Wolf:

Following the unprecedented terrorist attack on the United States Capitol on Wednesday, January 6, 2021, and the continued threat of related violence in the District of Columbia, we are extremely concerned about the upcoming National Special Security Event (NSSE) led by the United States Secret Service. We believe strongly that the 59th Presidential Inauguration on January 20 will require a very different approach than previous inaugurations given the chaos, injury, and death experienced at the United States Capitol during the insurrection. While I will be reaching out to a broad range of local, regional, and federal partners to enhance cooperation among our bodies, I strongly urge the United States Department of Homeland Security to adjust its approach to the Inauguration in several specific ways.

First, the District of Columbia is requesting the Department extend the National Special Security Event period to run from Monday, January 11 to Sunday, January 24, 2021. This is an increase from the current period of January 19 to January 21, 2021, which will allow for better Federal and District government interagency preparation for the Inauguration, given the new threats from insurgent acts of domestic terrorists. Further, the District strongly recommends that you secure the permission of the Congress of the United States to include the Capitol and its grounds in the NSSE perimeter.

Second, the District of Columbia is submitting a request for a pre-disaster declaration under the Robert T. Stafford Act for the Inauguration. This declaration will enhance and expedite direct federal assistance needed to prepare for the Inauguration. My Administration is developing specific requests for direct federal assistance and will work with FEMA to execute those requests upon approval of the declaration.

Third, the District of Columbia urges the Department to coordinate with the Department of Defense and the Department of Justice, the United States Congress, and the United States Supreme Court to establish a security and federal force deployment plan for all federal property, which will ensure the Metropolitan Police Department's (MPD) ability to focus on its local mission in the District's eight wards. Earlier this week, MPD officers acted heroically rushing to back-up the United States

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Capitol Police to stop the assault on the United States Capitol. Consistent with established protocols and practices, it is the primary responsibility of the federal government to secure federal property in these situations.

In addition, I ask that the Acting Attorney General at the Department of Justice direct the Federal Bureau of Investigation to provide an intelligence and threat briefing on a daily basis during the period of January 11 – 24, 2021, to the DC Homeland Security and Emergency Management Agency (HSEMA) and MPD and all law enforcement entities operating in the District of Columbia.

Further, I am requesting that the Secretary of the Department of Interior cancel any and all Public Gathering Permits in the District of Columbia and deny any applications for Public Gathering Permits during the period of January 11 – 24, 2021. We have made this request repeatedly since June 2020 because of the COVID-19 pandemic, and this week demonstrated the National Park Service's willingness to approve last minute permits and major adjustments.

The requests outlined herein — if issued swiftly and communicated broadly — are essential to demonstrating our collective resolve in ensuring the Constitutional transition of power and our nation's capital in the days leading up to it. And like with previous inaugurations and NSSEs, the District of Columbia will host a press event for agencies engaged in the NSSE to brief the public on the plan and coordination among our agencies. We look forward to federal participation.

Dr. Christopher Rodriguez, Director of HSEMA, is my point person on this request and is available to provide you with any additional information. He can be reached at 202-515-6056 or chris.rodriguez@dc.gov. Thank you for your immediate attention and reply to these requests.

Sincerely,

Muriel Bowser
Mayor

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ [EXTERNAL] City Letter.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Wainman, Barbara W
To: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] City Letter
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2021 11:22:38 AM

All the more reason to better explain the value of our permit process

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 1:04:09 PM
To: Wainman, Barbara W ; Benge, Shawn T ; Everson, Margaret E
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] City Letter

City has apparently sent a letter asking DOI not to issue permits. We are starting to get questions.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Litterst, Michael D"
Date: January 10, 2021 at 1:02:40 PM EST
To: "Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny"
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] City Letter

And she went on Face the Nation this morning to discuss the request, but the interview didn't include anything about NPS or the request to suspend permits.



D.C. mayor says she's asking feds to boost security for inauguration

Washington, D.C., Mayor Muriel Bowser said she is asking the federal government to extend a perimeter around the Capitol for the inauguration.

www.cbsnews.com

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Mike Litterst
Chief of Communications
National Mall and Memorial Parks

Cell: (202) 306-4166

From: Reinbold, Jeffrey P
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 11:11 AM
To: Litterst, Michael D
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL] City Letter

Super close hold until we learn more

From: David Cusack
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 11:05 AM
To: Reinbold, Jeffrey P ; Stanwich, John
Subject: [EXTERNAL] City Letter

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Gentlemen, have you see this?

And good morning!

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Dave Cusack**
Date: Sun, Jan 10, 2021 at 11:03 AM
Subject: Letter
To: David Cusack <dcusack@bideninaugural.org>

Sent from my iPhone
--
David Cusack

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Senior Advisor
Inaugural Planning & Operations

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ USPP Special Detail_ Sunday, January 10, 2021 (2).pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
To: Marshall, Jerry; NPS USPP Notifications; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E; Zerzan, Gregory P; Bosak, Dennis C; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Willens, Todd D; Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; Murphy, Jeremy L; Hendy, Lisa J; Long, Ralph W; Litterst, Michael D; Stuart, Kathleen D; Pratt, Marcus
Cc: Walker, Gerry O; Keller, Michael P; Tuitt, Enjoli C; Manning, Matthew J; Hand, Todd; Wavra, Daniel E; Holmberg, Carl; Piombo, Albert M; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Herron, Angelo
Subject: Re: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2021 2:00:13 PM

Sit Rep #3

Evening shift reported at 1400 hrs and received the Intel brief and standing orders.

Visitation is light.

Lt. Jonathan D. Hofflinger
Executive Officer

Office of the Chief

United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive S.W.,
Washington, DC 20024

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: jonathan_hofflinger@nps.gov

www.nps.gov/uspp

Image Image Image

"... everyone must be quick to hear, slow to speak, and slow to anger;"
- James 1:19 NASB

"There is nothing noble in being superior to your fellow man; true nobility is being superior to your former self."
-Ernest Hemingway

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate, any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via e-mail and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

SENT VIA MOBILE DEVICE

From: Marshall, Jerry

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 1:59 PM
To: NPS USPP Notifications; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E; Zerzan, Gregory P; Bosak, Dennis C; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Willens, Todd D; Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; Murphy, Jeremy L; Hendy, Lisa J; Long, Ralph W; Litterst, Michael D; Stuart, Kathleen D; Pratt, Marcus
Cc: Walker, Gerry O; Keller, Michael P; Tuitt, Enjoli C; Manning, Matthew J; Hand, Todd; Wavra, Daniel E; Holmberg, Carl; Piombo, Albert M; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Herron, Angelo
Subject: Fw: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021

Sit Rep #2

Focus patrols continue in the NAMA/President's Park locations.

No incidents to report.

Around 1400 hours, fallen Capitol Police Officer Brian Sicknick will be escorted out of Washington DC. Members of the Special Detail to include street operations, will stage at 1800 Constitution Ave. to pay respect.

Lt. Hofflinger has been briefed on operational status and will assume Incident Commander duties.

Captain Jerry Marshall
United States Park Police
Acting Commander
Office of Workforce Development

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Interested in becoming a U.S. Park Police Officer, click on the below link:
https://www.nps.gov/subjects/uspp/become-a-uspp-officer.htm

Sign up for the next hiring process:
http://eepurl.com/gHlfoP

CONFIDENTIALITY/SENSITIVITY NOTICE:
This message is intended exclusively for the individual(s) to whom it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is law enforcement sensitive, proprietary, privileged, or confidential and may be legally protected or otherwise exempt from disclosure. This message may be forwarded by the addressee, as appropriate, to further disseminate law enforcement sensitive information as needed. If you receive this message in error, please notify

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

the sender immediately by email and delete all copies of this message.

From: Marshall, Jerry
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 10:23 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Wilson, Michael mw ; Musitano, Mark A ; Murphy, James R ; Lamond, David J ; Hofflinger, Jonathan D
Subject: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021

Sit Rep #1

MPD JOCC operational at 0800 hours.

Reactionary Team #1/ PWR SETT Team/HMP/CIB/SFB Units operational.

Briefings completed.

Focus patrols in President's Park/NAMA locations.

Reactionary Team #2 due in at 1400 hours.

Visitation-Low

No incidents to report.

Planned events for January 10:
NPS Permit #21-0129 is cancelled.
Continue to service event in McPherson Square. 1300 hours. USPP will monitor
Event in Anacostia Park. 1300 hours. USPP will monitor

Captain Jerry Marshall
United States Park Police
Acting Commander
Office of Workforce Development

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Interested in becoming a U.S. Park Police Officer, click on the below link:
https://www.nps.gov/subjects/uspp/become-a-uspp-officer.htm

Sign up for the next hiring process:
http://eepurl.com/gHlfoP

CONFIDENTIALITY/SENSITIVITY NOTICE:
This message is intended exclusively for the individual(s) to whom it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is law enforcement sensitive, proprietary, privileged, or confidential and may be legally protected or otherwise exempt from disclosure. This message may be forwarded by the addressee, as appropriate, to further disseminate law enforcement sensitive information as needed. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by email and delete all copies of this message.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ USPP Special Detail_ Sunday, January 10, 2021 (1).pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Hofflinger, Jonathan D
To:	Marshall, Jerry; NPS USPP Notifications; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E; Zerzan, Gregory P; Bosak, Dennis C; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Willens, Todd D; Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; Murphy, Jeremy L; Hendy, Lisa J; Long, Ralph W; Litterst, Michael D; Stuart, Kathleen D; Pratt, Marcus
Cc:	Walker, Gerry O; Keller, Michael P; Tuitt, Enjoli C; Manning, Matthew J; Hand, Todd; Wavra, Daniel E; Holmberg, Carl; Piombo, Albert M; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Herron, Angelo
Subject:	Re: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021
Date:	Sunday, January 10, 2021 3:51:57 PM

Sit Rep # 4

Visitation continues to be low with no incidents to report.

Day Shift personnel have been cleared for EOT at 1800.

Evening personnel continue to make checks of ICONs and other NAMA park areas.

Lt. Jonathan D. Hofflinger
Executive Officer

Office of the Chief

United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive S.W.,
Washington, DC 20024

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: jonathan_hofflinger@nps.gov

www.nps.gov/uspp

Image Image Image

"... everyone must be quick to hear, slow to speak, and slow to anger;"
- James 1:19 NASB

"There is nothing noble in being superior to your fellow man; true nobility is being superior to your former self."
-Ernest Hemingway

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate, any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via e-mail and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

SENT VIA MOBILE DEVICE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Hofflinger, Jonathan D
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 4:00:13 PM
To: Marshall, Jerry ; NPS USPP Notifications ; Benge, Shawn T ; Everson, Margaret E ; Zerzan, Gregory P ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; Willens, Todd D ; Musitano, Mark A ; Bolitho, Zachary J ; Murphy, Jeremy L ; Hendy, Lisa J ; Long, Ralph W ; Litterst, Michael D ; Stuart, Kathleen D ; Pratt, Marcus
Cc: Walker, Gerry O ; Keller, Michael P ; Tuitt, Enjoli C ; Manning, Matthew J ; Hand, Todd ; Wavra, Daniel E ; Holmberg, Carl ; Piombo, Albert M ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Herron, Angelo
Subject: Re: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021

Sit Rep #3

Evening shift reported at 1400 hrs and received the Intel brief and standing orders.

Visitation is light.

Lt. Jonathan D. Hofflinger
Executive Officer

Office of the Chief

United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive S.W.,
Washington, DC 20024

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: jonathan_hofflinger@nps.gov

www.nps.gov/uspp

Image Image Image

"... everyone must be quick to hear, slow to speak, and slow to anger;"
- James 1:19 NASB

"There is nothing noble in being superior to your fellow man; true nobility is being superior to your former self."
-Ernest Hemingway

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate, any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via e-mail and permanently delete the

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

message and any attachments.

SENT VIA MOBILE DEVICE

From: Marshall, Jerry
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 1:59 PM
To: NPS USPP Notifications; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E; Zerzan, Gregory P; Bosak, Dennis C; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Willens, Todd D; Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; Murphy, Jeremy L; Hendy, Lisa J; Long, Ralph W; Litterst, Michael D; Stuart, Kathleen D; Pratt, Marcus
Cc: Walker, Gerry O; Keller, Michael P; Tuitt, Enjoli C; Manning, Matthew J; Hand, Todd; Wavra, Daniel E; Holmberg, Carl; Piombo, Albert M; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Herron, Angelo
Subject: Fw: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021

Sit Rep #2

Focus patrols continue in the NAMA/President's Park locations.

No incidents to report.

Around 1400 hours, fallen Capitol Police Officer Brian Sicknick will be escorted out of Washington DC. Members of the Special Detail to include street operations, will stage at 1800 Constitution Ave. to pay respect.

Lt. Hofflinger has been briefed on operational status and will assume Incident Commander duties.

Captain Jerry Marshall
United States Park Police
Acting Commander
Office of Workforce Development

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Interested in becoming a U.S. Park Police Officer, click on the below link:
https://www.nps.gov/subjects/uspp/become-a-uspp-officer.htm

Sign up for the next hiring process:
http://eepurl.com/gHlfoP

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CONFIDENTIALITY/SENSITIVITY NOTICE:
This message is intended exclusively for the individual(s) to whom it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is law enforcement sensitive, proprietary, privileged, or confidential and may be legally protected or otherwise exempt from disclosure. This message may be forwarded by the addressee, as appropriate, to further disseminate law enforcement sensitive information as needed. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by email and delete all copies of this message.

From: Marshall, Jerry
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 10:23 AM
To: Bolitho, Zachary J ; Wilson, Michael mw ; Musitano, Mark A ; Murphy, James R ; Lamond, David J ; Hofflinger, Jonathan D
Subject: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021

Sit Rep #1

MPD JOCC operational at 0800 hours.

Reactionary Team #1/ PWR SETT Team/HMP/CIB/SFB Units operational.

Briefings completed.

Focus patrols in President's Park/NAMA locations.

Reactionary Team #2 due in at 1400 hours.

Visitation-Low

No incidents to report.

Planned events for January 10:
NPS Permit #21-0129 is cancelled.
Continue to service event in McPherson Square. 1300 hours. USPP will monitor
Event in Anacostia Park. 1300 hours. USPP will monitor

Captain Jerry Marshall
United States Park Police

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Acting Commander
Office of Workforce Development

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Interested in becoming a U.S. Park Police Officer, click on the below link:
https://www.nps.gov/subjects/uspp/become-a-uspp-officer.htm

Sign up for the next hiring process:
http://eepurl.com/gHlfoP

CONFIDENTIALITY/SENSITIVITY NOTICE:
This message is intended exclusively for the individual(s) to whom it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is law enforcement sensitive, proprietary, privileged, or confidential and may be legally protected or otherwise exempt from disclosure. This message may be forwarded by the addressee, as appropriate, to further disseminate law enforcement sensitive information as needed. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by email and delete all copies of this message.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

59th Inauguration Daily Summary for 1_10 & Inci....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Stuart, Kathleen D
To:	Stanwich, John; Reinbold, Jeffrey P; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E; Mendelson, Lisa; Flynn, Jennifer; Murphy, Jeremy L; Farinelli, Susan; Smith, Pamela A; Booker, Steven; Monahan, Gregory; Leonard, John; Lavasseur, Randolph M; King, James W; Murphy, Jeremy L
Cc:	Musitano, Mark A; Wilson, Michael mw; Boyle, Jaime L; Murphy, James R; Hendy, Lisa J; Pratt, Marcus; Wood, John S; Long, Ralph W; Kuziw, Eugene J; Litterst, Michael D; Stuart, Kathleen D; Hall, Brian M; Bigley, Kenneth; Young, Anale L
Subject:	59th Inauguration Daily Summary for 1/10 & Incident Action Plan for 1/11
Date:	Sunday, January 10, 2021 6:15:17 PM
Attachments:	59th Inauguration Daily Summary Report Jan 10.pdf 2021_1_11 IAP Inauguration 2021.pdf

All,
Please see attached for the first Daily Summary from the 59th Inauguration Incident Management Team. This document will be produced for the duration of the incident and provides an overview of pertinent operations and accomplishments.

The Incident Action Plan for Monday, 1/11 is also attached.
thanks,
kk

Kathleen D. Stuart
cell: **(b) (6)**

59th Inauguration IMT- Planning Section Chief

Staff Park Ranger
Division of Visitor & Resource Protection
Great Smoky Mountains National Park

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

59th Inauguration Daily Summary Report Jan 10.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

59th Presidential Inauguration Daily Report 1/10/21

Bureau: National Park Service

Unit: 59th Inauguration Incident Management Team

Issue: IMT Activities and Accomplishments

Date: January 10, 2021

INCIDENT INFORMATION

- Incident costs to date:
  - **Personnel**: $77,320
  - **Travel**: $50,702
  - **Supplies/Equipment**: $814,572
  - **Total:** $942,594

- WASO IMT Resources

Unit	In Place 1/10
NPS Overhead and Support	46
NPS LEO	27 PWR SETT and SRT
USPP	64
USPHS	2
DC National Guard Assets (Reaction)	152
Total	291

INCIDENT COMMANDERS

- Continue to communicate and coordinate with NPS Leadership and key stakeholders with respect to the Inaugural planned events.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- 59th Inauguration Incident Command Team (NPS and USPP) postured to support the NSSE event on many levels. The team continues to evaluate resource and logistical needs within a dynamic changing environment.

COMMUNICATIONS

- The Washington Monument will close effective tomorrow (Jan 11) and remain closed through at least Jan 24. Updates and the ROD are being posted online.
- Numerous media inquiries received regarding the mayor's request to Secretary Bernhardt to cancel all permits between now and January 24.

OPERATIONS

- Five permit monitors were on the Mall today monitoring the turf protection build.
- (b) (5), (b) (7) law enforcement rangers from YELL/GRTE were deployed with the USPP today for protection details.
- (b) (5), (b) (7)(E) rangers from Pacific West Region are on site and were oriented today. They will be deployed with the USPP for site protection tomorrow so there will then be (b) (5), total NPS operational.
- Planning Ops continues to focus on the planning of the training for all NPS/FWS law enforcement officers on Jan 17 and 18 for Civil Disturbance training, and orientation, run of show and rules of engagement for those who have not received it this week.
- Captain Murphy continues to work with other agency leads to increase the requested assistance from the National Guard.
- Reactionary Team #1/ PWR SETT Team/HMP/CIB/SFB Units is operational and focused patrols in President's Park and at NAMA locations.
- Visitation throughout the park was generally low and there are no incidents to report.
- Around 1400 hours, fallen Capitol Police Officer Brian Sicknick was escorted out of Washington DC. Members of the Special Detail to include street operations, staged at along the route to pay their respects.
- Lt. Hofflinger has been briefed on operational status and will assume Incident Commander duties.

LOGISTICS

- Incident communications trailer arrived on site. Prestaging additional area for full trailer compound.
- Unloaded, organized and inventoried supplies, including large order received from Minuteman National Historical Park.
- Installed VHF radio repeater at ARHO
- Working on Resource Order, making arrival and departure changes and coordinating with NCA Communications Center dispatch.
- Began tracking and organizing vehicles assigned to incident.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

PLANNING

- Situation Unit Leader (trainee) Adam Shaffer came onboard to incident today and began working maps, tactics and 209 production, production of urgent map for incident commanders.
- First full planning cycle conducted today. Working on integrating USPP Operational Planning into the team.
- Production of Incident Action Plan for second operational period (January 11)

SAFETY

- Tracking two minor issues: Expired Fire Extinguishers in build-up area. Contractor is replacing
- Cable tray in front of Natural History museum is not properly marked and hard to see in low lighting. Verizon has been notified and will address
- Golf cart training – mass email is being sent out to all resources whom might need the training. Email includes the links and quiz location.
- N-95s - 164 of kits were built today. 511 kits are currently available.

LIAISON

- Worked on cost recovery documentation.
- Discussed fireworks safety and potential for moving load in dates. Will work with permits and safety on possible contingencies.

END OF REPORT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

2021_1_11 IAP Inauguration 2021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Inauguration 2021

Incident Action Plan



Monday 1/11/2020

Incident # DC-NPP-000004

IQCS# 00000518315

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Incident Objective (Modified) ICS 202

1. Incident Name: Inauguration 2021	2. Date / Time Prepared:	3. Operational Period: (From date/time to date/time)
	Date: *1/10/21* Time: 1430	Date: *1/11/21* Date: *1/11/21* Time: 0700 Time: 2100

4. Incident Objectives

1. Provide for the safety and welfare of all agency employees, volunteers, partners, visitors and contractors.
2. Provide consequence management should there become a need.
3. Maintain consistent communications with Agency Administrators, and keep them abreast of any/all changes to planned schedule or events.
4. Work in collaboration with Regional Office, local parks, external partners and cooperating agencies.
5. Protect and prevent any significant negative impacts to cultural and natural resources, park infrastructure and facilities.
6. Provide accurate and timely information to incident personnel, agency administrators, stakeholders and general public.
7. Utilize this event as a training opportunity for personnel to gain additional incident command system experience.
8. Keep costs at a level commensurate with the needs of the incident without compromising safety.
9. Develop and execute a Records Plan to produce a permanent record of the event.
10. Provide a thorough After Action Report, no later than 30 days after conclusion of IMT's work.

5. Weather Outlook / Summary

Day: Mostly cloudy, with a high near 45. Calm wind becoming south around 5 mph in the afternoon.

Evening: Partly cloudy, with a low around 31. Southwest wind around 5 mph becoming calm in the evening.

6. General Safety Message(s)

Be prepared for cold and changing weather conditions and dress accordingly.

See Something Say Something. Immediately report any/all suspicious packages, activities or behaviors.

Maintain hydration prior, during and after the incidents. Remember that dehydration can occur even in cold temps.

Report all injuries immediately to incident supervisors and safety officers.

Wear reflective high-visibility clothing and appropriate PPE.

Travel cautiously & maintain continous situational awareness, Be aware of moving heavy equipment, vehicles and overhead hazards.

7. Attachments (Enter "X" if attached)

[X] Organizational list (ICS 203)	[X] Medical Plan (ICS 206)	[ ] Severe Weather Plan	[ ] Logs-Radio Comms
[X] Assignment List (ICS 204)	[X] Safety Message (ICS 208)	[ ] Safe haven list	[X] Unit Log (ICS 214)
[ ] Communications Plan (ICS205)	[X] Risk Assessment (GAR)	[X] Finance Insert(s)	[ ]
[X] Communications List (ICS 205A)	[X] Incident Map(s)	[ ]	[ ]

ICS 202	9. Prepared by (RESL)	10. Approved by (IC)
	KK Stuart PSA2	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Organization Assignment List (ICS 203)

1. Incident Name: Inauguration 2021	2. Operational Period:	Date From: 1/11/21	Date To: 1/11/21
		Time From: 0700	Time: To: 2100

3. Incident Commander(s) and Command Staff:	
IC NPS	Mark Musitano
IC USPP	Maj Michael Wilson
Deputy IC	Zach Bolitho (t)
Safety Officer	Ralph Long
Safety Officer	Gene Kuziw
Safety Officer	John Blonk
Safety Officer (USPH)	Sara Newman
Safety Officer (USPH)	Maria Said
Public Information Officer	Mike Litterst - NPS
Public Information Officer	Sgt. R. Norment - USPP
Public Information Officer	Stephanie Roulett
Public Information Officer	Nate Adams
Public Information Officer	Cynthia Hernandez
Public Information Officer	Katie Liming
PIOF	Nate Adams (t)
Public Information Officer	Jan Lemons (t)
Liaison Officer	Steve Williams (t)
Liaison Officer	Amy Dailey - PRPA
Liaison Officer	Jaime Boyle - Permits
4. Agency / Organization Representatives:	
USPP	Pamela Smith
NAMA	Jeff Reinbold
PRPA	John Stanwich
NCA	Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini
5. Planning Section:	
Chief	Kathleen Stuart
Deputy	Brian Hall
RESL	Lindsey Donaldson
RESL	Matthew Henninger (t)
SITL	Adam Shaffer (t)
SCKN / DMOB	Quoya Waters
DOCL	Pat McKnight
GISS	Hannah Dean
IQCS Manager	Mark Koontz
IQCS Manager	Jim Shultz
6. Logistics Section:	
Chief	Marcus Pratt
Deputy	John Wood
Deputy	Kellen Allen
Service Branch	
Comms Unit Leader	Rich Stirzaker (t)
Comm Unit Tech	Larry Balick (t)
DHS Comm Unit Tech	Craig Groft
DHS Comm Unit Tech	Peter Eitingon
Incident Comm Manager	John Sharkey (t)
Food Unit Leader	James Lowe
ITSS	David St. Louis
ITSS	Philip Salvador (t)

6. Logistics Section Continued:		
Support Branch		
Supply Unit Leader	Karen Weitz	
Ordering Mgr. - Personnel	Nicole Woody (t)	Crystal Williams (t)
Ordering Mgr. - Supplies	Christina Comer	Stephanie Powell (t)
Receiving & Distribution	Chris Kosciewicz	
Facility Unit Leader	Jeff Cole (t)	Renee Maher (t)
Hotel Manager	David Meyer	Ian Pierson (t)
Grnd Support Unit Leader	George Lalos	Mike Papa (t)
7. Operations Section:		
Chief	Cpt. James Murphy	
Deputy Chief	Lisa Hendy	
LE & Security Branch		
Director	Lt. Dave Lamond	
Field Operations Branch		
Director	Eric Pelletier	
8. Finance Section:		
Chief	Ken Bigley	
Deputy Chief-Travel	Heather Wa ker (t)	
Deputy Chief	Anale Young	
Deputy Chief-Cost	Lori Betts	

9. Prepared by:	Name: Lindsey Donaldson	Position :RESL	Signature _____
ICS 203		Date: 1/10/21	Time: 1930

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Assignment List (ICS 204)

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Law Enforcement & Security	
3. Incident Name: Inauguration 2021	**4. Operation Period**	
	Date: ***1/11/21*** Time: ***1000-2000***	

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief	*Cpt. James Murphy*	Group	
Dep. Operations Chief	*Lisa Hendy*	Group Supervisor	*Lt. Ryan Pangretic,* (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Strike Team/Task Force/ Resource Designator	Leader	Num Per	Phone #	Last Shift	Drop Off PT/Time	Pick Up PT/Time
MWR SETT	Karl Carlson	11	715-331-9319		USPP D-1 1000	2000

7. Control Operations

Reporting location address: USPP District 1, 1100 Ohio Drive SW, Washington DC 20242

MWR SETT reports to USPP District 1 Station at 1000hr. Meet with Lt. Ryan Pangretic. Attend role call. Receive brief out on current heightened operational posture and rules of engagement. Gear check-in and equipment issue. Resources to be assigned as part of the USPP Operational detail. Operational site orientation and familiarization.

8. Special instructions

Each resource needs to complete an individual electronic CTR for travel on 1/8/21 and email to nama_events@nps.gov

CTR emailed to Team Leader Karl Carlson.

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Chan	Frequency

Prepared by	Approved by	Date	Time
L. Hendy	*Capt. J. Murphy*	1/10/21	1430

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Assignment List (ICS 204)

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Law Enforcement	
3. Incident Name: Inauguration 2021	**4. Operation Period**	
	Date: ***1/11/21*** Time: ***1000-2000***	

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief	*Capt. James Murphy*	Branch Dir	*Lamond*
Dep. Operations Chief	*Lisa Hendy*	Group Supervisor	*Lt Ryan Pangretic* (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Strike Team/Task Force/ Resource Designator	Leader	Num Per	Phone #	Last Shift	Drop Off PT/Time	Pick Up PT/Time
PWR- Papa 1	Dave Keltner	2	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)		0900	2100
PWR- Alpha 1	Betsy Smith	3			0900	2100
PWR- Bravo 1	John Eleby	2			0900	2100
PWR- Charlie 1	Bruce Phillips	3			0900	2100
PWR- Delta 1	John Bowie	4			0900	2100
YELL/GRTE SRT	Ryan Bock	7			0900	2100

7. Control Operations

Refer to USPP Daily Operations Plan for 1/11/21, page D-12. Resources work in smaller squads and are all assigned to locations in the Monument Core.

8. Special instructions

The alert level for the city of DC is State Of Emergency, but no restrictions on public movement are in effect. Officers are reminded to remain vigilant as multiple instances of violence have been directed at law enforcement.

All personnel should prepare for long days on their feet, self supported with food and water.

Officers shall have all appropriate defensive equipment per RM9 and in addition, equipment necessary to affect crowd control per their assignment. For example, if assignment dictates, gas masks, riot shields and batons should be the ready at all times.

Officers are reminded to utilize appropriate PPE in accordance with the IMT COVID plan.

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Chan	Frequency

Prepared by	Approved by	Date	Time
L. Hendy	*J. Murphy*	***1/10/21***	1700

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Assignment List (ICS 204)

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Permits / VS	*Permits / RM*
3. Incident Name: Inauguration 2021	**4. Operation Period**	
	Date: ***1/11/21***	Time: ***0600-1800***

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief	*Cpt James Murphy*	Branch Director	*Jim Bailey 202-880-4530*
Dep. Operations Chief	*Lisa Hendy*	Group Supervisor	*Matt Lamar (t)*

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Strike Team/Task Force/ Resource Designator	Leader	Num Per	Phone #	Last Shift	Drop Off PT/Time	Pick Up PT/Time
1st Ammend. Permits	Martin Torres	-	202-603-9499		0630	1800
Mall Build	Katie Kerkemeyer	2	580-618-6171		0630	1800
	Lauren Devore		202-308-1199		0630	1800
	Chris Bloom		202-309-6169		0630	1800
Lincoln Build	Sam Yancho	2	202-805-0585		0630	1800
	Sam Swersky		301-802-1238		0630	1800
	Tim Iverson		202-845-4473		0630	1800
Resource Advisor SR	David Gadsby	-	410-618-7587		0630	1800

7. Control Operations

Task: Monitor the Presidential Inauguration Build on the National Mall (Turf Panels 3rd - 14st) and at the LINC Memorial

Purpose: To ensure permit conditions are being met and to mitigate any resource damage.

End State: National Mall assets are protected and any resource damages documented for possible cost recovery.

8. Special instructions

Keep your golf cart near you at all times. If you feel unsafe then leave the area and make sure to let your supervisor know once you are in a safe location. In an emergency please contact United States Park Police

USPP Emergency # (202) 610-7500

Non-Emergency # (202) 619-7310

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Chan	Frequency

Prepared by	Approved by	Date	Time
Matt Lamar	*Jim Bailey*	***1/10/21***	1800

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Assignment List (ICS 204)

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Permits / VS	*Residence*
3. Incident Name: Inauguration 2021	**4. Operation Period**	
	Date: ***1/11/21*** Time: ***0830-1800***	

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief	*Cpt James Murphy*	Branch Director	*Jim Bailey 202-439-6279*
Dep. Operations Chief	*Lisa Hendy*	Group Supervisor	*Will Sandoval*

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Strike Team/Task Force/ Resource Designator	Leader	Num Per	Phone #	Last Shift	Drop Off PT/Time	Pick Up PT/Time
Museum Techs	Cora Provins Johnson	4	301-436-3211		0830 @ ESF	1800
CDLs	Anthony Cervino	5	202-578-5030		0830 @ ESF	1800
Support	John Courtney	1	301-436-3211		0830 @ ESF	1800

7. Control Operations

Task: Train outside resources in proper ESF procedures, transport routes, security, and inaugural timeline.

Purpose: Prepare all staff for a safe and orderly transfer of items between ESF and WHHO.

End State: All staff have a clear understanding of their role and all associated procedures.

8. Special instructions

Museum Techs: Cora Provins, Anne Marie McKinney, Erin Coward, Keil Rommel, Emmanuel Dabney

CDLs: Anthony Cervino, Robert Olekszak, Michael Grismer, Jason Dobbs, Denton Moore, Eric Allen
Support: John Courtney, David Krause

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Chan	Frequency

Prepared by	Approved by	Date	Time
Jim Bailey	*Mark Musitano*	***1/10/21***	1600

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Assignment List (ICS 204)

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Logistics Section	
3. Incident Name: Inauguration 2021	**4. Operation Period**	
	Date: ***1/11/21*** Time: ***0700-1930***	

5. Operations Personnel

Logistics Chief	*Marcus Pratt*	Dep. Logistics Chief	*Kellen Allen (t)*
Dep. Logistics Chief	*John Wood*		

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Strike Team/Task Force/ Resource Designator	Leader	Num Per	Phone #	Last Shift	Drop Off PT/Time	Pick Up PT/Time
SPUL	Karen Wietz	-	978-505-6038		Buckeye 0700	1930
ORDM	Christina Comer	-	714-215-5022		Buckeye 0700	1930
ORDM	Nicole Woody (t)	-	202-340-7687		Buckeye 0700	1930
ORDM	Stephanie Powell (t)	-	904-403-0431		Buckeye 0700	1930
ORDM	Crystal Williams (t)	-	484-219-2392		Buckeye 0700	1930
RCDM	Chris Kosciewicz (t)	-	440-724-1087		Buckeye 0700	1930
COML	Richard Stirzaker (t)	-	614-284-7116		Buckeye 0700	1930
GSUL	George Lalos	-	216-308-4729		Buckeye 0700	1930
GSUL	Mike Papa (t)	-	202-369-4113		Buckeye 0700	1930
FACL	Jeff Cole (t)	-	202-306-4668		Buckeye 0700	1930
FACL	Renee Maher (t)	-	719-440-9184		Buckeye 0700	1930
ITSS	David St. Louis	-	978-804-2835		ICP 0700	1930
ITSS	Philiph Salvador (t)	-	631-774-8880		ICP 0700	1930

7. Control Operations

- SPUL, ORDM, RCDM to review RO, S-Log, Purchase Log and supplies that have been shippedand delivred into the special event.
- COML working on communications plan and setup. Picking up radios from Reston.
- FACL working on facilities and other assignments.Trailers will be delivered to compund.A38Marcus Pratt
- GSUL arriving on site and getting checked in and orientated. Will be checking in vehicles.
- ITSS arriving on site and getting checked in and orientated. Working on IT as ICP.

8. Special instructions

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Chan	Frequency

Prepared by	Approved by	Date	Time
Marcus Pratt	*Marcus Pratt*	***1/10/21***	1700

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Assignment List (ICS 204)

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Safety-USPH	
3. Incident Name: Inauguration 2021	**4. Operation Period**	
	Date: ***1/11/21***	Time: ***0700-2000***

5. Operations Personnel

Safety Chief	*Ralph Long*	Group	*N/A*
Dep. Operations Chief	*N/A*	Group Supervisor	*N/A*

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Strike Team/Task Force/ Resource Designator	Leader	Num Per	Phone #	Last Shift	Drop Off PT/Time	Pick Up PT/Time
SOA3	Kevin Mills (t)	1	202-740-5499		900 Ohio/0600	1800
SOA3	John Bueg (t)	1	571-220-3214		900 Ohio/0600	1800
USPH	Sara Newman (t)	1	202-222-8608		PIC/0800	1800

7. Control Operations

SOA3 - Roaming the Mall looking for Safety Issues

USPH - Standby to answer COVID Related issues.

8. Special instructions

Keep your golf cart near you at all times. If you feel unsafe then leave the area and make sure to let your supervisor know once you are in a safe location. In an emergency please Contact United States Park Police:

USPP Emergency # (202) 610-7500

Non-Emergency # (202) 619-7310

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Chan	Frequency

Prepared by	Approved by	Date	Time
Ralph Long	*Ralph Long*	***1/10/21***	1000

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Communications List-ICS 205A					
ICP Phone Number:					
Date:	*1/10/21*			**Time:**	*2000*
LAST NAME	**FIRST NAME**	**PHONE NUMBER**	**ITEM CODE**	**PARK**	**EMAIL**
ADAMS	NATHAN		PIO2	DC-NPP	nathan_adams@nps.gov
ALLEN	ERIC	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	THSP	SD-WCP	eric_allen@nps.gov
ALLEN	KELLEN		FACL	DC-NPP	kellen_allen@nps.gov
AMMEN	DAVID		SOA2	VA-WTP	david_ammen@nps.gov
AREY	WILLIAM		ART2	UNK	william_arey@nps.gov
BAILEY	JAMES	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	DIVA	UNK	jim_bailey@nps.gov
BALICK	LARRY		COMT	UNK	lawrence_balick@contractor.nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(		(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	LEO1	AR-BUP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			LEO1	CA	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
BIGLEY	KEN		FSC2	VA-WTP	ken_bigley@nps.gov
BLONK	JONATHAN		SOA2	UNK	jonathan_blonk@nps.gov
BLOOM	BRIAN	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	OSA2	CO-IMP	brian_bloom@nps.gov
BLOOM	CHRIS		THSP	DC-NPP	christopher_bloom@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(			LEO1	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	
BOLITHO	ZACHARY		ICA2	PA-GEP	zachary_bolitho@nps.gov
BOWIE	JOHN		LEO1	CA-GNP	john_bowie@nps.gov
BOYLE	JAIME		LOFR	DC-NPP	jaime_boyle@nps.gov
BRAUN	MATT			WA	matthew_braun@nps.gov
BUCKNAM	JODI		ART2	MO-OZP	patrick_a_jackson@nps.gov
BUEG	JOHN		SOA2	VA-PWP	john_bueg@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			LEO1	PWR Office	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
BYRNE	ERIC		SOF3	VA-WTP	eric_byrne@nps.gov
CAPPEL	ANTHONY		THSP	DC-WHP	anthony_cappel@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			LEO1	WI-AIP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
CERVINO	ANTHONY		THSP	DC-NCP	anthony_cervino@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(			LEO1	CA	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
COLE	JEFF		FACL	UNK	jeffery_cole@nps.gov
COMER	CHRISTINA	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	ORDM	PA-APP	chris_comer@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C			LEO1	DC-NAP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
COURTNEY	JOHN		THSP	DC-NCP	
COWARD	ERIN		THSP	VA-GMP	erin_coward@nps.gov
DABNEY	EMMANUEL		THSP	VA-PEP	emmanuel_dabney@nps.gov
DAILEY	AMY	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	LOFR		amy_dailey@nps.gov
DEAN	HANNAH		GISS	DC-NPP	hannah_dean@nps.gov
DEVORE	LAUREN		THSP		lauren_devore@nps.gov
DOBBS	JASON	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	THSP	MS-NAP	jason_dobbs@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			LEO1	WA-LRP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
DONALDSON	LINDSEY		RESL	MD-CAP	lindsey_donaldson@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			LEO1	WY-YNP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C			LEO1	NV-LAP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
FLICKINGER	LUCAS		DIVA	PA-GEP	lucas_flickinger@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b)			LEO1	AR-PEP	matt_fry@nps.gov
GADSBY	DAVID		READ	DC-NCP	david_gadsby@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			LEO1	WY-YNP	gabe_gassman@nps.gov
GIBBS	JEREMY		ART2	PA-INP	jeremy_gibbs@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)			LEO1	MN-PSP	cody_goraczkowski@nps.gov
GOUGH	RAMON		SOF3	DC-RCP	ramon_gough@nps.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	PHONE NUMBER	ITEM CODE	PARK	EMAIL
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	LEO1	WY-GTP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
GRISMER	MICHAEL		THSP	PA-DWP	michael_grismer@nps.gov
HALL	BRIAN		PSA2	DC-NPP	brian_hall@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	CA-YOSE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) v
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	HI-HVP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
HENDY	LISA		DIVA	TN-GSP	lisa_hendy@nps.gov
HENNINGER	MATTHEW		RESL	PA-INP	matt_henninger@nps.gov
HERENDEEN	ROBERT		ART2	UNK	robery_herendeen@nps.gov
HERNANDEZ	CYNTHIA	202-740-8273	PIO2	UNK	cynthia_hernandez@nps.gov
HITCHCOCK	JEFFERY	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	OPBD	DC-NPP	jeffrey_hitchcock@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b	[redacted]		LEO1	CA-MNP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
IVERSON	TIMOTHY		THSP	DC-NPP	timothy_iverson@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	MO-OZP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	CA-WHIS	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
KERKEMEYER	KATHERINE		THSP	OK-CHA	katherine_kerkemeyer@nps.gov
KOSCIEWICZ	CHRIS		RCDM	OH-CVP	christopher_kosciewicz@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	WY-YNP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
KRAUSE	DAVID		THSP		david_krause@nps.gov
KUZIW	EUGENE		SOF2	NY-STP	eugene_kuziw@nps.gov
LALOS	GEORGE T		GSUL	OH-CVP	george_lalos@nps.gov
LAMAR	MATTHEW		THSP	CA-DVP	matthew_lamar@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	DC-NAP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
LEMONS	JANETTE DAWN	571-299-8422	PIO2	VA-WTP	jan_lemons@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	UNK	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
LIMING	KATIE	703-399-4547	PIO2	DC-NCP	katelyn_liming@nps.gov
LITTERST	MIKE	202-306-4166	PIO2	DC-NPP	mike_litterst@nps.gov
LONG	RALPH	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	SOA2	DC-NPP	ralph_long@nps.gov
LOWE	JAMES		FDUL	VA-VAF	james.a.lowe@usda.gov
MACKLIN	LAUREN		ART2	DC-RCP	lauren_macklin@nps.gov
MAHER	RENEE		FACL	DC-RCP	renee_maher@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	CA-YOSE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
MCCARTHY	JOSEPH DAN	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	SOA2	NY-STP	dan_mccarthy@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	WY-YNP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
MCKINNEY	ANNE		THSP	VA-PWP	anne_mckinney@nps.gov
MCKNIGHT	RICHARD P.		DOCL	UNK	richard_mcknight@nps.gov
MEYER	DAVID		FACL	UNK	
MILLER	BLAKE	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	ARTL	UNK	blake_miller@nps.gov
MILLS	KEVIN		SOF3	DC-NEP	kevin_mills@nps.gov
MOORE	DENTON		THSP	WA-NCP	denton_moore@nps.gov
MORGAN	MATTHEW		DIVA	MD-CAP	matthew_morgan@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	CA-WRP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C	[redacted]		LEO1	DC-NAP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	DC-NAP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
MUSITANO	MARK		ICA2	PA-NEP	mark_musitano@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	MO-OZP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
NEWMAN	SARA		SOFO	DC-WOP	sara_newman@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	DC-NAP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	USPP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
OLEKSZAK	ROBERT		THSP	DC-NCP	robert_olekszak@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	WY-YNP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
OLSON	RYAN		ARTL	PA-INP	ryan_n_olson@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	DC-NAP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
PAPA	MIKE		GSUL	DC-RCP	michael_papa@nps.gov
PAYTON	MATTHEW		DIVA	TX-AMP	matthew_payton@nps.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	PHONE NUMBER	ITEM CODE	PARK	EMAIL
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	UNK	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
PELLETIER	ERIC	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	DIVA	MA-LWP	eric_j_pelletier@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	CA-RNP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	CA-GNP	
PIERSON	IAN		BCMG	MS-NAP	ian_pierson@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	WY-YNP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
POWELL	STEPHANIE		ORDM	TN-GSP	stephanie_powell@nps.gov
PRATT	MARCUS		LSC2	PA-GEP	marc_pratt@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	CA-KNP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	CA	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
PROVINS-JOHNSON	CORA	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	THSP	DC-NCP	cora_provins_johnson
PURCELL	JAMES		DIVA	CO-IMP	james_a_purcell@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	NE-NMP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
RAGAN	MICHAEL		ART2	PA-INP	michael_ragan@nps.gov
REINBOLD	JEFF		AREP	DC-NPP	jeff_reinbold@nps.gov
ROMMEL	KIEL		THSP	GA-CHP	kiel_rommel@nps.gov
ROTH	TRUDY		ART2	UNK	
ROULETT	STEPHANIE	202-339-1509	PIO2	DC-WOP	stephanie_roulett@nps.gov
SAID	MARIA	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	SOA2	UNK	maria_said@nps.gov
SALVADOR	PHILIP		ITSS	NY-FIP	philip_salvador@nps.gov
SANDOVAL	WILLIAM		THSP	DC-NCP	william_sandoval@nps.gov
SCAVO	RYAN	202-617-7451	PIO2	DC-NPP	ryan_scavo@nps.gov
SHAFFER	ADAM	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	SITL	PA-FLP	adam_shaffer@nps.gov
SHARKEY	JOHN		INCM	DC-NCP	john_sharkey@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	DC-WOP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
SMITH	PAMELA		AREP	DC-NAP	pamela_smith@nps.gov
ST. LOUIS	DAVID	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	ITSS	MA-MIP	david_st_louis@nps.gov
STANWICH	JOHN		AREP	DC-WHP	john_stanwich@nps.gov
STIRZAKER	RICHARD		COML	VA-GMP	richard_stirzaker@nps.gov
STUART	KATHLEEN		PSA2	TN-GSP	kathleen_stuart@nps.gov
SWERSKY	SAMUEL		THSP	VA-WTP	sam_swersky@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	WY-GTP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
TORRES	MARTIN		THSP	DC-NPP	martin_torres@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	MO-JEP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
WALKER	HEATHER		FSC2	KY-MCP	heather_walker@nps.gov
WATERS	QUOYA		SCKN	AR-FSP	quoya_waters@nps.gov
WEITZ	KAREN		SPUL	DC-NPP	karen_weitz@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	WI-SCP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
WILLIAMS	CRYSTAL		ORDM	PA-VFP	crystal_williams@nps.gov
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	[redacted]		LEO1	DC-NAP	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
WOOD	JOHN S		LSC2	GA-SEP	john_s_wood@nps.gov
WOODY	NICOLE		ORDM	DC-WOP	nicole_woody@nps.gov
YANCHO	SAMUEL		THSP	DC-NEP	samuel_yancho@nps.gov
YOUNG	ANALE		FSC2	DC-NCP	anale_young@nps.gov
ZIMMER	ROBERT		ART2	DC-WOP	robert_r_zimmer@nps.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MEDICAL PLAN (ICS 206)

1. Incident Name: Inauguration 2021	Op Period:	From:	1/11/21	Date To:	1/11/21
		From:	0800	Time To:	2000

3. Transportation (indicate air or ground):

Ambulance	Location	Contact Number(s)	Level of Service			
DCFD			X	ALS		BLS
				ALS		BLS
				ALS		BLS
				ALS		BLS
				ALS		BLS

4. Hospitals:

Hospital Name	Address, Latitude & Longitude (if Helipad)	Contact Number(s) / Frequency	Travel Time		Trauma Center		Burn Center		Helipad	
			Air	Ground						
GW Universtiy Hospital	903 23rd St, NW Washington, DC 20010	202-715-4000		7	Yes	No	Yes	X No	Yes	X No
MedStar Washington Hospital Center	110 Irving St, NW Washington DC 20010	202-877-7000	5	16	Yes	No	X Yes	No	X Yes	No
Medstar Georgetown University Med Center	3800 Reservoir Rd, NW Washington, DC 20007	202-444-2119	5	12	Yes	No	Yes	X No	X Yes	No
Howard University Hospital	2041 Georgia Ave, NW Washington, DC 20060	202-865-6100		16	Yes	No	Yes	X No	X Yes	No
Childrens National Health System	111 Michigan Ave, NW Washington, DC 20010	202-476-5000	5	16	Yes	No	X Yes	No	Yes	X No
					Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
					Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
					Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
					Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No

For medical assistance contact USPP Dispatch or 911.

Check this box if aviation assets are utilized for rescue. If assets are used, coordinate ☐

7. Prepared by (Medical Unit Leader): Name: Signature

8. Approved by (Safety Officer): Name: Ralph Long Signature

ICS 206 Date: 1/10/21 **Time:**

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

SAFETY MESSAGE/PLAN (ICS 208)

1. Incident Name:	2. Operational Period: Date From: 1/11/21 Time From: 0600	Date To: 1/11/21 Time To: 1800
59th Inauguration		

3. Safety Message/Expanded Safety Message, Safety Plan, Site Safety Plan:

Safety Officers – Ralph Long (202) 731-6753
Gene Kuziw (347) 850-5025

MAINTAIN SITUATIONAL AWARENESS AT ALL TIMES

Here are 7 safety tips every employee should know to ensure a safe working environment:

#1 Be Aware of Your Surroundings

Every job site has inherent dangers, whether that's large, heavy machinery, conveyor belts, or even tripping over items in the office. The best way to keep yourself safe is to be aware of your surroundings. The more familiar you are with your tasks and workplace, the more aware you'll be of the potential hazards.

#2 Take Regular Breaks

It's important that employees always take their regular breaks. OSHA has put them in place for a reason: tired workers are the most prone to an incident. The more tired you are, the less aware you are of your surroundings, and the more at risk you are for an injury. Take the breaks you're given on a regular schedule to keep yourself fresh, and try to schedule your more difficult tasks for the beginning of your shift when you're most alert.

#3 Never Take Shortcuts on Procedures

Workplace procedures exist to keep employees safe, especially those that go along with heavy machinery. It's important to always use every tool and machine you're working with according to instruction. Shortcuts lead to injury and aren't worth the small amount of time they might save you. Be sure you're always using the right tool for the job, and using it correctly.

#4 Keep Emergency Exits/Routes Clear

Never place anything in front of an emergency exit door, even if it's only for a few minutes. While this might sound like a no-brainer, it's surprising how many ladders, trolley carts, and even forklifts get set in front of emergency exits. What's more, ensure pathways to equipment emergency shutoffs are clear in case something needs to be powered down immediately.

#5 Report Unsafe Conditions

The only way to stop unsafe conditions from happening is to report them to supervisors as soon as you notice them and help be part of the solution. Your supervisor is legally obligated to provide all employees with a safe working environment, and will take care of any unsafe conditions, but they have to be aware of those conditions to do so. It's important to always report any hazardous situation or unsafe condition as soon as possible, to keep yourself and other employees safe. Work together to find a solution to prevent the unsafe condition from occurring again in the future.

#6 Always Wear Personal Protective Equipment

Finally, make sure you're always wearing the personal protective equipment (PPE) provided to you by your employer. Whether it's something as small as earplugs, or something as large as a chemical suit, this PPE exists for a reason. Wearing the correct PPE for the job you're performing is just another way to keep you safe from injury.

#7 Hydrate, Hydrate, Hydrate

To reduce the potential of dehydration, individuals are encourage to drink at least 1 quart of fluid per hour. Drink as much as you can during the lunch break. Water is your greatest need during work in the heat. Thirst always underestimates fluid needs, so you should drink more than you think you need. Remember you must hydrate before, during and after work.

4. Site Safety Plan Required? Yes ☐ No ☐
Approved Site Safety Plan(s) Located At:

5. Prepared by: Name: Ralph W Long Position/Title: SOF2 Signature: _____

ICS 208	IAP Page _____	Date/Time: _____

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

OPERATIONAL / MISSION RISK ASSESSMENT WORKSHEET

Risk rated 1 - 10 for each category

(Mitigations should be considered for any category rated higher than 5.)

Overall Mission Risk

1 - 35	36 - 60	61 - 80
Green	**Amber**	**Red**

	Individual Assessment	Group Discussion	New Assessment	Mitigation	New Assessment
Supervision: Presence or accessibility of leadership/supervision for all teams and personnel. Clear chain of command.					
Planning: Current SOP / Operational Guidelines, team trained IAW same. Adequate information and planning time. Required equipment, training is provided. Brief / de-briefs planned, team input solicited					
Contingency Resources: Resources available if needed. MOUs in place with participating cooperators. Planning accomplished with cooperators. Shared communications plan and frequencies.					
Communication: Infrastructure: Radio communications possible throughout area of operations (presence of portable repeaters). Communications plan established and rehearsed.					
Team Selection: Level of individual training & experience. Cohesiveness and atmosphere that values input / self critique.					
Team Fitness: Level of overall physical fitness of team. Level of team member's rest/fatigue and overall morale. Team members with major life distractions.					
Environment: Extreme temperatures, elevation, difficulty of terrain (aspect, foliage, slope, etc.), long approach, remoteness.					
Incident Complexity: Whether the activity requires specialized skills, whether there are dynamic and changing conditions, or whether team members are required to divide attention while performing multiple tasks; whether a fast-paced activity and sense of urgency induces stress; whether pre-plans and operating procedures cover a high percentage of the activities, or whether team members must use judgment and experience to respond appropriately to novel circumstances.					
TOTAL					

Use reverse side of form or a separate sheet of paper to record mitigation factors you will use to reduce risk.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Finance Message

Please be sure to submit a Crew Time Report (or be sure that your incident supervisor is submitting one for you). A sample can be found on the next page. Please be sure that your CTR is in military time and signed by the supervisor. CTRs should be sent to NAMA_Events@nps.gov. Cell phone pictures are fine if you don't have access to a scanner.

Interim OF-288s will be sent out by Finance next Sunday, January 17, showing all time worked through the end of Pay Period 02 (the 16th). **You cannot claim the overtime in Quicktime until you've received the OF-288.** Please hold off entering, validating and certifying your time until Monday, January 18 (a holiday) or first thing in the morning on Tuesday, January 19.

Incident funds may not be used to cover base hours (meaning no 010 or 050 time). The incident account will cover overtime, holiday worked, night differential, and travel.

If you have any travel questions, please contact:
Heather Walker, Deputy Finance Section Chief
Heather_Walker@nps.gov, (270) 758-2176

For any other payroll or accounting questions, please contact:
Ken Bigley, Finance Section Chief
Ken_Bigley@nps.gov, (571) 299-9544

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CREW TIME REPORT

(1) CREW NAME	(2) CREW NUMBER
(Your Section or Unit)	

(3) OFFICE RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE	(4) FIRE NAME	(5) FIRE NUMBER
WHHO	59th Inauguration	DC-NPP-000004

(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)		(10)	
RE-MARKS NO.	NAME OF EMPLOYEE	CLASSIF-ICATION	DATE 1/6/21 Military Time		DATE Military Time	
			ON	OFF	ON	OFF
	(Last Name, First Name)		0600	1200		
			1230	1830		
	*** This is a sample.					
	Please...					
	* Use military time					
	* Show a 30 min break					
	* Make sure it's signed by incident supervisor					

(11) REMARKS

(12) OFFICER-IN-CHARGE (Signature)	(13) TITLE (Officer-in-Charge)
(MUST BE SIGNED)	
(14) NAME (Person Posting to Emergency Time Report)	(15) DATE

261-101

STANDARD FORM 261 (5/78)

Prescribed by USDA-USDI (NWCG Handbook No. 2)

RESET SAVE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

UNIT LOG	Incident Name: Inauguration 2021	Date Prepared	Time Prepared

4. Unit Name / Designators	Unit Leader (Name and Position)	Operational Period			
		Date:		Time:	

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Name	ICS Position	Home Base

8. Activity Log

Time	Major Events

9. Prepared by (Name and Position)	

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11/21
Monday, January 11, 2021

(b) (6), (b) (7 (C)	6
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	6
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	11
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	11
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	6
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	6
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	11
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	11
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	6
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	11
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	11
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	11
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	6
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	6
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7 (C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	6
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	12
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	6
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1,8
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	3
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	6
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7 (C)	4
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	4

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Acct # PXXUSPPW21A001

ORGANIZATION ASSIGNMENT LIST

1. Incident Name	Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11
2. Date Prepared:	1/10/2021
3. Time Prepared:	1400 hrs
4. Event Operational Period	Date: 1/11/2021 Time: 0800-Rel

5. Incident Commander and Staff

IC	22	Capt Schneider, J	0800 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
IC				
Liaison, Sgt	708	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
PIO	78	Sgt Norment, R	1000 hrs	202-556-9181
FBI	712	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
EDD	K9-18	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
IA	83	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Dispatcher	711	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

6. Agency Liaisons

Agency	Name			
MPD JOCC	501	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

7. Reserves / Standby

8. Logistics Section

Supply Unit				
Facilities Unit				
Ground Suppo				
Communicatio				
Medical Unit				
Security Unit				
Food Unit				

9. Operations Section

Chief				
Dep Chief				
a. Branch I - National Mall				
Branch Dir				
Division	**Supervisor**			
React 1	101A	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
React 2	101	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
b. Branch II - Transportation				
Branch Dir				
Division	**Supervisor**			
Traffic	M-1	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
c. Branch III - Tactical				
Branch Dir				
Division	**Supervisor**			
SWAT	706	Sgt Walker, G	0800 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
d. Branch IV - CIB				
Branch Dir				
Division	**Supervisor**			
CIB	60	Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
e. Branch V - SETT TEAMS				
Branch Dir				
Division	**Supervisor**			
PWR SET	702	Lt Pangretic, R	0900 hrs	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

10. Finance Section

Chief				
Deputy				

Account #	PXXUSPPW21A001

Prepared by (Resource Unit Leader)

Ofc Feliciano *202-610-7083*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police

Acct # PXXUSPPW21A001

Incident Management Team

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	National Mall	

3. Incident Name	4. Event Operational Period	
Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11	Date: 1/11/2021	Time: 0800-Rel

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief		**Division/Group Supervisor**	
Branch Director		**Planning Section Chief**	

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Unit	OIC	Number Persons	Trans. Needed	Report	Location
React 1	101A Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	14	Y	0800 hrs	As Assigned
React 2	101 Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	16	Y	1400 hrs	As Assigned

7. Control Operations

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency
Command	**USPP Alt**	**Admin**					0900 hrs
Force Operations	**USPP Main**	**Dispatch**					

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11	1/10/2021	

4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
React 1	101A Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	1/11/2021	0800-Rel

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	Supervisor
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	Monitor Assigned Area
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	Supervisor
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7 (C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	Monitor Assigned Area
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0800 hrs / D1	As Assigned	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG			
	Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11	1/10/2021	
React 2	101 Lt Swope, K (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	1/11/2021	*0800-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	Supervisor
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	Monitor Assigned Area
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7 (C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	Supervisor
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7 (C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	Monitor Assigned Area
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1600 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	
	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1400 hrs / D1	As Assigned	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Transportation	

3. Incident Name	4. Event Operational Period	
Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11	Date: 1/11/2021	Time: 0800-Rel

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief		**Division/Group Supervisor**	
Branch Director		**Planning Section Chief**	

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Unit	OIC	Number Persons	Trans. Needed	Report	Location
Traffic	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	11	Y	1000 hrs	As Assigned

7. Control Operations

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency
Command	**USPP Alt**	**Admin**					0900 hrs
Force Operations	**USPP Main**	**Dispatch**					

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11	1/10/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
Traffic	(b) (6), (b) Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 202-924-0551	1/11/2021	*0800-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	Tactical	

3. Incident Name	4. Event Operational Period	
Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11	Date: 1/11/2021	Time: 0800-Rel

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief		**Division/Group Supervisor**	
Branch Director		**Planning Section Chief**	

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Unit	OIC	Number Persons	Trans. Needed	Report	Location
SWAT	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Sgt Walker, G	10	Y	1000	As Assigned

7. Control Operations

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency
Command	**USPP Alt**	**Admin**					0900 hrs
Force Operations	**USPP Main**	**Dispatch**					

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Acct # PXXUSPPW21A001

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11	1/10/2021	
4. Unit Name	**5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)**	**6. Event Operational Period**	
SWAT	706 Sgt Walker, G (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/11/2021	*0800-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
706	Sgt Walker, G	1000 hrs	As Assigned	Team Leader
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Ofc (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	
	Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	Team Leader
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	Assistant Team Leader
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

DIVISION ASSIGNMENT LIST	1. Branch	2. Division/Group
	CIB	

3. Incident Name	4. Event Operational Period	
Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11	Date: 1/11/2021	Time: 0800-Rel

5. Operations Personnel

Operations Chief		**Division/Group Supervisor**	
Branch Director		**Planning Section Chief**	

6. Resources Assigned this Period

Unit	OIC	Number Persons	Trans. Needed	Report	Location
CIB	[redacted] Lt [redacted]	7	Y	1000 hrs	As Assigned

7. Control Operations

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

9. Division/Group Communication Summary

Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency	Function	System	Grp/Channel	Frequency
Command	**USPP Alt**	**Admin**					0900 hrs
Force Operations	**USPP Main**	**Dispatch**					

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Acct # PXXUSPPW21A001

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11	1/10/2021	

4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
CIB	(b) (6), Lt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)	1/11/2021	*0800-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	Sgt (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Det (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Inv (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Inv (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	Inv (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned
	ID Tech (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1000 hrs	As Assigned	As Assigned

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
Incident Management Team

Acct # PXXUSPPW21A001

UNIT LOG	1. Incident Name	2. Date Prepared	3. Time Prepared
	Election Related Civil Unrest 1/11	1/10/2021	

4. Unit Name	5. Unit Leader(Name and Position)	6. Event Operational Period	
PWR SETT	702 Lt Pangretic, R (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	1/11/2021	*0800-Rel*

7. Personnel Roster Assigned

Call Sign	Name	Officer Report Time/Location	Locations	Instructions
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	Team Leader
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	As Assigned
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	Squad Leader
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	As Assigned
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	Squad Leader
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	As Assigned
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	Squad Leader
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	As Assigned
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	Squad Leader
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	As Assigned
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	
	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)	0900-2100 hrs	Monument Core	

8. Special Instructions

Uniform of the Day for officers and sergeants will be bike uniform, excluding those personnel with tactical response assignments. All personnel must have radios with earpieces. Gas masks, Batons, and helmets with face shields should be readily available.

"PPE: All Force employees shall adhere to the attached ROE for use of PPE (dated 3/25/2020) and the associated ROE, Amendment # 1 - Extended Use of Issued Masks (dated 4/10/2020)"

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ USPP Special Detail_ Sunday, January 10, 2021 .pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Hofflinger, Jonathan D
To:	Marshall, Jerry; NPS USPP Notifications; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E; Zerzan, Gregory P; Bosak, Dennis C; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Willens, Todd D; Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; Murphy, Jeremy L; Hendy, Lisa J; Long, Ralph W; Litterst, Michael D; Stuart, Kathleen D; Pratt, Marcus
Cc:	Walker, Gerry O; Keller, Michael P; Tuitt, Enjoli C; Manning, Matthew J; Hand, Todd; Wavra, Daniel E; Holmberg, Carl; Piombo, Albert M; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Herron, Angelo
Subject:	Re: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021
Date:	Sunday, January 10, 2021 8:28:54 PM

Sit Rep # 5 - FINAL

The Special Detail is concluded. All units have been cleared for EOT at 2200 hrs.

Low visitation at ICONs.

No incidents to reports.

Lt. Jonathan D. Hofflinger
Executive Officer

Office of the Chief

United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive S.W.,
Washington, DC 20024

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: jonathan_hofflinger@nps.gov

www.nps.gov/uspp

Image Image Image

"... everyone must be quick to hear, slow to speak, and slow to anger;"
- James 1:19 NASB

"There is nothing noble in being superior to your fellow man; true nobility is being superior to your former self."
-Ernest Hemingway

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate, any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via e-mail and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

SENT VIA MOBILE DEVICE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Hofflinger, Jonathan D
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 5:51:57 PM
To: Marshall, Jerry ; NPS USPP Notifications ; Benge, Shawn T ; Everson, Margaret E ; Zerzan, Gregory P ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; Willens, Todd D ; Musitano, Mark A ; Bolitho, Zachary J ; Murphy, Jeremy L ; Hendy, Lisa J ; Long, Ralph W ; Litterst, Michael D ; Stuart, Kathleen D ; Pratt, Marcus
Cc: Walker, Gerry O ; Keller, Michael P ; Tuitt, Enjoli C ; Manning, Matthew J ; Hand, Todd ; Wavra, Daniel E ; Holmberg, Carl ; Piombo, Albert M ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Herron, Angelo
Subject: Re: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021

Sit Rep # 4

Visitation continues to be low with no incidents to report.

Day Shift personnel have been cleared for EOT at 1800.

Evening personnel continue to make checks of ICONs and other NAMA park areas.

Lt. Jonathan D. Hofflinger
Executive Officer

Office of the Chief

United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive S.W.,
Washington, DC 20024

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: jonathan_hofflinger@nps.gov

www.nps.gov/uspp

Image Image Image

"... everyone must be quick to hear, slow to speak, and slow to anger;"
- James 1:19 NASB

"There is nothing noble in being superior to your fellow man; true nobility is being superior to your former self."
-Ernest Hemingway

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain,

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

copy or disseminate, any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via e-mail and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

SENT VIA MOBILE DEVICE

From: Hofflinger, Jonathan D
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 4:00:13 PM
To: Marshall, Jerry ; NPS USPP Notifications ; Benge, Shawn T ; Everson, Margaret E ; Zerzan, Gregory P ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; Willens, Todd D ; Musitano, Mark A ; Bolitho, Zachary J ; Murphy, Jeremy L ; Hendy, Lisa J ; Long, Ralph W ; Litterst, Michael D ; Stuart, Kathleen D ; Pratt, Marcus
Cc: Walker, Gerry O ; Keller, Michael P ; Tuitt, Enjoli C ; Manning, Matthew J ; Hand, Todd ; Wavra, Daniel E ; Holmberg, Carl ; Piombo, Albert M ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Herron, Angelo
Subject: Re: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021

Sit Rep #3

Evening shift reported at 1400 hrs and received the Intel brief and standing orders.

Visitation is light.

Lt. Jonathan D. Hofflinger
Executive Officer

Office of the Chief

United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive S.W.,
Washington, DC 20024

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Email: jonathan_hofflinger@nps.gov

www.nps.gov/uspp

Image Image Image

"... everyone must be quick to hear, slow to speak, and slow to anger;"
- James 1:19 NASB

"There is nothing noble in being superior to your fellow man; true nobility is being superior to your former self."
-Ernest Hemingway

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

This message, including any attachments, is intended exclusively for the individual or group to

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

which it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive, and or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate, any part of this message or attachments. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately via e-mail and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

SENT VIA MOBILE DEVICE

From: Marshall, Jerry
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 1:59 PM
To: NPS USPP Notifications; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E; Zerzan, Gregory P; Bosak, Dennis C; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Willens, Todd D; Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; Murphy, Jeremy L; Hendy, Lisa J; Long, Ralph W; Litterst, Michael D; Stuart, Kathleen D; Pratt, Marcus
Cc: Walker, Gerry O; Keller, Michael P; Tuitt, Enjoli C; Manning, Matthew J; Hand, Todd; Wavra, Daniel E; Holmberg, Carl; Piombo, Albert M; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Herron, Angelo
Subject: Fw: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021

Sit Rep #2

Focus patrols continue in the NAMA/President's Park locations.

No incidents to report.

Around 1400 hours, fallen Capitol Police Officer Brian Sicknick will be escorted out of Washington DC. Members of the Special Detail to include street operations, will stage at 1800 Constitution Ave. to pay respect.

Lt. Hofflinger has been briefed on operational status and will assume Incident Commander duties.

Captain Jerry Marshall
United States Park Police
Acting Commander
Office of Workforce Development

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Interested in becoming a U.S. Park Police Officer, click on the below link:
https://www.nps.gov/subjects/uspp/become-a-uspp-officer.htm

Sign up for the next hiring process:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

http://eepurl.com/gHlfoP

CONFIDENTIALITY/SENSITIVITY NOTICE:
This message is intended exclusively for the individual(s) to whom it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is law enforcement sensitive, proprietary, privileged, or confidential and may be legally protected or otherwise exempt from disclosure. This message may be forwarded by the addressee, as appropriate, to further disseminate law enforcement sensitive information as needed. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by email and delete all copies of this message.

From: Marshall, Jerry
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 10:23 AM
To: Bolitho, Zachary J ; Wilson, Michael mw ; Musitano, Mark A ; Murphy, James R ; Lamond, David J ; Hofflinger, Jonathan D
Subject: USPP Special Detail: Sunday, January 10, 2021

Sit Rep #1

MPD JOCC operational at 0800 hours.

Reactionary Team #1/ PWR SETT Team/HMP/CIB/SFB Units operational.

Briefings completed.

Focus patrols in President's Park/NAMA locations.

Reactionary Team #2 due in at 1400 hours.

Visitation-Low

No incidents to report.

Planned events for January 10:
NPS Permit #21-0129 is cancelled.
Continue to service event in McPherson Square. 1300 hours. USPP will monitor
Event in Anacostia Park. 1300 hours. USPP will monitor

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Captain Jerry Marshall
United States Park Police
Acting Commander
Office of Workforce Development

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Interested in becoming a U.S. Park Police Officer, click on the below link:
https://www.nps.gov/subjects/uspp/become-a-uspp-officer.htm

Sign up for the next hiring process:
http://eepurl.com/gHlfoP

CONFIDENTIALITY/SENSITIVITY NOTICE:
This message is intended exclusively for the individual(s) to whom it is addressed. This communication may contain information that is law enforcement sensitive, proprietary, privileged, or confidential and may be legally protected or otherwise exempt from disclosure. This message may be forwarded by the addressee, as appropriate, to further disseminate law enforcement sensitive information as needed. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by email and delete all copies of this message.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FW_ DOI Request for Assistance of DC National G....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Everson, Margaret E
To:	Cardinale, Richard
Cc:	Willens, Todd D; Flynn, Jennifer; Benge, Shawn T
Subject:	FW: DOI Request for Assistance of DC National Guard 1.12.21
Date:	Monday, January 11, 2021 2:18:06 PM
Attachments:	DOI Secretary RFA of DCNG 1-12-21.docx

Please move for the Secretaries signature.
Thank you

From: Flynn, Jennifer
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2021 3:49 PM
To: Everson, Margaret E
Cc: Benge, Shawn T
Subject: Fw: DOI Request for Assistance of DC National Guard 1.12.21

Reviewed and concur.

This is ready for your review.

Jennifer Flynn
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service

Office (202) 513-7082
Cell (202) 770-9932

From: Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2021 3:44 PM
To: Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>
Cc: Smith, Pamela A <Pamela_Smith@nps.gov>
Subject: DOI Request for Assistance of DC National Guard 1.12.21

Jen,

See attachment. Please review and push up. Language is the same as the initial approval on 1/8/21 with the exception of the two bullets.

Greg

Gregory T. Monahan
Chief of Police (A)
United States Park Police

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

202.619.7350 - Office
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - Mobile
gregory_monahan@nps.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI Secretary RFA of DCNG 1-12-21.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FROM DOI_ CT_LE Daily Report - January 12, 2021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Schonzeit, Michelle A
To:	Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Flynn, Jennifer; Leonard, John; Benge, Shawn T; Purcell, James; Saperstein, Alan J; Loyd, Kristen M; Sears, Andee K; Buehl, Rene; Larson, Scott L; Barron, Eric; Powell, Steven T; Knowles, Mathew L; Sample, Scott S; Pita, Mark E; Murphy, Jeremy L; Archer, Michael MJA; Morse, Gregory R; Palmer, Robert; Mihata, Lindy L; Colyer, Tim E.; Lloyd, Melanie D; Glossop, Jeffrey D; Blitzblau, Ira IB; Horton, Michael; Eggers, Bradley J.; Phelan, Mark C; McKinney, William J; O"Shea, Chris T; Cluck, SCOTTY; Gehris, Jay K; Kyriakou, Christopher; Marsmaker, Brandon S; Sikes, Brian L; Tinkham, Gregg E; Cox, Sean G; Lamb, Wayne V; Snow, Trouper R; Evans, David J; Mohammed, Saoud; Royder, Bradley W; Mitchell, Ryan W; Schifsky, David J; Marin, Chad J
Cc:	Pace, Lena I; Bailey, Hunter O; Shott, Beth A; Shaw, Georgia
Subject:	FROM DOI: CT/LE Daily Report - January 12, 2021
Date:	Tuesday, January 12, 2021 9:15:33 AM
Attachments:	OPE SITREP 111.pdf CT Daily 01122021.docx LE Daily 01112021.docx NETF Weekly 12 - 18 Dec 2020.pdf

Good Morning,

Please see the following Daily Report from DOI. Please note that these documents are not for media or public release. The documents are for official law enforcement use only.

Thanks,

Michelle

Michelle Schonzeit, PSP
Deputy Chief, Emergency Services Branch (Acting)
Security and Intelligence Program Manager
National Park Service, 1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (CTD) (TFO)
Sent: Tuesday, January 12, 2021 11:00 AM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] CT/LE Daily Report - January 12, 2021

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

For your consideration.
The documents are not for media or public release. The documents are for official law enforcement use only.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

OPE SITREP 111.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 218 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 219 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 220 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 221 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 222 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 223 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CT Daily 01122021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Executive Law Enforcement Issues:

1. AG Raoul Unveils Police Licensing Bill (IL)

Attorney General Kwame Raoul today announced legislation to improve the police certification and de-certification process as part of his ongoing effort to advocate for policies that make lasting, systemic change to policing in Illinois. House Bill 841, sponsored by Sen. Elgie Sims and Rep. Justin Slaughter, was initiated by Raoul and focuses on three key areas for reform: creating uniformity for officers and departments across the state, promoting professionalism in law enforcement, and increasing transparency.

2. City Announces End To Controversial Police Directive, Changes To Use Of Force Policies (MA)

A little over two weeks after Mayor Jon Mitchell's Commission on Police Use of Force issued its final report, Mitchell has announced the city and its police department will implement its recommendations in a manner consistent with state law and the department's collective bargaining agreement. "NBPD is an effective police department, whose work in recent years has led to significant reductions in crime and a strengthening of the public's trust," Mitchell said, "But we know that trust requires continuous nurturing, and that a successful police department is one that seeks always to improve itself. The Commission's recommendations will enable the Department to upgrade its use of force practices and will bolster its legitimacy in the eyes of the public."

Homicide/Violent Crime:

1. Pandemic-Fueled Domestic Violence Leads To Homicide Spike In Colorado's Largest Cities

In the 362 days in between the first and last homicides last year, 37 more people were fatally shot, stabbed and strangled in a year that saw a record 39 killing throughout Colorado Springs; in 2019 there were 24. Another nine people were killed in unincorporated areas of El Paso County in 2020, compared to six the previous year.

2. Wichita Sets Record For Homicides In 2020 With 59 (KS)

Throughout the year, Wichita recorded a homicide roughly once every 6 days on average. Police reported that investigations into 37 of the 52 criminal homicides during the year were closed, which is about a 71% clearance rate. Seven of the homicides were labeled either justified, accidental or police shootings.

3. Dover Police Probed Record Shootings Total In 2020 (DE)

A record-setting year wasn't limited to Dover's eight fatal shootings in 2020. City police said they investigated an all-time high 60 shooting incidents overall involving death, injury or targeted gunfire during the same 12-month span. That's not including numerous times when vehicles or residences were damaged by bullets, or police receiving multiple shots fired calls, authorities said.

COVID-19 Fraud:

1. Nurse Faces Federal Charges Over Alleged $475K Coronavirus Relief Fraud In Miami (FL)

Giraldo Caraballo is accused of defrauding two federal aid programs: The Paycheck Protection Program, or PPP, which is designed to prevent layoffs during the pandemic, and the Economic Injury Disaster Loan, or EIDL, which is meant to help small businesses survive the crisis. Caraballo reported he had employees through his company Professional Skills Inc., when in reality he didn't, according to federal prosecutors. By

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

lying on the aid applications, prosecutors said he received about $420,000 of PPP aid and $55,000 of EIDL aid.

2. Attorney General Joins Forces With FBI To Investigate Unemployment Fraud (IL)

Illinois Attorney General Kwame Raoul is teaming up with the FBI to investigate a spate of fraudulent unemployment claims during the COVID-19 pandemic. Raoul on Friday announced a new task force between his office, the FBI and various law enforcement agencies and groups, including the Illinois State Police, Association of Chiefs of Police, and State's Attorneys Association and U.S. Department of Labor Inspector General's office.

School Violence/Community-Related Issues:

1. Announcing The NABITA Standards For Case Management In Higher Education

The National Association for Behavioral Intervention and Threat Assessment (NABITA) is pleased to announce the release of the Standards for Case Management. These standards provide practitioner-friendly and evidence-based recommendations and guidelines for the field of higher education non-clinical case management. The NABITA Standards for Case Management serve as a keystone document for assisting case managers in delivering effective services to students in distress and represent a monumental step forward in formalizing non-clinical case management as a professional area of practice in higher education. – Makenzie Schiemann, M.S., TNG Vice President for Case Management Initiatives and Executive Director, NABITA. *Link to standards and guidelines* The NABITA Standards for Case Management

2. Vandals Ransack Hughes Springs Church, Other East Texas Churches

Law enforcement in one East Texas county is looking for a suspect who may have vandalized as many as six churches over the past week. Security video shows a suspect apparently vandalizing the inside of the 'Missionary Baptist church' in Hughes Springs. According to the churches video time stamp, he was there for almost 6 hours, ransacking offices and breaking into a vending machine. 5 miles down the road investigators believe the same suspect did the same thing at 'Turkey Creek Baptist' church. The suspect hid his face by wearing an old style hockey goalies mask, possibly helpful in identifying him. "We have a person of interest right now. We think that there was an accomplice, because we don't think he was there alone," the police chief says.

Police Killed/Injured In Action:

1. A Second U.S. Capitol Police Officer Has Died This Week, Authorities Reported On Sunday
2. Police Officer Injured Saving Man From Burning Car In Sycamore Twp. (OH)
3. Waukegan Police Officer Hurt After Driver Crashes Into Squad Car (IL)
4. Omaha Police Officer Hit By Vehicle On Kennedy Freeway; Driver Arrested On Suspicion Of DUI (NE)
5. St. Louis Metropolitan Police Officer Recovering After Being Shot In The Line Of Duty (MO)
6. Several Injured In Accident Involving Officer Saturday Night (KY)
7. Man Jailed After Assaulting Two Kearney Police Officers, Causing $7,000 Damage To Cruiser (NE)
8. Burleson Officer Injured In Crash (TX)
9. Omaha Police Officer Injured In Two-vehicle Crash At 180th Street And West Center Road (NE)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Use Of Force:

1. Police: Man Shoots 7 In Series Of Chicago-Area Attacks (IL)
2. Red Springs Man Shot, Killed After Pointing Firearm At SWAT Operators, Officials Say (NC)
3. Police: Violent Carjacking Spree Ends In Officer-Involved Shooting In Atmore (AL)
4. Police: Armed Man Killed By Plainclothes Officers In Gaithersburg (MD)
5. Bentonville Man Shot, Killed By Police Early Sunday During Confrontation (AR)
6. Man Holding Baby Shot By Phoenix Police In Exchange Of Gunfire Has Died (AZ)
7. Chatham Woman Shot By Police In Lawndale Accused Of Pointing Gun At Officers (IL)
8. Tennessee Bureau Of Investigation Special Agents Investigating Officer-Involved Shooting In White County
9. NYPD Officers Shoot And Stun Knife-Wielding Man In Queens Domestic Incident (NY)
10. Man Killed In Trooper-Involved Shooting After High-Speed Chase On Interstate 64 (VA)
11. Man Dead After Officer-Involved Shooting In Killeen (TX)
12. Man Killed In Altadena Deputy-Involved Shooting (CA)
13. UPDATE: Lansing Man Dead After Exchanging Gunfire With Police, Authorities Say (IN)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

LE Daily 01112021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Executive Law Enforcement Issues:

1. AG Raoul Unveils Police Licensing Bill (IL)

Attorney General Kwame Raoul today announced legislation to improve the police certification and de-certification process as part of his ongoing effort to advocate for policies that make lasting, systemic change to policing in Illinois. House Bill 841, sponsored by Sen. Elgie Sims and Rep. Justin Slaughter, was initiated by Raoul and focuses on three key areas for reform: creating uniformity for officers and departments across the state, promoting professionalism in law enforcement, and increasing transparency.

2. City Announces End To Controversial Police Directive, Changes To Use Of Force Policies (MA)

A little over two weeks after Mayor Jon Mitchell's Commission on Police Use of Force issued its final report, Mitchell has announced the city and its police department will implement its recommendations in a manner consistent with state law and the department's collective bargaining agreement. "NBPD is an effective police department, whose work in recent years has led to significant reductions in crime and a strengthening of the public's trust," Mitchell said, "But we know that trust requires continuous nurturing, and that a successful police department is one that seeks always to improve itself. The Commission's recommendations will enable the Department to upgrade its use of force practices and will bolster its legitimacy in the eyes of the public."

Homicide/Violent Crime:

1. Pandemic-Fueled Domestic Violence Leads To Homicide Spike In Colorado's Largest Cities

In the 362 days in between the first and last homicides last year, 37 more people were fatally shot, stabbed and strangled in a year that saw a record 39 killing throughout Colorado Springs; in 2019 there were 24. Another nine people were killed in unincorporated areas of El Paso County in 2020, compared to six the previous year.

2. Wichita Sets Record For Homicides In 2020 With 59 (KS)

Throughout the year, Wichita recorded a homicide roughly once every 6 days on average. Police reported that investigations into 37 of the 52 criminal homicides during the year were closed, which is about a 71% clearance rate. Seven of the homicides were labeled either justified, accidental or police shootings.

3. Dover Police Probed Record Shootings Total In 2020 (DE)

A record-setting year wasn't limited to Dover's eight fatal shootings in 2020. City police said they investigated an all-time high 60 shooting incidents overall involving death, injury or targeted gunfire during the same 12-month span. That's not including numerous times when vehicles or residences were damaged by bullets, or police receiving multiple shots fired calls, authorities said.

COVID-19 Fraud:

1. Nurse Faces Federal Charges Over Alleged $475K Coronavirus Relief Fraud In Miami (FL)

Giraldo Caraballo is accused of defrauding two federal aid programs: The Paycheck Protection Program, or PPP, which is designed to prevent layoffs during the pandemic, and the Economic Injury Disaster Loan, or EIDL, which is meant to help small businesses survive the crisis. Caraballo reported he had employees through his company Professional Skills Inc., when in reality he didn't, according to federal prosecutors. By

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

lying on the aid applications, prosecutors said he received about $420,000 of PPP aid and $55,000 of EIDL aid.

2. Attorney General Joins Forces With FBI To Investigate Unemployment Fraud (IL)

Illinois Attorney General Kwame Raoul is teaming up with the FBI to investigate a spate of fraudulent unemployment claims during the COVID-19 pandemic. Raoul on Friday announced a new task force between his office, the FBI and various law enforcement agencies and groups, including the Illinois State Police, Association of Chiefs of Police, and State's Attorneys Association and U.S. Department of Labor Inspector General's office.

School Violence/Community-Related Issues:

1. Announcing The NABITA Standards For Case Management In Higher Education

The National Association for Behavioral Intervention and Threat Assessment (NABITA) is pleased to announce the release of the Standards for Case Management. These standards provide practitioner-friendly and evidence-based recommendations and guidelines for the field of higher education non-clinical case management. The NABITA Standards for Case Management serve as a keystone document for assisting case managers in delivering effective services to students in distress and represent a monumental step forward in formalizing non-clinical case management as a professional area of practice in higher education. – Makenzie Schiemann, M.S., TNG Vice President for Case Management Initiatives and Executive Director, NABITA. *Link to standards and guidelines* The NABITA Standards for Case Management

2. Vandals Ransack Hughes Springs Church, Other East Texas Churches

Law enforcement in one East Texas county is looking for a suspect who may have vandalized as many as six churches over the past week. Security video shows a suspect apparently vandalizing the inside of the 'Missionary Baptist church' in Hughes Springs. According to the churches video time stamp, he was there for almost 6 hours, ransacking offices and breaking into a vending machine. 5 miles down the road investigators believe the same suspect did the same thing at 'Turkey Creek Baptist' church. The suspect hid his face by wearing an old style hockey goalies mask, possibly helpful in identifying him. "We have a person of interest right now. We think that there was an accomplice, because we don't think he was there alone," the police chief says.

Police Killed/Injured In Action:

1. A Second U.S. Capitol Police Officer Has Died This Week, Authorities Reported On Sunday
2. Police Officer Injured Saving Man From Burning Car In Sycamore Twp. (OH)
3. Waukegan Police Officer Hurt After Driver Crashes Into Squad Car (IL)
4. Omaha Police Officer Hit By Vehicle On Kennedy Freeway; Driver Arrested On Suspicion Of DUI (NE)
5. St. Louis Metropolitan Police Officer Recovering After Being Shot In The Line Of Duty (MO)
6. Several Injured In Accident Involving Officer Saturday Night (KY)
7. Man Jailed After Assaulting Two Kearney Police Officers, Causing $7,000 Damage To Cruiser (NE)
8. Burleson Officer Injured In Crash (TX)
9. Omaha Police Officer Injured In Two-vehicle Crash At 180th Street And West Center Road (NE)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Use Of Force:

1. Police: Man Shoots 7 In Series Of Chicago-Area Attacks (IL)
2. Red Springs Man Shot, Killed After Pointing Firearm At SWAT Operators, Officials Say (NC)
3. Police: Violent Carjacking Spree Ends In Officer-Involved Shooting In Atmore (AL)
4. Police: Armed Man Killed By Plainclothes Officers In Gaithersburg (MD)
5. Bentonville Man Shot, Killed By Police Early Sunday During Confrontation (AR)
6. Man Holding Baby Shot By Phoenix Police In Exchange Of Gunfire Has Died (AZ)
7. Chatham Woman Shot By Police In Lawndale Accused Of Pointing Gun At Officers (IL)
8. Tennessee Bureau Of Investigation Special Agents Investigating Officer-Involved Shooting In White County
9. NYPD Officers Shoot And Stun Knife-Wielding Man In Queens Domestic Incident (NY)
10. Man Killed In Trooper-Involved Shooting After High-Speed Chase On Interstate 64 (VA)
11. Man Dead After Officer-Involved Shooting In Killeen (TX)
12. Man Killed In Altadena Deputy-Involved Shooting (CA)
13. UPDATE: Lansing Man Dead After Exchanging Gunfire With Police, Authorities Say (IN)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

NETF Weekly 12 - 18 Dec 2020.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 233 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 234 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From DOI_ (U__LES) FBI NC3 DAILY SITREP - 12 JA....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Schonzeit, Michelle A
To:	Benge, Shawn T; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Purcell, James; Saperstein, Alan J; Loyd, Kristen M; Sears, Andee K; Buehl, Rene; Larson, Scott L; Barron, Eric; Powell, Steven T; Knowles, Mathew L; Sample, Scott S; Pita, Mark E; Murphy, Jeremy L; Archer, Michael MJA; Morse, Gregory R; Palmer, Robert; Mihata, Lindy L; Colyer, Tim E.; Lloyd, Melanie D; Glossop, Jeffrey D; Blitzblau, Ira IB; Horton, Michael; Eggers, Bradley J.; Phelan, Mark C; McKinney, William J; O"Shea, Chris T; Cluck, SCOTTY; Gehris, Jay K; Kyriakou, Christopher; Marsmaker, Brandon S; Sikes, Brian L; Tinkham, Gregg E; Cox, Sean G; Lamb, Wayne V; Snow, Trouper R; Evans, David J; Mohammed, Saoud; Royder, Bradley W; Mitchell, Ryan W; Schifsky, David J; Marin, Chad J
Cc:	Leonard, John; Pace, Lena I; Bailey, Hunter O; Shaw, Georgia; Shott, Beth A
Subject:	From DOI: (U//LES) FBI NC3 DAILY SITREP - 12 JAN 2021
Date:	Tuesday, January 12, 2021 7:13:08 PM
Attachments:	OPE_SITREP_Jan 12.pdf

Good Evening,

Please see the following from DOI.

Thanks,

Michelle

Michelle Schonzeit, PSP
Deputy Chief, Emergency Services Branch (Acting)
Security and Intelligence Program Manager
National Park Service, 1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Tuesday, January 12, 2021 9:06 PM
Subject: (U//LES) FBI NC3 DAILY SITREP - 12 JAN 2021

Good evening,

Please find attached the 12 January 2021 National Crisis Coordination Center (NC3) SITREP related to the violence associated with lawful protests.

*Please note that this document is **Unclassified//Law Enforcement Sensitive (U//LES)**. The FBI Office of Partner Engagement (OPE) at FBI Headquarters approves further dissemination with your trusted law enforcement, intelligence, and homeland security partners in accordance with the LES handling caveat.*

Thank you.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Counterintelligence/Insider Threat Program Manager
Deputy Federal Senior Intelligence Coordinator
Office of Law Enforcement and Security
U.S. Department of the Interior

12201 Sunrise Valley Drive
Reston, VA 20192
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) **– Office**
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) **– Office Secure**
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) **– CIU Hotline**
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) **Cell**
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@ios.doi.gov **– Email**
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@leo.gov **– LEO Email**
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dhs.sgov.gov **– SIPR**
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@doi.id.ic.gov **– IC Mail**

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

This message (including all attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication contains information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by email and delete all copies of this message.

DO NOT DISSEMINATE WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE SENDER

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

OPE_SITREP_Jan 12.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 239 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 240 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 241 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 242 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 243 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 244 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 245 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Re_ USPP Special Detail_ Wednesday, January 13,....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Libby, Michael
To:	green, craigory; NPS USPP Notifications; Benge, Shawn T; Everson, Margaret E; Zerzan, Gregory P; Bosak, Dennis C; Maclean, Robert D; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; todd_willens@nps.gov; Musitano, Mark A; Bolitho, Zachary J; Murphy, Jeremy L; Hendy, Lisa J; Long, Ralph W; Litterst, Michael D; Stuart, Kathleen D; Pratt, Marcus
Cc:	(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Roselyn, Norment N; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Herron, Angelo; Hand, Todd; Johnson, Michael A; Wavra, Daniel E; Hilsher, Frank A; Pangretic, Ryan M
Subject:	Re: USPP Special Detail: Wednesday, January 13, 2021
Date:	Wednesday, January 13, 2021 12:46:51 PM
Attachments:	(U--FOUO) JIB - Domestic Violent Extremists Emboldened in Aftermath of Capitol Breach 01132021.pdf

See Attached: FBI/DHS/NCTC Joint Intelligence Bulletin,

(U//FOUO) The 6 January 2021 Violent Breach by DVEs of the US Capitol Building Very Likely Will Serve as an Enduring Driver for Violence by a Range of DVEs

---

Captain Michael Libby
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch
O). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: Libby, Michael
Sent: Wednesday, January 13, 2021 1:21 PM
To: green, craigory ; NPS USPP Notifications ; Benge, Shawn T ; Everson, Margaret E ; Zerzan, Gregory P ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; todd_willens@nps.gov ; Musitano, Mark A ; Bolitho, Zachary J ; Murphy, Jeremy L ; Hendy, Lisa J ; Long, Ralph W ; Litterst, Michael D ; Stuart, Kathleen D ; Pratt, Marcus
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Roselyn, Norment N ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; Herron, Angelo ; Hand, Todd ; Johnson, Michael A ; Wavra, Daniel E ; Hilsher, Frank A ; Pangretic, Ryan M
Subject: Re: USPP Special Detail: Wednesday, January 13, 2021

Intel update -

Metro Transit will shortly announce that here will be no Metro bus or rail service on the 19th and 20th. This will have cascading transportation affects that must be accounted for in our planning cycle.

V/R,

Captain (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
United States Park Police
Commander, Intelligence and Counterterrorism Branch

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

0). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
M). (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: green, craigory
Sent: Wednesday, January 13, 2021 12:23 PM
To: NPS USPP Notifications ; Benge, Shawn T ; Everson, Margaret E ; Zerzan, Gregory P ; Bosak, Dennis C ; Maclean, Robert D ; Flynn, Jennifer ; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny ; todd_willens@nps.gov ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Bolitho, Zachary J ; Murphy, Jeremy L ; Hendy, Lisa J ; Long, Ralph W ; Litterst, Michael D ; Stuart, Kathleen D ; Pratt, Marcus
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ; Roselyn, Norment N ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; Herron, Angelo ; Hand, Todd ; Johnson, Michael A ; Wavra, Daniel E ; Hilsher, Frank A ; Pangretic, Ryan M
Subject: USPP Special Detail: Wednesday, January 13, 2021

SITREP # 1

The USPP Special Detail reported for BOT at 0800 hours for briefing.

React Team 1 and NPS SETT are operational and conducting focused patrols on the Monumental Core and National Mall areas.

Criminal Investigations, K9, Motors, and SWAT are also operational and patrolling the Monumental Core and National Mall areas.

USPP has the following traffic/road closures in support of the Inauguration activities.

- **18th St. & Constitution Ave. NW closure has been moved to 20th St. & Constitution Ave. NW**
- 16th St. & Independence Ave. NW
- 15th St. & Independence Ave. NW
- 12th St. & Independence Ave. NW
- 7th St. & Madison Dr. NW
- 7th St. & Jefferson Dr. NW

MPD JOCC is operational

Majority of the fencing in area of the National Mall appears to be completed.

Visitation is low and no significant incidents to report.

Captain Craigory Green
East District Commander

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Park Police
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, D.C. 20024
Office: 202-610-8726
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U--FOUO) JIB - Domestic Violent Extremists Emboldened.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 251 Out For Consultation with Department of Homeland Security

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 253 Out For Consultation with Department of Homeland Security

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 255 Out For Consultation with Department of Homeland Security

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 256 Out For Consultation with Department of Homeland Security

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 257 Out For Consultation with Department of Homeland Security

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From DOI_ (U__FOUO__LES) Various Reports_Products .pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Schonzeit, Michelle A
To:	Leonard, John; Pace, Lena I; Benge, Shawn T; Flynn, Jennifer; Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; McDowall, Lena E; Purcell, James; Saperstein, Alan J; Loyd, Kristen M; Sears, Andee K; Buehl, Rene; Larson, Scott L; Barron, Eric; Powell, Steven T; Knowles, Mathew L; Sample, Scott S; Pita, Mark E; Murphy, Jeremy L; Archer, Michael MJA; Morse, Gregory R; Palmer, Robert; Mihata, Lindy L; Colyer, Tim E.; Lloyd, Melanie D; Glossop, Jeffrey D; Blitzblau, Ira IB; Petrella, Paula A; Horton, Michael; Eggers, Bradley J.; Phelan, Mark C; McKinney, William J; O"Shea, Chris T; Cluck, SCOTTY; Gehris, Jay K; Kyriakou, Christopher; Marsmaker, Brandon S; Sikes, Brian L; Tinkham, Gregg E; Cox, Sean G; Lamb, Wayne V; Snow, Trouper R; Evans, David J; Mohammed, Saoud; Royder, Bradley W; Mitchell, Ryan W; Schifsky, David J; Marin, Chad J
Cc:	Bailey, Hunter O; Shott, Beth A; Shaw, Georgia; Tillson, Eric D
Subject:	From DOI: (U//FOUO//LES) Various Reports/Products
Date:	Thursday, January 14, 2021 2:07:17 PM
Attachments:	SPEAR-DICTDCIDCIRGWMDD-20210114-ufouo.pdf SIR-00340212475.pdf 210113+Heightened+Threat+for+Boogaloo+Armed+Rally+in+Austin_January+17+2021.pdf (LES) NYPD Tactical Assessment - Social Media Posts Indicate Continued Threat of Violence to State Capitols on January 17.pdf LES SCIIC Inauguration Advisory Final 1-13-2021.pdf City of Miami PD - Miami Police Shield PA 21-002.pdf ADL ALERT--2021-01-12--Calls for Violence post Capitol Activity.pdf ADL 01.12.2021 LE Alert - January 17 Rallies.pdf 2021.1.12 1200 Pre-Inauguration National Overview.pdf (U_FOUO) OCIAC Priority Information Needs_Inauguration_12 Jan 21.pdf Threat_Intimidation_Guide_-_FINAL.pdf

Good Afternoon,

DOI has shared the following documents for appropriate dissemination.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

Michelle

Michelle Schonzeit, PSP
Deputy Chief, Emergency Services Branch (Acting)
Security and Intelligence Program Manager
National Park Service, 1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Thursday, January 14, 2021 1:16 PM
Subject: (U//FOUO//LES) Various Reports/Products

Provided for your consideration. Please note that attached documents are **Unclassified//Law Enforcement Sensitive (U//LES)** and/or **Unclassified//for Official Use Only (U//FOUO)** and are not to distributed or shared with the media or public.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Thank you

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Counterintelligence/Insider Threat Program Manager
Deputy Federal Senior Intelligence Coordinator
Office of Law Enforcement and Security
U.S. Department of the Interior

12201 Sunrise Valley Drive
Reston, VA 20192
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) – Office
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) – Office Secure
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) – CIU Hotline
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) - Cell
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@ios.doi.gov – Email
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@leo.gov – LEO Email
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@dhs.sgov.gov – SIPR
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)@doi.id.ic.gov – IC Mail

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

This message (including all attachments) is intended exclusively for the individual or group to which it is addressed. This communication contains information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, law enforcement sensitive or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you are not the named addressee, you are not authorized to read, print, retain, copy or disseminate this message or any part of it. If you have received this message in error, please notify the sender immediately by email and delete all copies of this message.

DO NOT DISSEMINATE WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE SENDER

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

SPEAR-DICTDCIDCIRGWMDD-20210114-ufouo.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 262 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 263 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 264 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

SIR-00340212475.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 265 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 266 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 267 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 268 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 269 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

210113+Heightened+Threat+for+Boogaloo+Armed+Ra.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

TEXAS FUSION CENTER
txfc@dps.texas.gov
Phone: 512-424-7981 | Toll-Free: 866-786-5972 | Fax: 512-424-7418

Report # 2021-01-13.3

INFORMATION BULLETIN
13 January 2021

(U//LES) Heightened Threat Environment for Boogaloo Armed Rally in Austin, Texas on 17 January 2021

(U) FIRST AMENDMENT NOTICE: The Texas Fusion Center (TxFC) recognizes U.S. citizens have constitutionally protected rights to assemble, speak, and petition. The TxFC safeguards these First Amendment rights, and reports on only those activities where criminal activity occurs or the potential use of incitement rhetoric could be used to instigate criminal activity. Additionally, potential criminal activity conducted by certain member(s) of a group does not negate the constitutional rights of the group itself or its law-abiding participants to exercise their First Amendment rights under the U.S. Constitution.

(U//LES) Purpose: This Information Bulletin is to inform Texas law enforcement of potential threats associated with a planned armed rally at the Texas Capitol in Austin on 17 January 2021 as part of a nationwide Boogaloo[a] call for armed rallies on the US Capitol and all state capitols.

(U) Details

(U//LES) Boogaloo adherents are planning armed rallies at all state capitols and the US Capitol on 17 January 2021 to protest against perceived government violations of citizens' rights and freedom. The unidentified organizers, who began calling for armed marches in November 2020, claim the rallies are intended to be peaceful, but it is unclear the extent to which they control the broader Boogaloo movement—a loose network of likeminded anti-government actors without a national hierarchy. There are also indications that members of anti-government militias intend to participate in the Austin rally, increasing our concern about the potential for violence inside the Texas Capitol and surrounding grounds. While these rallies were planned prior to the breaching of the US Capitol on 6 January 2021, current sentiment among some Boogaloo and other anti-government actors suggests the 17 January rallies might be a continuation of that action, elevating the risk of violent clashes with law enforcement.

- (U//LES) On 10 January 2021, following the breaching of the US Capitol, a prominent Boogaloo propaganda outlet released a statement reportedly from the organizers of the 17 January rally indicating that they intend to display much more restraint and hope to avoid violence similar to what occurred at the US Capitol, according to open source reporting.[1] Separately, individuals unaffiliated with the Boogaloo movement are warning would-be protestors not to attend the 17 January rally because they believe it is a government effort to ultimately suppress second amendment rights, according to open source reporting.[2]

[a] (U//FOUO) Boogaloo is a term used by certain domestic terrorists to refer to a second Civil War or race war. The term has been embraced by militias, gun rights groups, racially motivated terrorists, and anarchists who advocate violence against the state and its institutions – to include law enforcement. Each of these groups promote the belief that government confiscation of weapons will initiate the anticipated second Civil War or race war.

(U) WARNING: This report contains information that is **LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE**. This information may be a record required to be kept confidential by law or excepted from public disclosure requirements. The unauthorized release of this information may compromise a law enforcement investigation or have an adverse impact on public safety and homeland security. This report is intended to be used by law enforcement, homeland security, and other appropriate government agencies and officials. Dissemination to the public, the news media, or other unauthorized persons or entities is prohibited.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

- (U//LES) As of early January 2021, identified Texas-based individuals associated with Boogaloo groups—some of whom are known to support violence against law enforcement—the III% militia organization, and other militia groups intend to participate in the 17 January armed rally at the Texas Capitol, according to law enforcement reporting.[3]

- (U//LES) As of early January 2021, a probable Texas-based Boogaloo adherent associated imagery of the breaching of the US Capitol with the 17 January armed rallies. A variety of anti-government actors, some of whom intend to participate in the 17 January rallies, perceive the Air Force combat veteran killed by law enforcement during the breaching of the US Capitol to be a martyr, according to open source information.[4] [5]

- (U) In January 2021, Twitter stated that plans for future armed protests have been discussed by users on Twitter and other platforms, including a proposed secondary attack on the US Capitol and state capitol buildings on January 17, according to a statement on Twitter's website.[6]

(U//LES) Since the civil unrest that began in late May 2020, Boogaloo adherents in Texas and nationwide have escalated their anti-law enforcement activities, are stepping up recruitment, and using more advanced tactics that could be used against law enforcement.

- (U//LES) As of December 2020, unidentified Boogaloo adherents performed reconnaissance of the Minnesota State Capitol, and scouted the law enforcement presence, over watch points, and quick reaction groups in preparation for the 17 January rallies, according to an FBI collaborative source with direct access. Additionally, at least one Boogaloo adherent planned to mimic the appearance of law enforcement body armor to cause confusion during the 17 January rally at the Minnesota State Capitol.[7]

- (U//LES) In December 2020, several Boogaloo adherents and Texas III% militia[b] members held a joint meeting in the greater Austin area to discuss creating more cohesion with other militia groups in Texas and increase their recruitment, according to law enforcement reporting.[8]

- (U//LES) In July 2020, several armed Boogaloo adherents appeared to establish over watch for ongoing protests in Austin, Texas by using parking garages to monitor law enforcement and protest activities, according to law enforcement and open source reporting.[9] [10]

- (U//LES) In late April and early May 2020, a Texas-based Boogaloo group mobilized and coordinated Boogaloo and other anti-government Quick Reaction Forces in the Dallas-Fort Worth area to prevent law enforcement intervention at business re-openings in violation of state and local COVID-19 stay-at-home orders, according to open source reporting.[11] [12]

(U//LES) The Boogaloo movement typically vilifies both political parties and all branches of government, and their propaganda often includes anti-law enforcement sentiment. There are also indications that some militia and anti-government actors who have historically projected a pro-law enforcement perspective are turning towards anti-law enforcement rhetoric following the breaching of the US Capitol.[13] [14]

[b] (U//FOUO) Formed around 2008, the Three Percenters (III%ers), sometimes referred to as patriot militias, are a loosely organized subset of anti-government militias that claim the need to protect Americans from government tyranny. The name comes from the inaccurate belief that only three percent of the colonial population was needed to defeat the British during the American Revolution. Three Percenter militia organizations are distinct from the Boogaloo movement.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U//FOUO) If you are aware of individuals or groups planning to engage in suspicious or criminal activity during any upcoming protests at the Texas Capitol, to include the 17 January armed rally, please report it via the (b) (7)(E) or through (b) (7)(E). You can also contact the Texas Fusion Center at (b) (7)(E) or 512-424-7981 with any questions or additional information, or to request a substantive briefing on the Boogaloo movement or other anti-government domestic terrorist actors.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U//LES) Appendix A: Boogaloo and Anti-Government Protest Tactics and Indicators of Violence [15] [16] [17] [18]

Tactic	Deployment Period	Observed in Texas
Reconnaissance of area of operation, police staging areas, targets	Pre-planning	No
Attempts to pre-stage weapons and equipment near the event	Pre-planning	No
Doxing law enforcement, other public officials, or counter protestors	Pre-planning, during event, and post event	Yes
Online information dissemination, to include situational reports, denounce police response	Pre-planning and during event	Yes
Tactical organization, scouts, spotters	During event	Yes
Tactical communication using social media and encrypted applications	Pre-planning and during event	Yes
Visible carrying assault or military-style weapons, handguns, ammunition, wearing body armor, medical supplies	During event	Yes
Over watch of protest and law enforcement activity	During event	Yes

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000712

(U) Endnotes

[1] (U//LES) Information from open source platform; collected and reviewed by Texas Fusion Center; Published on 10 January 2021; Accessed on 11 January 2021; Information is (U//LES); Product is (U)
[2] (U//LES) Information from open source platform; collected and reviewed by Texas Fusion Center; Published on 11 January 2021; Accessed on 11 January 2021; Information is (U//LES); Product is (U)
[3] (U//LES) Texas DPS Communication with partner law enforcement agency; 7 January 2021; Cited information is (U//LES); Product is (U//LES)
[4] (U//LES) Information from open source platform; collected and reviewed by Texas Fusion Center; Published on 11 January 2021; Accessed on 11 January 2021; Information is (U//LES); Product is (U)
[5] (U//LES) Information from open source platform; collected and reviewed by Texas Fusion Center; Published on 11 January 2021; Accessed on 11 January 2021; Information is (U//LES); Product is (U)
[6] (U) Twitter; "Permanent Suspension of @RealDonaldTrump"; 8 January 2021; Cited information is (U); Product is (U)
[7] (U//LES) FBI; SIR-00339811229; (U//LES) Potential for Violence and Planned Actions for Counteracting Law Enforcement Security Measures at 17 January 2021 First Amendment Protected Events by Several Followers of a Militant Anti-Government Movement; 29 December 2020; Cited information is (U//LES); Product is (U//LES)
[8] (U//LES) Texas DPS Communication with partner law enforcement agency; 7 January 2021; Cited information is (U//LES); Product is (U//LES)
[9] (U//LES) Texas DPS Communication with partner law enforcement agency; 28 July 2020; Cited information is (U//LES); Product is (U//LES)
[10] (U//LES) Information from open source platform; collected and reviewed by Texas Fusion Center; Published on 27 July 2020; Accessed on 29 July 2020; Information is (U//LES); Product is (U)
[11] (U//LES) Information from open source platform; collected and reviewed by Texas Fusion Center; Published on 30 April 2020; Accessed on 1 May 2020; Information is (U); Product is (U)
[12] (U//LES) Information from open source platform; collected and reviewed by Texas Fusion Center; Published on 30 April 2020; Accessed on 1 May 2020; Information is (U); Product is (U)
[13] (U//LES) Information from open source platform; collected and reviewed by the Texas Fusion Center; Published on 9 January 2021; Accessed on 9 January 2021; Cited information is (U); Product is (U)
[14] (U) Washington Post; Rioters Breached the Captiol as They Waved Pro-Police Flags; Police Support on the Right May be Eroding, Experts Warn; 8 January 20201; https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/capitol-police-officers-support/2021/01/08/a16e07a2-51da-11eb-83e3-322644d82356_story html; Cited information is (U); Product is (U)
[15] (U//LES) FBI; EIN 304 20200929; (U//LES) Boogaloo Adherents Likely Increasing Anti-Government Violent Rhetoric and Activities, Increasing Domestic Violent Extremist Threat in the FBI Dallas Area of Responsibility; 29 September 2020; Cited information is (U//LES); Product is (U//LES)
[16] (U//FOUO) California Joint Regional Intelligence Center; (U//FOUO) Protestors Breach US Capitol During Joint Session of Congress – Update; 7 January 2021; Cited Information is (U//FOUO); Product is (U//FOUO)
[17] (U//LES) Texas DPS Communication with partner law enforcement agency; 28 July 2020; Cited information is (U//LES); Product is (U//LES)
[18] (U//LES) Information from open source platform; collected and reviewed by Texas Fusion Center; Published on 27 July 2020; Accessed on 29 July 2020; Information is (U//LES); Product is (U)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000713

(LES) NYPD Tactical Assessment - Social Media .pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

TACTICAL ASSESSMENT

Social Media Posts Indicate Continued Threat of Violence to State Capitols on January 17

According to both law enforcement and media reporting, racially and ethnically motivated violent extremists (REMVEs) and violent actors across the U.S. have called for armed gatherings at the U.S. Capitol and state capitol buildings nationwide at 1200 hours on January 17 to contest the lawful and now-certified outcome of the 2020 Presidential election. The NYPD Intelligence Bureau (IB) assesses that REMVEs and malicious actors motivated by extreme-right disinformation campaigns and conspiracy theories, some of whom may be emboldened by the January 6 siege of the U.S. Capitol, will continue to pose a significant threat of violence in the days leading up to, and likely following, the January 20 inauguration of President-Elect Joe Biden. The IB bases this assessment on the Capitol siege, recent propaganda and disinformation circulating on social media and communication platforms, as well as information provided by other law enforcement agencies. The specific threat to state capitol facilities, potential for protest/counter-protest clashes, and more general threats of violence underscore the need for all law enforcement and security personnel to exercise increased vigilance at government buildings, critical infrastructure, media locations, and iconic locations/symbols of government.



Poster advertising January 17 armed march shared on Parler

- According to open source reporting, an FBI report outlines concerns regarding plans for an armed march on Capitol Hill and all 50 state capitols on Sunday, January 17. Some open source reports suggest the planned marches may start on January 16.[1] In its public statement regarding the permanent suspension of President Trump's Twitter account, Twitter noted that "[p]lans for future armed protests have already begun proliferating on and off-Twitter, including a proposed secondary attack on the U.S. Capitol and state capitol buildings on January 17, 2021."[2]
- Messages calling for events on 17 January—some advocating for violence such as "band together" to "smash the enemy and their military"—appeared on sites and platforms such as TheDonald.win and Parler, before the app's removal from online platforms, but also on more mainstream social media sites including Twitter and Facebook.[3] The IB is coordinating directly with partner agencies regarding specific threats to State Capitol buildings or other local facilities.
- During the rioting at the U.S. Capitol on January 6, protestors gathered outside government buildings in multiple states; while most protests remained peaceful, two opposing groups of demonstrators got into physical altercations in Sacramento, California, and in Olympia, Washington, when Governor Jay Inslee and his family were moved to a secure location after rioters broke into the grounds of the governor's mansion.[4]
- State officials and law enforcement authorities have already taken preventative actions in preparation for potential violence, including increased police presence and banning the open carry of firearms, reflecting the credibility and specificity of the threat. [5] The city of Trenton, New Jersey's capitol, announced that it was coordinating with multiple agencies to prepare for possible violent protests on Sunday.[6] On January

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

12, Michigan Attorney General Dana Nessel tweeted that despite recently implementing a ban on the open carrying of weapons in the state capitol, the building itself remains unsafe.[7] The same day, New York Governor Andrew Cuomo announced plans by the state and the FBI to increase security at the state capitol in Albany at least through January 20.[8]

SITUATIONAL AWARENESS

The IB assesses that in the current heightened and contentious political environment, REMVEs will continue to target law enforcement officers who inherently represent government authority, and who extremists see as barriers to carrying out their intended goals against perceived adversaries and secure locations. The NYPD advises police officers to:

- Refrain from discussing law enforcement plans, tactics, and techniques in online forums.
- Maximize your field of peripheral view when gathering at muster areas, such as roll call and other pre-deployment staging points. Officers should provide over watch for their peers (front, back, side to side, above and below).
- Be alert to suspicious activity indicating preparation for an attack against law enforcement personnel (probing security-related questions, surveillance, loitering near police locations, stalking, vehicle tailing, etc.)
- Do not be distracted by phones or other electronic devices.
- Monitor your surroundings and remain in close contact and communication with your partner to avoid being caught alone or off guard.
- Stagger personal and patrol routines and avoid repetitive or predictable patterns of behavior.

---

[1] Exclusive: FBI Warns of Potential Boogaloo Violence During Jan. 17 Rallies. Yahoo. 11 January 2021.
[2] Permanent suspension of @realDonaldTrump. Twitter Inc. 8 January 2021.
[3] SITE 09 January 2021.
[4] Protesters gather outside state capitols nationwide as chaos sweeps Congress. NBC News. 6 January 2021.
[5] FBI Warns 'Armed Protests' Being Planned At All 50 State Capitols and in Washington DC. CNN. 11 January 2021.
[6] Trenton prepares for potential 'armed protest' on Jan. 17. News 12 New Jersey. 9 January 2021.
[7] Michigan Attorney General Dana Nessel's Twitter Account. 12 January 2021.
[8] Gov. Cuomo: Security being increased at the State Capitol. Newsday. 12 January 2021.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

LES SCIIC Inauguration Advisory Final 1-13-202.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

SOUTH CAROLINA FUSION CENTER

LAW ENFORCEMENT ADVISORY

January 13, 2021

P.O. Box 21398, Columbia, SC 29221 | Phone: 803.896.7174 | Toll Free: 866.472.8477 | Fax: (b) (7)(E) | Email (b) (7)(E)

Purpose: this advisory is an informational publication focused on criminal or threat activity related to South Carolina or surrounding states. This document is intended for Law Enforcement partners and those with a need to know. Law Enforcement Sensitive Advisories are Not for release to the general public. Further dissemination of this advisory is prohibited without prior approval from the South Carolina Information and Intelligence Center.

(U//LES) 2021 Inauguration

(U//FOUO) At this time, the SCIIC is currently unaware of any specific or credible threats of plans for armed, violent protests in South Carolina, including the State House and the surrounding areas, over the next several days.

(b) (7)(E)

(U//LES) On January 10, 2021, national news outlets reported that an internal FBI bulletin warned that armed protests were being planned for all 50 state capitols from January 16th through January 20th. The FBI reported that that Proud Boys called on the Three Percenters and other state militia groups to engage in violence at the local level in the event Trump is removed from office prior to Inauguration Day. Additionally, a flyer has been circulating on social media regarding a call for armed protests at the Washington Memorial and all 50 state capitols on 17 January at noon. The flyer advises to "come armed at your discretion". The SCIIC is aware of these events scheduled for the National Capitol Region, and federal and local agencies there are preparing for large gatherings of people, some of whom may intend to participate in criminal and/or violent activity, to arrive from all over the country.

(FOUO) Although there are known First Amendment-protected events planned within South Carolina leading up to and including the Inauguration, the Fusion Center is unaware of any calls for violence or property destruction during the rallies within the state. The SCIIC is working closely with federal and local partners to identify and alert local law enforcement of planned rallies or events related to the Inauguration within their area of responsibility.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

P.O. Box 21398, Columbia, SC 29221 | Phone: 803.896.7174 | Toll Free: 866.472.8477 | Fax: 803.896.7595 | Email: sciic@sciic.org

Upcoming Events in South Carolina:

- **(U) January 17th – Drive 4 America**; The group claims they are rallying for their "rights as Americans and conservatives." Participants are driving from Florence to the State House.
- **(U) January 20th – The People's Army March on the State House in response to the Inauguration**; A leftwing group mainly out of Charleston. They've hosted several events in the Charleston area, but no known major incidents in recent months.

(U//FOUO) During continuing civil unrest and a contentious and polarized political climate, the SCIIC reminds law enforcement to be on the lookout for the spread of false information. Trusting information that is incorrect or false could lead individuals to make decisions that have negative impacts on resources and public perception. Such information could misidentify people, motives, or locations, and could even threaten the personal safety or emotional well-being of people. Additionally, vetting and verifying false information takes time and resources away from law enforcement that may be vital during times of emergencies.

(U//FOUO) The SCIIC advises law enforcement to report any concerning or suspicious activities or information to the SCIIC at **(b) (7)(E)** [redacted]. To expedite the vetting process, obtain as much information as possible from a social media post/text/email. Please refer to the Suspicious Activity Appendix for tips on identifying suspicious activity and/or concerning behavior that should be reported.

(U//LES) *The above information may describe First Amendment-protected activities. The SCIIC supports First Amendment-protected activities and does not collect or disseminate such information for investigative purposes. This information is not to be used as the basis for establishing probable cause. Instead, this information is being provided for situational awareness.*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000719

SOUTH CAROLINA FUSION CENTER

LAW ENFORCEMENT ADVISORY

(U//FOUO) Suspicious Activity Appendix

Behavior	Description
Eliciting Information	Questioning individuals or otherwise soliciting information at a level beyond mere curiosity about a public or private event or particular facets of a facility's or building's purpose, operations, security procedures, etc., in a manner that would arouse suspicion of terrorism or other criminality in a reasonable person.
Materials Acquisition/ Storage	Acquisition and/or storage of unusual quantities of materials such as cell phones, pagers, radio control toy servos or controllers; fuel, chemicals, or toxic materials; and timers or other triggering devices, in a manner that would arouse suspicion of terrorism or other
Weapons Collection/ Discovery	Collection or discovery of unusual amounts or types of weapons, including explosives, chemicals, and other destructive materials, or evidence, detonations or other residue, wounds, or chemical burns, that would arouse suspicion of terrorism or other criminality
Testing or Probing of Security	Deliberate interactions with, or challenges to, installations, personnel, or systems that reveal physical, personnel, or cybersecurity capabilities in a manner that would arouse suspicion of terrorism or other criminality in a reasonable person.
Photography	Taking pictures or video of persons, facilities, buildings, or infrastructure in a manner that would arouse suspicion of terrorism or other criminality in a reasonable person (e.g. infrequently used access points, the superstructure of a bridge, personnel performing security functions, security-related equipment, etc.)
Observation / Surveillance	Demonstrating unusual or prolonged interest in facilities, buildings, or infrastructure beyond mere casual or professional interest and in a manner that would arouse suspicion in a reasonable person (e.g. observation through binoculars, taking notes, attempting to mark off or measure distances, etc.)
Sector-Specific Incident	Actions associated with a characteristic of unique concern to specific sectors (e.g. the public health sector), with regard to their personnel, facilities, systems, or functions.
Breach / Attempted Intrusion	Unauthorized personnel attempting to enter or actually entering a restricted area, secured protected site, or nonpublic area. Impersonation of authorized personnel (e.g. police/ security officers, janitor, or other personnel).
Misrepresentation	Presenting false information or misusing insignia, documents, and/or identification to misrepresent one's affiliation as a means of concealing possible illegal activity.
Theft / Loss / Diversion	Stealing or diverting something associated with a facility/infrastructure or secured protected site (e.g. badges, uniforms, identification, emergency vehicles, technology, or documents), which are proprietary to the facility/infrastructure or secured protected site.
Sabotage / Tampering / Vandalism	Damaging, manipulating, defacing, or destroying part of a facility/infrastructure or secured protected site.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000720

City of Miami PD - Miami Police Shield PA 21-0.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MIAMI POLICE SHIELD

PATROL ALERT

The following information has been collected through the Southeast Florida Fusion Center as well as other credible Law Enforcement partners. No portion of this document should be released to the media, general public or other personnel who do not have a valid "need-to-know." (LES) Law Enforcement Sensitive

Information Cutoff 3:00 p.m. on January 12, 2021

PA# 21-002

On Our Radar

A nationwide protest is set to take place in all state capitols on January 17th, 2021, at 12:00 p.m. The flyer is encouraging protestors to come armed at their personal discretion and stand for liberty. However, the FBI warns, protest can start as early as the beginning of the weekend.

Capitol Siege Casualties

- One protestor was shot and killed by a Capitol Police officer as she clambered through a broken window leading to the Speaker's Lobby inside the Capitol.
- Three others died during the rampage from medical emergencies.
- One Capitol Police Officer was struck in the head with a fire extinguisher. The officer was taken to the hospital where he later succumbed to his injuries.

E.O.W.



Political Threats to Government Facilities

Every nation faces wide-ranging threats that challenges their power and disrupts its well-being. Our nation's current climate is shadowed by aggravated, deepening political division and tribalism. Numerous racially/ethnically motivated violent extremist (REMVE) groups have exploited the contentious post-election political environment to incite violence at government facilities. The following events demonstrate the heightened threat environment resulting from increased political polarization and rising domestic violent extremist rhetoric.

On June 14, 2017, Alexandria, Virginia, a lone gunman who was distraught over President Trump's election opened fire on members of the Republican congressional baseball team at a practice field. The gunman used a rifle to shower the field with bullets that struck four people, including the majority whip, Steve Scalise. The perpetrator was eventually killed by police in a shootout.

On December 9, 2020, Spokane, Washington, a 45-year-old man from Grand Coulee, Washington, walked into the Spokane County Democrat's Office with a backpack exposing wires. He threatened to blow up the building because he was upset with the whole government system. The backpack did not have a bomb, but did contain gasoline, oil, a roll of toilet paper and a camping lighter, which he used to start multiple office fires. The subject was arrested and faces up to five years in federal prison.

On January 5, 2021, New York, an air traffic control system was breached in a broadcast, threatening to fly a plane into the U.S. Capitol building as retaliation for the killing of Iranian Gen. Qasem Soleimani a year ago. The broadcast was picked up by air traffic controllers in New York. The FAA and FBI are looking into the matter on how the aviation frequency was hacked.

On January 6, 2021, District of Columbia, Washington, hundreds of demonstrators turned violent and breached barricades outside the U.S. Capitol Building. Demonstrators were able to enter the building, causing the House floor to be evacuated. The Capitol Building was later cleared by the FBI and the crowds were dispersed. Multiple Capitol PD and Metropolitan PD officers were injured and one succumbed to his injuries at the hospital. Approximately 61 demonstrators were arrested in protest of President-elect Joe Biden's electoral victory.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000722

MIAMI POLICE SHIELD

PATROL ALERT

On January 7, 2021, Lansing, Michigan, a 48-year-old male from Charlotte, Michigan, called The Michigan State Capitol Facilities Control Office at 6:40 a.m., stating that everyone needed to evacuate because the building was going to explode. The suspect was arrested outside his residence without incident by the Michigan State Police Emergency Support and Fugitive Team. The suspect was also wanted for threats made on December 12, 2020, when he called the Michigan House of Representatives six times and threatened the life of State Representative Cynthia A. Johnson and her family.

The threat environment, particularly leading into Inauguration Day on January 20, 2021, requires increased situational awareness and pro-active intelligence sharing. The Shield Detail is not aware of any specific or credible threats to government facilities. However, this information is being provided to remind officers to use extreme caution and remain vigilant when responding to calls.



****For Official Use Only****

Sources:

1 NYPD Counterterrorism and Intelligence Bureaus, Weekly Terrorism Brief Issue #2

2 https://www.apnews.com/article/washington-fires-spokane-7cf5f87379c84c1dab1faf0ea1b7f894

3 https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/14/us/steve-scalise-congress-shot-alexandria-virginia.html

4 https://wacotrib.com/news/national/govt-and-politics/michigan-capitol-is-reopened-following-bomb-threat/article_f41cac75-286b-50d6-8b1e-5e664fec16a2.html

5 https://www.clickondetroit.com/news/local/2021/01/08/man-faces-felony-charges-for-bomb-threat-at-michigan-capitol-building-threats-against-state-representative/

6 https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/05/politics/fbi-investigating-aviation-threat/index.html

7 https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/11/us/who-died-in-capitol-building-attack.html

8 https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/michigan/2021/01/07/michigan-state-capitol-closed-lansing-threat/6578217002/

CITY OF MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT

Serving our community through information sharing

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ALL information in this publication is for your situational awareness

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000723

ADL ALERT--2021-01-12--Calls for Violence post.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FOR INTERNAL LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY.
DO NOT DISTRIBUTE WITHOUT PERMISSION FROM THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

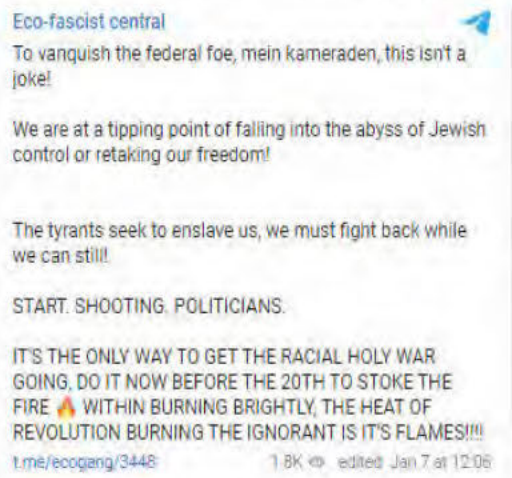
At this time, ADL is not aware of any credible threats of acts of violence that are slated to occur between January 12, 2021 and the President-elect's Inauguration on January 20, 2021. However, if the past is any indication, the combination of an extremist presence at rallies and events and the heated nature of online rhetoric suggests that violence is a possibility.

Extremists saw the mob action on January 6 as a more concrete step towards conflict. In addition to the general extremist belief that "Revolution is coming" or that this is the arrival of the long perceived "race war," extremist chatter following the events of January 6 includes further calls for violence and both general and more specific calls to action aimed at law enforcement and elected officials.

Below is a sampling of such themes and posts across a variety of platforms.

Calls for Further Violence or War

The mob violence at the Capitol that ultimately led to the deaths of five individuals was seen as only the start by online extremists. Some within the white supremacists and militia movements urged their followers to prepare for future conflicts and build on the chaos and momentum of the siege to advance their ideological beliefs.



A post from now defunct Telegram channel "Eco-fascist central" reads: "The tyrants seek to enslave us, we must fight back while we can still! START. SHOOTING. POLITICIANS. IT'S THE ONLY WAY TO GET THE RACIAL HOLY WAR GOING, DO IT NOW BEFORE THE 20TH TO STOKE THE FIRE 🔥 WITHIN BURNING BRIGHTLY, THE HEAT OF REVOLUTION BURNING THE IGNORANT IS IT'S FLAMES!!!!" https://t.me/ecogang/3448

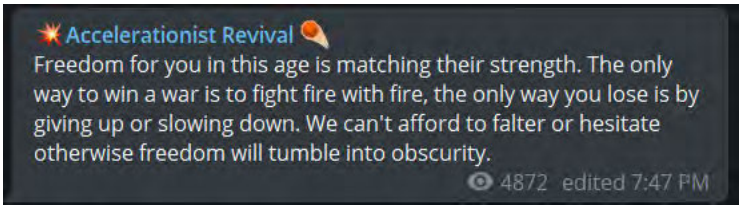
Telegram user "Catholic Nazi" wrote that this attack on the government will not go unanswered, writing: "With the events of today unfolding the way they did, you're going to see more calls for crackdowns on the right. The more the system tries to tighten its grip, the more it loses legitimacy in the eyes of the population and the more the population will resist, the more the population resists, the more the system cracks down..... you get the picture. The system will be out for blood, it cannot allow its authority to have been challenged in this way. How it goes about cracking down can only be speculated on, my guess is going after groups like the Proud Boys. **Keep your head on a swivel and your rifle by your side, war is coming.**" https://t.me/CatholicNazi/5669

Telegram user "🕸Accelerationist Revival ☄" posted on January 10, 2021, saying that extremists cannot afford to hesitate in the **coming war**, writing: "Freedom for you in this age is matching their

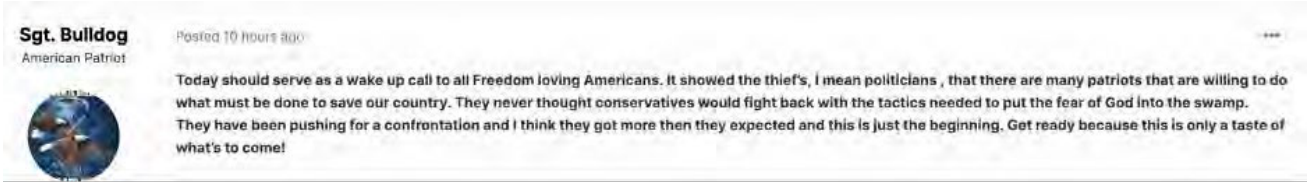
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

strength. The only way to win a war is to fight fire with fire, the only way you lose is by giving up or slowing down. We can't afford to falter or hesitate otherwise freedom will tumble into obscurity."

https://t.me/NationalRevivalist/5191



On mymilitia.com, one user wrote, "Today should serve as a wake up call to all Freedom loving Americans. It showed the thief's [sic], I mean politicians, that there are many p**atriots that are willing to do what must be done to save our country…Get ready because this is only a taste of what's to come**."



A user of the Three Percenters – Original forum wrote, "We have the right as Americans to take our country back and dismantle the government that does not work for us…Yesterday I saw the pussies of the world grow a set and row [sic] the country we are sick of your shit. Now it's time to join the proud boys cause they are the ones making moves."

The following meme posted to the white supremacist Telegram channel, Eco-Fascist gang—which was shut down by the platform on January 12, 2021, for violating Telegram's Terms of Service—called to "Rape the System" and a "Race War." In response to Trump's message to tamp down the violent fall-out, in the same channel a post states, "Do violence anyway."

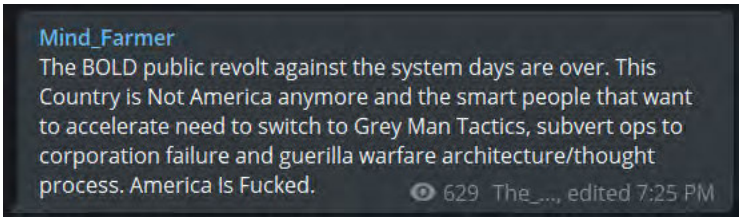


AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Accelerating Conflict/There is No Political Solution

Accelerationist white supremacists are a fringe within the movement that believe in speeding up the downfall of the American system by any means necessary. They view the US government system as rotten and believe that democratic processes for change are futile and therefore the system should be destroyed. The phrase "there is no political solution" embraces political violence as the only valid response. Some online extremists and mainstream figures see the events at the Capitol as further evidence that violence is necessary and imminent.

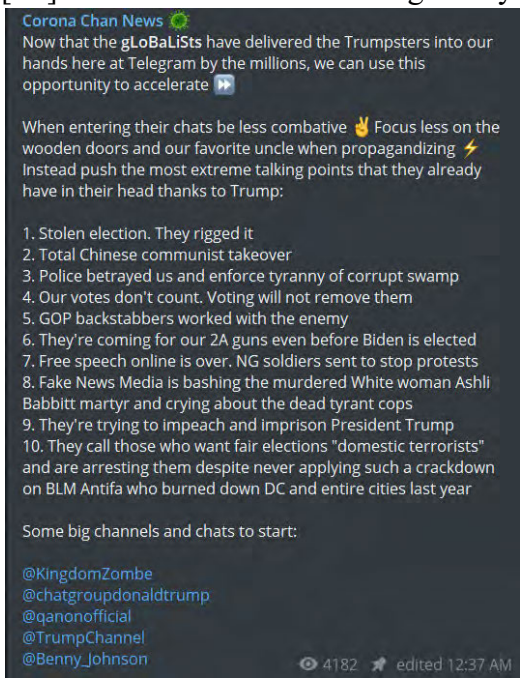
One January 6, 2021, Telegram channel "Mind Farmer" called for extremists to adopt more covert operations, writing: "The BOLD public revolt against the system days are over. This Country is Not America anymore and the **smart people that want to accelerate need to switch to Grey Man Tactics, subvert ops to corporation failure and guerilla warfare architecture/thought process.** America Is Fucked." https://t.me/the_mind_farmer/35037



On January 11, 2021, "Corona Chan News," a channel with over 7,900 subscribers that consistently posts accelerationist content, posted the following, encouraging Telegram users to radicalize Trump supporters who have moved to the platform from other spaces:

Now that the gLoBaLiSts [sic] have delivered the Trumpsters [sic] into our hands here at Telegram by the millions, we can use this opportunity to accelerate ⏩

> When entering their chats be less combative ✌Focus less on the wooden doors and our favorite uncle when propagandizing ⚡Instead push the most extreme talking points that they already have in their head thanks to Trump:
>
> 1. Stolen election. They rigged it
> 2. Total Chinese communist takeover
> 3. Police betrayed us and enforce tyranny of corrupt swamp
> 4. Our votes don't count. Voting will not remove them
> 5. GOP backstabbers worked with the enemy
> 6. They're coming for our 2A guns even before Biden is elected



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

7. Free speech online is over. NG [National Guard] soldiers sent to stop protests
8. Fake News Media is bashing the murdered White woman Ashli Babbitt martyr and crying about the dead tyrant cops
9. They're trying to impeach and imprison President Trump
10. They call those who want fair elections "domestic terrorists" and are arresting them despite never applying such a crackdown on BLM Antifa who burned down DC and entire cities last year

On January 6, 2021, Gab CEO and founder Andrew Torba posted on Gab: "In a system with rigged elections there are **no longer any viable political solutions**."

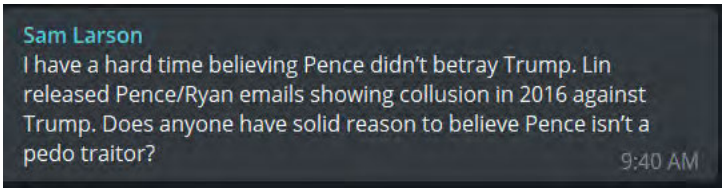
Web archive link:
https://web.archive.org/web/20210106063805/https://gab.com/a/posts/105507299997018602



Calls to Harm Elected Officials and Law Enforcement

During the siege, pro-Trump extremists were heard chanting **"hang Mike Pence**." A noose was set up on the Capitol lawn. Online posts across extremist platforms called Pence a traitor and called for violence against other elected leaders. Threats towards Democratic leaders like Nancy Pelosi or Chuck Schumer and posts threatening law enforcement also circulated.

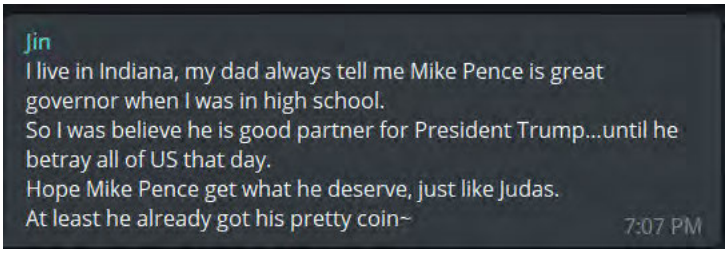
Telegram users refereed to Vice President Pence as "Judas" and a pedophile in a chat with over 17,000 members and QAnon lore in the description. On January 9, 2021, a user posted in "🐸We the Pepe🐸" aka https://t.me/qanonofficial: "I have a hard time believing Pence didn't betray Trump. Lin released Pence/Ryan emails showing collusion in 2016 against Trump. Does anyone have solid reason to believe Pence isn't a pedo traitor?"



January 9, 2021, in "🐸We the Pepe🐸": "I live in Indiana, my dad always tell [sic] me Mike Pence is great governor when I was in high school. So I was believe he is good partner for President

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Trump…until he betray all of US that day. Hope Mike Pence get what he deserve [sic], just like Judas. At least he already got his pretty coin~"



On January 7, 2021, antisemitic Telegram channel "White American National Socialist" called Pence and other Republicans "sell-outs" and "traitors" in a post that also said victory for white people is ahead:

> https://t.me/WhiteUnion1967/28605
> "I have had enough of this System and the Jewish Tricks they play on us and so does the rest of the White Race of America! The Jews are more afraid then ever seeing the reaction of the people yesterday in D.C and White Revolution can be possible right now!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! They shot at our people and killed us yet the Media & Trump himself lies and cucks for the Jews. Pence and the other Republican sell-outs revealed there [sic] true nature and shown themselves to be weak and Traitors so they all be brought to justice! **Now for certain I can say there will be more Riots and Demonstrations eventually Revolutionary shit taking place and fights in the streets that are bound to happen in the coming Weeks. The Victory for our people is ahead of us as the fight approaches and it will be fought to the bitter end and we will get a Land for our people to live and preserve the Existence of our people and a Future for White Children.** The White Race shall live and we no longer live in the same Jewish Squalor & Despotism ever again this will be the last country they will be expelled from!"

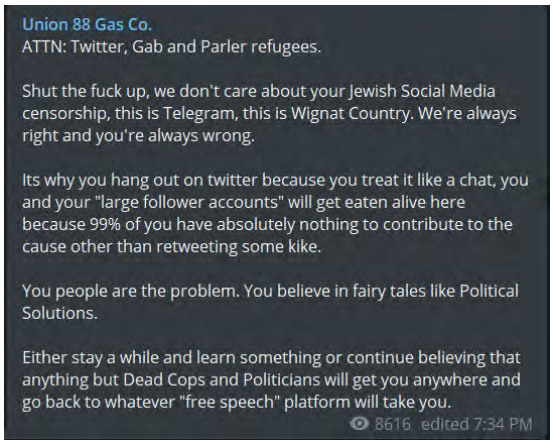
White supremacist with the username "PaulyFrog64" aka Paul Frogger posted a livestream video to YouTube that includes a media stream of Chuck Schumer speaking from the Senate floor, as Frogger yells on the stream: "**Someone take this guy out. Take him out**." He later adds: "**Fuck these people, they all deserve the rope**." For white supremacists, the phrase is a reference to the "Day of the Rope," a white supremacist slogan signifying mass hangings of perceived enemies.



There has been a notable shift across the right-wing extremist spectrum against law enforcement. On January 10, 2021, Telegram Channel 'Hyperborean Skyline' posted an image that read "On Traitors" with the added caption: "To any new users on Telegram get this through your head: Politicians, cops, and any

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

other system pigs are the greatest ENEMY. Jews, Blacks, and any other non-Whites pale in comparison to those who turn on their own kin." https://t.me/hypskyline/85



Union 88 Gas Co., an antisemitic and accelerationist channel, posted a message to new Telegram users coming from platforms like Twitter, Gab or Parler. The post ends with: "You people are the problem. You believe in fairy tales like Political Solutions. Either stay a while and learn something or **continue believing that anything but Dead Cops and Politicians will get you anywhere** and go back to whatever "free speech" platform will take you." https://t.me/Poweredby88/10598

Telegram channel "🧨 The Great Reset 😈⛓" posted an image of a man holding explosives with the caption: "Hello speaker Pelosi."https://t.me/wuhappening/4885



Now or Never

The sense of urgency that right-wing extremists, pro-Trump extremists, and others must act now and seize the current momentum is evident across multiple platforms. This feeling that there will not be another opportunity to act or that other means are no longer possible may lead people to commit acts of violence or cause disturbances.

One Proud Boy leader, Jeremy Bertino, aka The Immortal Noble Beard aka @Noblebeard, posted the following to a now unavailable Parler account on January 6, 2021: "The house is meeting again. We failed. NEVER FUCKING BACK DOWN," "This is not about Trump. This is about the constitution.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Stfu [shut the f*ck up] with your go home. Either get on board or fuck off half ass patriots," "Hold your ground!!! Keep the ground you have gained. Do not relinquish what we have," "DO NOT GO HOME. WE ARE ON THE CUSP OF SAVING THE CONSITUTION. Stay on the grounds patriots."

Source 1: https://parler.com/post/c79c18ab-50d0-40bb-8855-b3f4a152767c
Source 2: https://parler.com/post/48d69f31-4cd0-44f8-9858-a0ecc8604f6a
Source 3: https://parler.com/post/88eee6087cb5485f8e5ccfbdb23816f4
Source 4: https://parler.com/post/71f886be24194581bbc3dcf7a40334f5



A Telegram user posted an image of an unidentified individual in Washington DC with the added comment: "Dear American brothers and sisters, you'll never get a better shot at ending the globalist menace in your country. It's now or never!" https://t.me/walknvt/6795



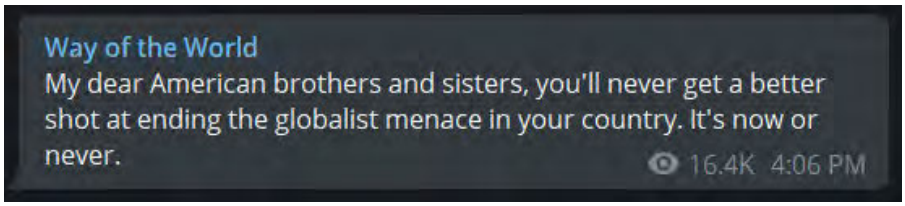
InfoWars' Owen Shroyer shared a video with the added comment: "Forget About 2024: It's Now Or Never! Owen Shroyer takes calls on the War Room and a passionate caller reminds us this is our last chance...⚔" During the video Shroyer states the 2020 election was fraudulent and believing that President Trump will face a fair race in 2024 is a waste of time. The unknown caller joining Shroyer on the show echoes this and states: "This is it right here." https://t.me/Owen_Shroyer/2357

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



Telegram channel "Way of the World" posted on January 6, 2021: "My dear American brothers and sisters, you'll never get a better shot at ending the globalist menace in your country. It's now or never."

https://t.me/wayotworld/511



The "Proud Boys: Uncensored" Telegram channel posted multiple memorials to Ashli Babbitt, who was allegedly shot and killed by Capitol police. In one post they state that patriots at the Capitol "didn't go far enough." They write: "This is what the people you fight for think of you. The Trump family continues to condemn it's [sic] biggest supporters and call for people to be charged for acting on the justified anger that they themselves have been stoking for weeks. To think we once thought these people were going to "drain the swamp" when they're showing themselves to be disloyal cowards, no better than the people we've spent 4 years fighting. If you condemn the justified outpouring of rage that took place at the capitol by American citizens tired of having everything taken from them by the system, you are no better than the system itself. Her name was Ashli Babbit, and **the mistake the patriots at the capitol made was they didn't go far enough."**



AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Images from Various Users on Telegram





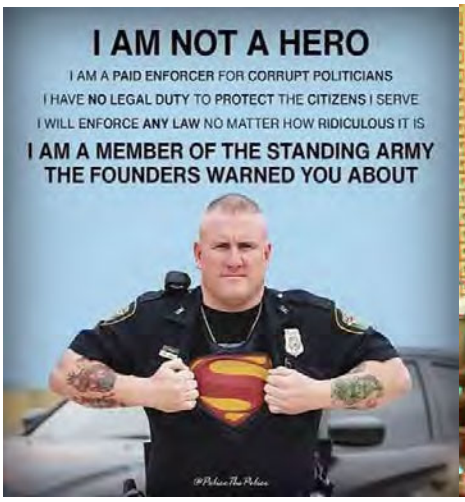
















AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Image from Wimkin user "Vic Freeman," one of the organizers of the Million Militia March for 1/20/2021.



Except as specifically noted (with the written designation "PUBLIC"), the enclosed documents contain confidential and sensitive information, including commercial information, customer lists (such as rosters) competitively sensitive and proprietary information, and trade secrets, the disclosure of which may cause significant economic harm to the Anti-Defamation League and/or its contributors. Additionally pursuant to 5 USCS §552(b)(7) these documents contain information compiled for law enforcement purposes and their release could interfere with enforcement proceedings could disclose the identity of a confidential source would disclose techniques for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions or could endanger the life or safety of individuals. We also respectfully request that we be notified if your agency considers disclosing the documents or any of the information contained herein to a third party under the Freedom of Information Act ("FOIA") and state analogues. You may notify us at generalcounsel@adl.org. This is not intended to and does not waive any applicable privilege or other legal basis pursuant to which information may be protected from disclosure.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ADL 01.12.2021 LE Alert - January 17 Rallies.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

LY.
DO NOT DISTRIBUTE WITHOUT PERMISSION FROM THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

ADL PRE-EVENT ASSESSMENT

Event: #J17 (amongst other names on fliers attached below)

Where: State Capitols Nationwide

When: January 17, 2021, beginning at noon

Ideology: Boogaloo, possible attendance from extreme pro-Trump supporters

Notable expected participants:

Relevant websites: http://treeofliberty.me/

Though the boogaloo movement is highly decentralized, the boogaloo website "Tree of Liberty" describes itself as the boogaloo movement's press platform.

In November 2020, members of the boogaloo movement announced plans via the Tree of Liberty website to hold the "largest armed protest" on American soil on January 17 to advocate "for the rights and freedoms of all people in the United States." The events were scheduled to take place in Washington, DC as well as in state capitols across the country at noon.

On January 10, the Tree of Liberty announced that the rally in Washington DC has been cancelled in response to the events of January 6. However, the other protests at state capitols remain scheduled and organizers have asked people to peacefully assemble while observing local laws and ordinances. Organizers encouraged people to carry firearms if they are legally able to do so.

This event was planned long before the storming of the U.S. Capitol and the organizers have criticized the behavior of those protestors, emphasizing that they have no interest in another armed takeover or engaging in any violence. As they wrote, "Do not allow January 6th to repeat, this is not a MAGA march. Do not allow political identity lay claim to hijack the message of the rally." In another post, they wrote, "Contingencies in place will prevent an infiltration of the event and there will be absolutely no resemblance to the events on January 6th".

The organizers of the event do not support President Trump, nor do they care about the election. They intended the rallies to get the American people to unite together and stand in opposition to the government and restore liberties. On a podcast, one member of the Tree of Liberty took to answering questions regarding the event and said, "The point of the 17th is going to be about is to try and show that we need to stop feeding into the division that the mainstream media is putting out there and it's being put out there by the government." Different fliers for the events since shared on social media have emphasized various aspects of the rally. Among the topics that the fliers have advertised: the Second Amendment, media sources spreading propaganda, body autonomy (i.e. anti-vax, reproductive rights, anti-masks, legalization of weed), mass incarceration/unequal justice, trampling of the People's rights, shutdown measures, among others.

Despite these sentiments, the boogaloo movement still adheres to an inherently violent ideology, one that revels in talks of civil war and mass violence, and several of its supporters have been arrested for violent plots up to

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

and including murder. In the wake of the storming of the Capitol, many boogaloo supporters cheered on the mob's violent actions and lamented that they were not involved. Wrote one supporter on Twitter, "This shit is just the beginning. We will not stop! Fuck these politicians asking for this to end. WE WANT [blood emoji]." Wrote another on the encrypted messenger KeyBase, "Sad a bunch of boomer ass Trumpers doing more than all the meme makers [referring to boogaloo supporters]. Maybe they will actually do something like hang a few tyrants from light poles…Trumpers are making ALL BOOJAHIDEEN look bad." As such, any gathering of boogaloo supporters presents a security threat.



Federal law enforcement agencies are aware of the events planned for January 17. On January 11, several media outlets reported that the FBI released a memo warning about the existence of these rallies and on December 29, 2020, the FBI put out a Situational Information Report (SIR) that contained information collected from collaborative sources that detailed possible violent intent in connection with the January 17.

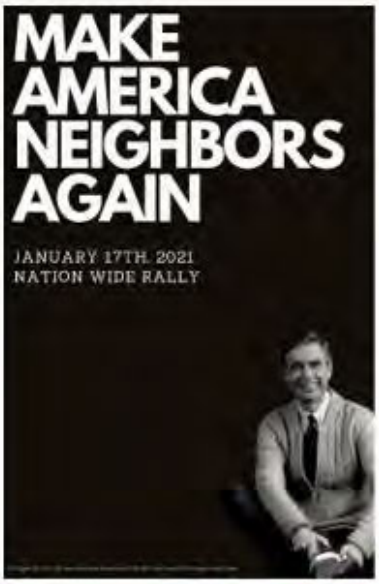
- The SIR described a cell in Minnesota that conducted surveillance at the Minnesota State Capitol building to identify escape points and defensible positions in the event that violence broke out and identified possible law enforcement sniper positions. The cell also allegedly discussed breaking into federal buildings to use them as firing positions. Though members of the cell did discuss the use of force if violence broke out, they were not planning to conduct an attack.
- The SIR also identifies a boogaloo follower in Michigan that suggested using a gasoline-based device with a tripwire in Lansing, Michigan, to cause a distraction that would allow others to "take" the capitol. There is no further information regarding this individual or his statement.

While the original flier mentioned protests in all 50 states and some fliers have since spread that specifically mention rallies in certain state capitols, at this time there is not a notable conversation surrounding these rallies and there is little public logistical planning. A few individuals in private chats have indicated that they will be attending various events; however, there is no common event page that would give a sense of the expected attendance. The relatively muted leadup to the events does not mean that they will be small. For one, there are several more formal boogaloo cells located across the country and they may be using encrypted messaging services to communicate privately. Secondly the fact that the protests are happening in state capitols across the country and not in one specific place means that there is less coordination needed to secure rides or lodging.

Further complicating the situation is the fact that although the public conversation regarding this event among the boogaloo movement is minimal and the event is intended to be non-partisan, the fliers have been circulating in pro-Trump circles. It is possible that others latch onto the event and use it as an opportunity to publicly express their displeasure with the election once more. However, once more there is no evidence at this time to suggest that is happening.

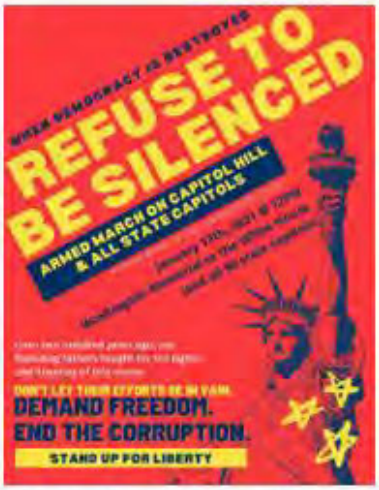
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FOR INTERNAL LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY.
DO NOT DISTRIBUTE WITHOUT PERMISSION FROM THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE



















AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

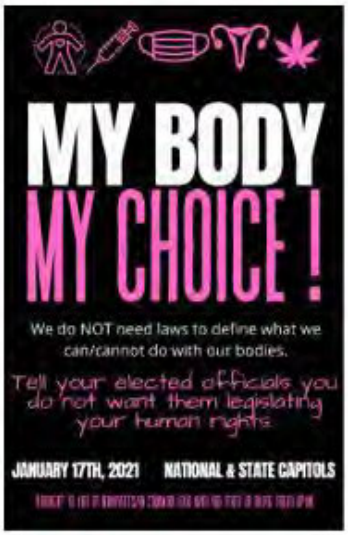
FOR INTERNAL LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY.
DO NOT DISTRIBUTE WITHOUT PERMISSION FROM THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

















AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



NB: The Washington, DC, event has been cancelled since this image was released.

Except as specifically noted (with the written designation "PUBLIC"), the enclosed documents contain confidential and sensitive information, including commercial information, customer lists (such as rosters) competitively sensitive and proprietary information, and trade secrets, the disclosure of which may cause significant economic harm to the Anti-Defamation League and/or its contributors. Additionally, pursuant to 5 USCS §552(b)(7), these documents contain information compiled for law enforcement purposes and their release could interfere with enforcement proceedings, could disclose the identity of a confidential source, would disclose techniques for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or could endanger the life or safety of individuals. We also respectfully request that we be notified if your agency considers disclosing the documents or any of the information contained herein to a third party under the Freedom of Information Act ("FOIA") and state analogues. You may notify us at generalcounsel@adl org. This is not intended to and does not waive any applicable privilege or other legal basis pursuant to which information may be protected from disclosure.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

2021.1.12 1200 Pre-Inauguration National Overv.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

NORTH CAROLINA'S INFORMATION SHARING AND ANALYSIS CENTER ISAAC

SITUATIONAL AWARENESS

UNCLASSIFIED/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

January 12, 2021

Presidential Inauguration 2021: Civil Unrest Concerns

NATIONAL & NORTH CAROLINA OVERVIEW

Report 1: 1200 Hours



(U//FOUO) The North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center (NC ISAAC) is aware of upcoming armed protest events planned at state capitol buildings nationwide leading up to, and possibly through, the January 20, 2021, Presidential Inauguration. As of this report, there is a national call for armed marches at all 50 state capitols on January 17, 2021.

(U//FOUO) This report is being provided for situational awareness and to aid in event preparadness. The NC ISAAC is unaware of any specific and credible threats to North Carolina at this time. If you have any additional information to share, please reach out to NC ISAAC at 1-888-624-7222 or (b) (7)(E)

(U//FOUO) On 6 January, the FBI activated a digital media tip line URL (https://fbi.gov/USCapitol) which is now open to the public. The review of the DMT is on-going. As of 0600 on 11 January, FBI received over 55,000 Digital Media Tips (DMTs).

This space intentionally left blank

Information Bulletins are a service of the N.C. Information Sharing and Analysis Center. The content of this bulletin is For Official Use Only (FOUO). Any request for disclosure of this document or the information contained herein should be referred to: North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center, (1-888-624-7222)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

General

Critical Infrastructure

(U//FOUO) An online post regarding a "plan" of what will happen in the coming weeks includes a communications blackout. The term "blackout" has increased in popularity over the past day, peaking to the max popularity via Google's Search Trends.

(U//FOUO) Based on circulated social media posts, there could be a potential risk of critical infrastructure attacks on power grids, communication systems (including emergency services), nuclear and chemical plants, as well as others. At this time, the NC ISAAC is not aware of any specific, credible threats to critical infrastructure.

North Carolina

(U//FOUO) Information indicates a potential event will take place at the North Carolina State Capitol building, located at 1 East Edenton Street, Raleigh, NC at 12 PM on January 17th. At this time, the NC ISAAC is not in possession of any additional information on the supposed event in North Carolina.

(U//FOUO) While the NC ISAAC is not in possession of any credible information that would indicate violence, criminal activity, or civil unrest on January 17th in Raleigh, the same sources who planned and participated in the event at the US Capitol on January 6th are sharing the call for gatherings at state capitols on January 17th.

(U//FOUO) Sustained interest by international and domestic terrorists as well as criminals focused on using mass gatherings as targets remains a concern. Terrorists planning to attack public assemblies or mass gathering events may utilize trending methods such as small arms or explosives to attack soft targets. Remaining alert to potential indicators of terrorist and criminal activity or violence – and promptly reporting suspicious activity – may prevent an attack.

(U//FOUO) Additional Upcoming Events

- Wednesday, January 13, 2021 – "Let's Say Her Name Ashli Babbitt"
  A candlelight service planned for 6:30 PM – 8 PM at 140 E Jones St. Raleigh, NC.
- Saturday, January 16, 2021 – "23rd Annual Rally & March for Life"
  A socially distanced rally at the Bicenteninal Plaza from 1 PM – 4 PM held by North Carolina Right to Life, Inc.

Other States

Colorado

(U//FOUO) On 10 January, information was received concerning a potential event occurring in Denver on 17 January at an unidentified location.

Iowa

(U//FOUO) According to an identified social media event page, there is a planned Iowa Freedom Rally on 11 January at the Iowa State Capitol. The event page states 239 individuals are going, 829 are interested and the event has been shared 131 times. Local law enforcement has been notified.

Information Bulletins are a service of the N.C. Information Sharing and Analysis Center. The content of this bulletin is For Official Use Only (FOUO). Any request for disclosure of this document or the information contained herein should be referred to: North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center, (1-888-624-7222)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Kentucky
(U//FOUO) Officials are aware of reports associated with potential mass gatherings on 17 January 2021 in Frankfort, aligning with open sources and other reporting regarding similar activity nationwide.

Nebraska
(U//FOUO) As of 11 January, law enforcement became aware of an email sent to the Scottsbluff (NE) Sheriff's Office from an identified organization which indicated they are calling for investigations into voter fraud and a civil war is upon us and that they can, "muster 1000s of patriots to keep the peace."

Texas
(U//FOUO) USSS confirmed POTUS will visit McAllen and Harlingen on 12 January. POTUS will arrive at 1300 in Harlingen and travel to McAllen to the portion of the barrier wall near Alamo. POTUS will depart Harlingen for Washington, DC at 1540. As of 11 January, La Union de Pueblo Entero posted a petition to cancel the 12 January POTUS visit to the Rio Grande Valley. There have also been calls to the Alamo, TX Mayor Diana Martinez, Hidalgo County Sheriff Eddie Guerra and McAllen Mayor Jim Darling to refuse cooperation with POTUS and demand they cancel his visit.

Washington, D.C.
(U//FOUO) At least 10,000 National Guard troops will be in Washington by this Saturday to help with security at the U.S. Capitol through Biden's Jan. 20 inauguration.

Information Bulletins are a service of the N.C. Information Sharing and Analysis Center. The content of this bulletin is For Official Use Only (FOUO). Any request for disclosure of this document or the information contained herein should be referred to: North Carolina Information Sharing and Analysis Center, (1-888-624-7222)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U_FOUO) OCIAC Priority Information Needs_Inau.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

ORANGE COUNTY INTELLIGENCE ASSESSMENT CENTER
PRIORITY INFORMATION NEEDS: 2021 INAUGURATION



Date of Publication: 12 JAN 2021

(U) PRIORITY INFORMATION NEEDS: 2021 INAUGURATION IMPACTS TO ORANGE COUNTY

(U) Overview

(U//FOUO) OCIAC is analyzing information about Orange County events associated to the 2021 Presidential Inauguration to assist public safety agencies in planning and responding to incidents involving potential crowd management. The review of information is mindful of Constitutional rights and is intended to assist partners in addressing any anticipated unlawful conduct and assess any concerns to Orange County.

(U) The OCIAC has prepared this list of Priority Information Needs (PINs):

(U) Priority Information Needs

- (U//FOUO) Information of emerging or imminent violence and/or criminal behavior specific to Orange County special events associated to the Presidential Inauguration?
- (U//FOUO) Information involving potential criminal and violent behavior towards local, state, or federal critical infrastructure facilities?
- (U//FOUO) Information related to pre-incident indicators of suspicious behavior related to the 2021 Presidential Inauguration?
- (U//FOUO) Information related to public safety concerns or threats against First Amendment protected events?

(U) Reporting

(U//FOUO) OCIAC is coordinating with regional, state, and federal partners on any information indicative of criminal behavior. Public safety agencies are encouraged to share any information of potential unlawful behavior to the OCIAC at (b) (7)(E) or by submitting a tip or lead at www.OCIAC.ca.gov.

(U//FOUO) The OCIAC recognizes that Americans have the right to exercise their Constitutionally-protected rights, including the right to the free exercise of religion and the rights to assemble, speak, and petition the government. OCIAC safeguards these rights and only reports on Constitutionally-protected activities for situational awareness in the interest of ensuring the safety and security of the public.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000746

Threat_Intimidation_Guide_-_FINAL.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 311 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 312 Out For Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FW_ draft letter.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Mendelson, Lisa
To: Benge, Shawn T
Cc: Flynn, Jennifer
Subject: FW: draft letter
Date: Thursday, January 14, 2021 2:36:56 PM
Attachments: Joint Closure to NPS (National Mall) DOI comments 4 15 PM 14 January 2021.docx

---

Wanted to keep you up to speed ….

Here's the latest version as Peg just sent to USSS …. It incorporates NAMA, NCR, and IMT and USPP comments.

The notes at the bottom are explanatory and will be incorp into the ROD.

Qs? Happy to address.

Thanks, Lisa

_____

Lisa Mendelson, AICP
Director (Acting)
Region 1 – National Capital Area, National Park Service
Office 202-619-7020 Cell 202-297-1338

From: Romanik, Peg A
Sent: Thursday, January 14, 2021 4:27 PM
To: Reinbold, Jeffrey P ; Mendelson, Lisa ; Milkman, Louise F ; Blackman, Roland H ; Fondren, Kim L ; Blasco, Brady B
Subject: FW: draft letter

Who else should I (or any of you) send this to? Peg

Peg Romanik
Associate Solicitor
Division of Parks and Wildlife
Office of the Solicitor
U.S. Department of the Interior
(202)208-5578

From: Romanik, Peg A
Sent: Thursday, January 14, 2021 4:24 PM
To: THOMAS HUSE (LEG) <Thomas.Huse@usss.dhs.gov>
Cc: Zerzan, Gregory P <gregory.zerzan@sol.doi.gov>
Subject: draft letter

Tom, thank you for sending us the draft to review and for your patience. Attached are our (NPS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

and Solicitor's Office) comments. We understand that you (b) (5) [redacted]. In addition, here are several things we wanted you to know:

- (b) (5) [redacted]
- USPP has determined, based on security and personnel and current conditions, that (b) (5) [redacted]
- Within those parks, if (b) (5) [redacted] This means, (b) (5) [redacted].
- (b) (5) [redacted].
- (b) (5) [redacted] These permit conditions will be coordinated with NPS and the individual permitees.

If you have any questions, feel free to call me at (b) (6), (b) (7 (C), (b) (7)(F) [redacted] or, of course, by email.

Again, thank you for sharing the draft and working with us.

Peg

Peg Romanik
Associate Solicitor
Division of Parks and Wildlife
Office of the Solicitor
U.S. Department of the Interior
(202)208-5578

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Joint Closure to NPS (National Mall) DOI comm.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

U.S. Department of Homeland Security
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE

DELIBERATIVE DRAFT

January 19, 2021

Lisa Mendelson-Ielmini
Acting Regional Director
National Capital Region
National Park Service
1100 Ohio Drive, SW
Washington, D.C. 20242

Dear Ms. Mendelson-Ielmini:

(b) (5) - Per USSS

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (5) - Per USSS

[redacted]

Commented [SOL1]: (b) (5) [redacted]

[redacted]

Commented [SOL2]: (b) (5) [redacted]

[redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(b) (5) - Per USSS

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Commented [SOL3]: (b) (5) [redacted] We've added some suggested edits.

Sincerely.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Kimberly A. Cheatle
Assistant Director
Office of Protective Operations
United States Secret Service

~~Pamela A. Smith~~
~~Acting Chief~~
~~United States Park Police~~

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

United States Department of the Interior
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
12795 W. Alameda Parkway
P.O. Box 25287
Denver, Colorado 80225-0287

January 14, 2022

A7221 (2550)

Jason Leopold
BuzzFeed
(b) (6)
(b) (6)

Re: Jason Leopold v U.S. Dep't of the Interior, 1:21-cv-00579-RDM(D.D.C.)

Dear Mr. Leopold:

This communication concerns the above captioned FOIA litigation. As we understand matters, at issue in the lawsuit is a FOIA request tracked as DOI-NPS-2021-001753 (your original request). The release constitutes the National Park Service's third release of documents located during a search of our files. At this time, enclosed please find one PDF file totaling three (3) pages of responsive material, which are being released in part. The file contains the material on pages 88-90 that was marked as being out for consultation in our July 8, 2021, production.

Exemption 7

Exemption 7 protects from disclosure "records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes" if the records fall within one or more of six specific bases for withholding set forth in subparts (A) through (F). 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(A)-(F).

7(A)

Exemption 7(A) protects law enforcement records if their release could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings. For the materials that have been withheld under 7(A), after consultation with the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms, and Explosives (ATF) we have determined they are law enforcement records for a pending or prospective investigation and releasing them could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings because their premature release could prematurely reveal the full scope of evidence obtained; the assessment of the evidence; strengths and weaknesses of the government's evidence and case; and the progress, status, direction, and limits of the government's investigation and hinder the government's ability to further control and shape the investigation and enable targets of the investigation to elude detection; create defenses; or suppress, fabricate, or tamper with evidence.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Pursuant to regulation, 43 CFR 2.24(b) the following person is responsible for this denial:

Charis Wilson
NPS FOIA Officer

Additionally, the following attorney was consulted during the preparation of this response:

Roland Blackman, Attorney-Advisor, Office of the Solicitor
U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington, DC

Forty-two pages of responsive material are still undergoing review. This material contains equities of other Executive Branch agencies and has been sent out for consultation with those agencies. These materials have been clearly marked within the file we are releasing you. They will be released as soon as practicable. Should you have concerns about our production, we will timely communicate through our attorney of record, Lisa Newman of the U.S. Attorney's Office at lisa.n.newman@usdoj.gov.

Sincerely,

Charis Wilson
National Park Service

Enclosure

cc: Lisa Newman, Assistant U.S. Attorney
lisa.n.newman@usdoj.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

The National Explosives Task Force (NETF) coordinates rapid integration of explosives expertise with Intelligence and Law Enforcement information to support operational activities. Products are peer-reviewed by explosives experts from participating agencies.

National Explosives Task Force

Quick Look Report

January 7, 2021

EXPLOSIVE RELATED ACTIVITY ON DAY OF RIOTS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. - JANUARY 6

(U//LES) (b) (7)(A)

(U//LES) (b) (7)(A)

(b) (7)(A)

(U//LES) Figure 1 (b) (7)(A)

(U//LES) Figure 2 (b) (7)(A)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U//LES) (b) (7)(A) [redacted]

(U//LES) (b) (7)(A) [redacted]

(U//LES) (b) (7)(A) [redacted]

(b) (7)(A) [redacted]

(U//LES) Figure 3 (b) (7)(A) [redacted]

(U//LES) (b) (7)(A) [redacted]

(U) (b) (7)(A) [redacted]

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NRS-21-0029-A-000761

(U//LES) Information in this Quick Look Report was obtained from law enforcement personnel and reporting. Information contained in this report was coordinated with the United States Capitol Police, Metropolitan Police Department of the District of Columbia, Metro Transit Police Department, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives, and FBI Washington Field Office.

For further information or to report similar incidents, contact the NETF at NETF@fbi.gov.

(U) LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE: The information marked (U//LES) in this document is the property of the National Explosives Task Force and may be distributed within the Federal Government (and its contractors), US intelligence, law enforcement, public safety or protection officials and individuals with a need to know. Distribution beyond these entities without National Explosives Task Force authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access. Information bearing the LES caveat may not be used in legal proceedings without first receiving authorization from the originating agency. Recipients are prohibited from subsequently posting the information marked LES on a website or an unclassified network.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NRS-21-0029-A-000762

United States Department of the Interior
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
12795 W. Alameda Parkway
P.O. Box 25287
Denver, Colorado 80225-0287

March 18, 2022

A7221 (2550)

Jason Leopold
BuzzFeed
(b) (6)
(b) (6)

Re: Jason Leopold v U.S. Dep't of the Interior, 1:21-cv-00579-RDM(D.D.C.)

Dear Mr. Leopold:

This communication concerns the above captioned FOIA litigation. As we understand matters, at issue in the lawsuit is a FOIA request tracked as DOI-NPS-2021-001753 (your original request). The release constitutes the National Park Service's fourth release of documents located during a search of our files. At this time, enclosed please find two PDF files totaling twenty-six pages of responsive material, which are being released in part. The file contains the material from pages 209-213 and 215-234 of our July 8, 2021, production which were marked as being out for consultation in our July 8, 2021, production.

Exemption 6

Exemption 6 allows an agency to withhold "personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy." 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(6). Portions of approximately 109 pages are being withheld under Exemption 6.

The phrase "similar files" covers any agency records containing information about a particular individual that can be identified as applying to that individual. To determine whether releasing records containing information about a particular individual would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, we are required to balance the privacy interest that would be affected by disclosure against any public interest in the information.

Under the FOIA, the only relevant public interest to consider under the exemption is the extent to which the information sought would shed light on an agency's performance of its statutory duties or otherwise let citizens 'know what their government is up to'. The burden is on the requester to establish that disclosure would serve the public interest. When the privacy interest at stake and the public interest in disclosure have been determined, the two competing interests must be weighed against one another to determine which is the greater result of disclosure: the harm to personal privacy or the benefit to the public. The purposes for which the request for information is made do not impact this balancing test, as a release of information requested under the FOIA constitutes a release to the general public.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

The information that has been withheld under Exemption 6 consists of personal information, including the names and contact information for low level US Park Police staff and employees of agencies such as the US Secret Service and we have determined that the individuals to whom this information pertains have a substantial privacy interest in withholding it. Additionally, you have not provided information that explains a relevant public interest under the FOIA in the disclosure of this personal information and we have determined that the disclosure of this information would shed little or no light on the performance of the agency's statutory duties. Because the harm to personal privacy is greater than whatever public interest may be served by disclosure, release of the information would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of the privacy of those individuals and we are withholding it under Exemption 6.

Exemption 7

Exemption 7 protects from disclosure "records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes" if the records fall within one or more of six specific bases for withholding set forth in subparts (A) through (F). 5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(A)-(F).

7(C)

Exemption 7(C) protects law enforcement records if their release could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy. It is regularly applied to withhold references to individuals in law enforcement files. For the materials that have been withheld under 7(C), we have determined that releasing them would constitute an unwarranted invasion of privacy because they identify individuals referenced in law enforcement records and the release of this information would not shed light on an agency's performance of its statutory duties. Portions of approximately 109 pages are being withheld under Exemption 7(C).

7(E)

Exemption 7(E) protects law enforcement records if their release would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigation or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if the disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law. For the materials that have been withheld under 7(E), we have determined that the information being withheld contains procedural information relating to security operations of the US Park Police and other law enforcement agencies such as the US Secret Service, which if released could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of those security processes.

7(F)

Exemption 7(F) protects law enforcement records if their release could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual. For the materials that have been withheld under 7(F), we have determined releasing information revealing the identity of lower level law enforcement employees could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of those individuals or the individuals to whom they provide protection services, including the President of the United States.
Pursuant to regulation, 43 CFR 2.24(b) the following person is responsible for this denial:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Charis Wilson
NPS FOIA Officer

Additionally, the following attorney was consulted during the preparation of this response:

Roland Blackman, Attorney-Advisor, Office of the Solicitor
U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington, DC

Pursuant to regulation, 43 CFR 2.24(b) the following person is responsible for this denial:

Charis Wilson
NPS FOIA Officer

Additionally, the following attorney was consulted during the preparation of this response:

Roland Blackman, Attorney-Advisor, Office of the Solicitor
U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington, DC

Thirty-eight pages of responsive material are still undergoing review. This material contains Federal Bureau of Investigation equities and has been sent out for consultation with the FBI. These materials have been clearly marked within the file we are releasing you. They will be released as soon as practicable. Should you have concerns about our production, we will timely communicate through our attorney of record, Lisa Newman of the U.S. Attorney's Office at lisa.n.newman@usdoj.gov.

Sincerely,

Charis Wilson
National Park Service

Enclosure

cc: Lisa Newman, Assistant U.S. Attorney
lisa.n.newman@usdoj.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FW_ DOI Request for Assistance of DC National G....pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: Everson, Margaret E
To: Cardinale, Richard
Cc: Willens, Todd D; Flynn, Jennifer; Benge, Shawn T
Subject: FW: DOI Request for Assistance of DC National Guard 1.12.21
Date: Monday, January 11, 2021 2:18:06 PM
Attachments: DOI Secretary RFA of DCNG 1-12-21.docx

Please move for the Secretaries signature.
Thank you

From: Flynn, Jennifer
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2021 3:49 PM
To: Everson, Margaret E
Cc: Benge, Shawn T
Subject: Fw: DOI Request for Assistance of DC National Guard 1.12.21

Reviewed and concur.

This is ready for your review.

Jennifer Flynn
Associate Director
Visitor and Resource Protection
National Park Service

Office (202) 513-7082
Cell (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: Monahan, Gregory <Gregory_Monahan@nps.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2021 3:44 PM
To: Flynn, Jennifer <Jennifer_Flynn@nps.gov>
Cc: Smith, Pamela A <Pamela_Smith@nps.gov>
Subject: DOI Request for Assistance of DC National Guard 1.12.21

Jen,

See attachment. Please review and push up. Language is the same as the initial approval on 1/8/21 with the exception of the two bullets.

Greg

Gregory T. Monahan
Chief of Police (A)
United States Park Police

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

202.619.7350 - Office
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) - Mobile
gregory_monahan@nps.gov

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI Secretary RFA of DCNG 1-12-21.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

The Honorable Christopher C. Miller
Secretary of Defense
Washington, DC 20301

Dear Secretary Miller:

The United States Park Police (USPP) continues to carry out daily plans for the security of the White House Complex and National Park Service resources in and around the National Mall in response to violent civil unrest that occurred at the Capitol on January 6, 2021. While the violent unrest has diminished and peaceful demonstrations have resumed, some acts of civil disobedience and vandalism have taken place since January 6, which causes us greater concern. Due to the current threat environment which includes the possibility that persons seeking to engage in unlawful activity may attempt to disrupt or take advantage of known planned demonstrations, as well as current National events including preparations for the 59th Presidential Inauguration, we are again requesting further assistance of the District of Columbia National Guard (DCNG) in accordance with established policies and authorities. As you are aware, National Guard units are currently activated to assist with civil unrest and infrastructure protection missions in numerous areas of the United States.

A significant number of law enforcement personnel may be needed to effectively secure and manage protests over the next few days. The USPP is requesting assistance from the DCNG to serve in a security role, which would provide a uniformed presence/deterrence and crowd management mission to assist in maintaining closures and restricted areas.

(b) (7)(E) [redacted]

The USPP respectfully requests, in accordance with 10 U.S.C. § 377(c) and 32 U.S.C. §502(f)(2), the following support continue to be provided on a non-reimbursable basis:

Effective 1200 ET on January 12, 2021, through 2400 hours on February 7, 2021, we request the continued support of up to [redacted] DCNG personnel to provide the following functions relative to the USPP Security Plan:

- To provide a reactionary squad of [redacted] personnel that will stage off-site but be available for rapid response to ensure the safety and protection of the White House Complex and Infrastructure, the National Mall, Lafayette Park resources, and other NPS reservations in Washington, DC.
- Support of the overall incident action plan established by the USPP with [redacted] personnel. This will include providing a visible presence as assigned to the White House Complex and Infrastructure, Lafayette Park resources, and other NPS reservations in Washington, DC (Lincoln Memorial, Jefferson Memorial, Washington Monument, National Mall, etc.).

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DCNG personnel will be serving in a civil disturbance and security role, therefore we require that all DCNG personnel providing support to the USPP for this mission be designated as "Special Policemen," pursuant to D.C. Code Ann. § 5-205 (2001) and 54 U.S.C.§ 102701. As such, DCNG personnel will have law enforcement authority to act on Federal park land. This designation will provide them with civil and criminal liability protection during the mission.

No DCNG personnel will be (b) (7)(E) Absent exigent circumstances, (b) (7)(E) It is requested that DCNG personnel be (b) (7)(E) At no time will DCNG personnel or assets be engaged in domestic surveillance of U.S. persons during this mission. At all times, the DCNG military chain-of-command will remain intact for purposes of administrative and operational control.

The primary USPP point of contact regarding this request is Captain James Murphy, who may be reached at (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F).

As always, we greatly appreciate the assistance provided by the D.C. National Guard.

Sincerely,

Secretary of the Interior

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:	Schonzeit, Michelle A
To:	Anzelmo-Sarles, Jenny; Flynn, Jennifer; Leonard, John; Benge, Shawn T; Purcell, James; Saperstein, Alan J; Loyd, Kristen M; Sears, Andee K; Buehl, Rene; Larson, Scott L; Barron, Eric; Powell, Steven T; Knowles, Mathew L; Sample, Scott S; Pita, Mark E; Murphy, Jeremy L; Archer, Michael MJA; Morse, Gregory R; Palmer, Robert; Mihata, Lindy L; Colyer, Tim E.; Lloyd, Melanie D; Glossop, Jeffrey D; Blitzblau, Ira IB; Horton, Michael; Eggers, Bradley J.; Phelan, Mark C; McKinney, William J; O"Shea, Chris T; Cluck, SCOTTY; Gehris, Jay K; Kyriakou, Christopher; Marsmaker, Brandon S; Sikes, Brian L; Tinkham, Gregg E; Cox, Sean G; Lamb, Wayne V; Snow, Trouper R; Evans, David J; Mohammed, Saoud; Royder, Bradley W; Mitchell, Ryan W; Schifsky, David J; Marin, Chad J
Cc:	Pace, Lena I; Bailey, Hunter O; Shott, Beth A; Shaw, Georgia
Subject:	FROM DOI: CT/LE Daily Report - January 12, 2021
Date:	Tuesday, January 12, 2021 9:15:33 AM
Attachments:	OPE SITREP 111.pdf CT Daily 01122021.docx LE Daily 01112021.docx NETF Weekly 12 - 18 Dec 2020.pdf

Good Morning,

Please see the following Daily Report from DOI. Please note that these documents are not for media or public release. The documents are for official law enforcement use only.

Thanks,

Michelle

Michelle Schonzeit, PSP
Deputy Chief, Emergency Services Branch (Acting)
Security and Intelligence Program Manager
National Park Service, 1849 C Street NW
Washington, DC 20240
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cell: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

WARNING: THIS CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE TREATED AS LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES) AND IS "FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY" (FOUO). LES INFORMATION SHOULD NOT BE FURNISHED OUTSIDE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT OR PUBLIC SAFETY. THE INFORMATION CONTAINED WITHIN MAY BE EXEMPT, UNDER 5 U.S.C. 552 (b) (7).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (CTD) (TFO)
Sent: Tuesday, January 12, 2021 11:00 AM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] CT/LE Daily Report - January 12, 2021

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

For your consideration.
The documents are not for media or public release. The documents are for official law enforcement use only.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

OPE SITREP 111.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 223 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

CT Daily 01122021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Executive Law Enforcement Issues:

1. AG Raoul Unveils Police Licensing Bill (IL)

Attorney General Kwame Raoul today announced legislation to improve the police certification and de-certification process as part of his ongoing effort to advocate for policies that make lasting, systemic change to policing in Illinois. House Bill 841, sponsored by Sen. Elgie Sims and Rep. Justin Slaughter, was initiated by Raoul and focuses on three key areas for reform: creating uniformity for officers and departments across the state, promoting professionalism in law enforcement, and increasing transparency.

2. City Announces End To Controversial Police Directive, Changes To Use Of Force Policies (MA)

A little over two weeks after Mayor Jon Mitchell's Commission on Police Use of Force issued its final report, Mitchell has announced the city and its police department will implement its recommendations in a manner consistent with state law and the department's collective bargaining agreement. "NBPD is an effective police department, whose work in recent years has led to significant reductions in crime and a strengthening of the public's trust," Mitchell said, "But we know that trust requires continuous nurturing, and that a successful police department is one that seeks always to improve itself. The Commission's recommendations will enable the Department to upgrade its use of force practices and will bolster its legitimacy in the eyes of the public."

Homicide/Violent Crime:

1. Pandemic-Fueled Domestic Violence Leads To Homicide Spike In Colorado's Largest Cities

In the 362 days in between the first and last homicides last year, 37 more people were fatally shot, stabbed and strangled in a year that saw a record 39 killing throughout Colorado Springs; in 2019 there were 24. Another nine people were killed in unincorporated areas of El Paso County in 2020, compared to six the previous year.

2. Wichita Sets Record For Homicides In 2020 With 59 (KS)

Throughout the year, Wichita recorded a homicide roughly once every 6 days on average. Police reported that investigations into 37 of the 52 criminal homicides during the year were closed, which is about a 71% clearance rate. Seven of the homicides were labeled either justified, accidental or police shootings.

3. Dover Police Probed Record Shootings Total In 2020 (DE)

A record-setting year wasn't limited to Dover's eight fatal shootings in 2020. City police said they investigated an all-time high 60 shooting incidents overall involving death, injury or targeted gunfire during the same 12-month span. That's not including numerous times when vehicles or residences were damaged by bullets, or police receiving multiple shots fired calls, authorities said.

COVID-19 Fraud:

1. Nurse Faces Federal Charges Over Alleged $475K Coronavirus Relief Fraud In Miami (FL)

Giraldo Caraballo is accused of defrauding two federal aid programs: The Paycheck Protection Program, or PPP, which is designed to prevent layoffs during the pandemic, and the Economic Injury Disaster Loan, or EIDL, which is meant to help small businesses survive the crisis. Caraballo reported he had employees through his company Professional Skills Inc., when in reality he didn't, according to federal prosecutors. By

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

lying on the aid applications, prosecutors said he received about $420,000 of PPP aid and $55,000 of EIDL aid.

2. Attorney General Joins Forces With FBI To Investigate Unemployment Fraud (IL)

Illinois Attorney General Kwame Raoul is teaming up with the FBI to investigate a spate of fraudulent unemployment claims during the COVID-19 pandemic. Raoul on Friday announced a new task force between his office, the FBI and various law enforcement agencies and groups, including the Illinois State Police, Association of Chiefs of Police, and State's Attorneys Association and U.S. Department of Labor Inspector General's office.

School Violence/Community-Related Issues:

1. Announcing The NABITA Standards For Case Management In Higher Education

The National Association for Behavioral Intervention and Threat Assessment (NABITA) is pleased to announce the release of the Standards for Case Management. These standards provide practitioner-friendly and evidence-based recommendations and guidelines for the field of higher education non-clinical case management. The NABITA Standards for Case Management serve as a keystone document for assisting case managers in delivering effective services to students in distress and represent a monumental step forward in formalizing non-clinical case management as a professional area of practice in higher education. – Makenzie Schiemann, M.S., TNG Vice President for Case Management Initiatives and Executive Director, NABITA. *Link to standards and guidelines* The NABITA Standards for Case Management

2. Vandals Ransack Hughes Springs Church, Other East Texas Churches

Law enforcement in one East Texas county is looking for a suspect who may have vandalized as many as six churches over the past week. Security video shows a suspect apparently vandalizing the inside of the 'Missionary Baptist church' in Hughes Springs. According to the churches video time stamp, he was there for almost 6 hours, ransacking offices and breaking into a vending machine. 5 miles down the road investigators believe the same suspect did the same thing at 'Turkey Creek Baptist' church. The suspect hid his face by wearing an old style hockey goalies mask, possibly helpful in identifying him. "We have a person of interest right now. We think that there was an accomplice, because we don't think he was there alone," the police chief says.

Police Killed/Injured In Action:

1. A Second U.S. Capitol Police Officer Has Died This Week, Authorities Reported On Sunday
2. Police Officer Injured Saving Man From Burning Car In Sycamore Twp. (OH)
3. Waukegan Police Officer Hurt After Driver Crashes Into Squad Car (IL)
4. Omaha Police Officer Hit By Vehicle On Kennedy Freeway; Driver Arrested On Suspicion Of DUI (NE)
5. St. Louis Metropolitan Police Officer Recovering After Being Shot In The Line Of Duty (MO)
6. Several Injured In Accident Involving Officer Saturday Night (KY)
7. Man Jailed After Assaulting Two Kearney Police Officers, Causing $7,000 Damage To Cruiser (NE)
8. Burleson Officer Injured In Crash (TX)
9. Omaha Police Officer Injured In Two-vehicle Crash At 180th Street And West Center Road (NE)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Use Of Force:

1. Police: Man Shoots 7 In Series Of Chicago-Area Attacks (IL)
2. Red Springs Man Shot, Killed After Pointing Firearm At SWAT Operators, Officials Say (NC)
3. Police: Violent Carjacking Spree Ends In Officer-Involved Shooting In Atmore (AL)
4. Police: Armed Man Killed By Plainclothes Officers In Gaithersburg (MD)
5. Bentonville Man Shot, Killed By Police Early Sunday During Confrontation (AR)
6. Man Holding Baby Shot By Phoenix Police In Exchange Of Gunfire Has Died (AZ)
7. Chatham Woman Shot By Police In Lawndale Accused Of Pointing Gun At Officers (IL)
8. Tennessee Bureau Of Investigation Special Agents Investigating Officer-Involved Shooting In White County
9. NYPD Officers Shoot And Stun Knife-Wielding Man In Queens Domestic Incident (NY)
10. Man Killed In Trooper-Involved Shooting After High-Speed Chase On Interstate 64 (VA)
11. Man Dead After Officer-Involved Shooting In Killeen (TX)
12. Man Killed In Altadena Deputy-Involved Shooting (CA)
13. UPDATE: Lansing Man Dead After Exchanging Gunfire With Police, Authorities Say (IN)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

LE Daily 01112021.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Executive Law Enforcement Issues:

1. AG Raoul Unveils Police Licensing Bill (IL)

Attorney General Kwame Raoul today announced legislation to improve the police certification and de-certification process as part of his ongoing effort to advocate for policies that make lasting, systemic change to policing in Illinois. House Bill 841, sponsored by Sen. Elgie Sims and Rep. Justin Slaughter, was initiated by Raoul and focuses on three key areas for reform: creating uniformity for officers and departments across the state, promoting professionalism in law enforcement, and increasing transparency.

2. City Announces End To Controversial Police Directive, Changes To Use Of Force Policies (MA)

A little over two weeks after Mayor Jon Mitchell's Commission on Police Use of Force issued its final report, Mitchell has announced the city and its police department will implement its recommendations in a manner consistent with state law and the department's collective bargaining agreement. "NBPD is an effective police department, whose work in recent years has led to significant reductions in crime and a strengthening of the public's trust," Mitchell said, "But we know that trust requires continuous nurturing, and that a successful police department is one that seeks always to improve itself. The Commission's recommendations will enable the Department to upgrade its use of force practices and will bolster its legitimacy in the eyes of the public."

Homicide/Violent Crime:

1. Pandemic-Fueled Domestic Violence Leads To Homicide Spike In Colorado's Largest Cities

In the 362 days in between the first and last homicides last year, 37 more people were fatally shot, stabbed and strangled in a year that saw a record 39 killing throughout Colorado Springs; in 2019 there were 24. Another nine people were killed in unincorporated areas of El Paso County in 2020, compared to six the previous year.

2. Wichita Sets Record For Homicides In 2020 With 59 (KS)

Throughout the year, Wichita recorded a homicide roughly once every 6 days on average. Police reported that investigations into 37 of the 52 criminal homicides during the year were closed, which is about a 71% clearance rate. Seven of the homicides were labeled either justified, accidental or police shootings.

3. Dover Police Probed Record Shootings Total In 2020 (DE)

A record-setting year wasn't limited to Dover's eight fatal shootings in 2020. City police said they investigated an all-time high 60 shooting incidents overall involving death, injury or targeted gunfire during the same 12-month span. That's not including numerous times when vehicles or residences were damaged by bullets, or police receiving multiple shots fired calls, authorities said.

COVID-19 Fraud:

1. Nurse Faces Federal Charges Over Alleged $475K Coronavirus Relief Fraud In Miami (FL)

Giraldo Caraballo is accused of defrauding two federal aid programs: The Paycheck Protection Program, or PPP, which is designed to prevent layoffs during the pandemic, and the Economic Injury Disaster Loan, or EIDL, which is meant to help small businesses survive the crisis. Caraballo reported he had employees through his company Professional Skills Inc., when in reality he didn't, according to federal prosecutors. By

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

lying on the aid applications, prosecutors said he received about $420,000 of PPP aid and $55,000 of EIDL aid.

2. Attorney General Joins Forces With FBI To Investigate Unemployment Fraud (IL)

Illinois Attorney General Kwame Raoul is teaming up with the FBI to investigate a spate of fraudulent unemployment claims during the COVID-19 pandemic. Raoul on Friday announced a new task force between his office, the FBI and various law enforcement agencies and groups, including the Illinois State Police, Association of Chiefs of Police, and State's Attorneys Association and U.S. Department of Labor Inspector General's office.

School Violence/Community-Related Issues:

1. Announcing The NABITA Standards For Case Management In Higher Education

The National Association for Behavioral Intervention and Threat Assessment (NABITA) is pleased to announce the release of the Standards for Case Management. These standards provide practitioner-friendly and evidence-based recommendations and guidelines for the field of higher education non-clinical case management. The NABITA Standards for Case Management serve as a keystone document for assisting case managers in delivering effective services to students in distress and represent a monumental step forward in formalizing non-clinical case management as a professional area of practice in higher education. – Makenzie Schiemann, M.S., TNG Vice President for Case Management Initiatives and Executive Director, NABITA. *Link to standards and guidelines* The NABITA Standards for Case Management

2. Vandals Ransack Hughes Springs Church, Other East Texas Churches

Law enforcement in one East Texas county is looking for a suspect who may have vandalized as many as six churches over the past week. Security video shows a suspect apparently vandalizing the inside of the 'Missionary Baptist church' in Hughes Springs. According to the churches video time stamp, he was there for almost 6 hours, ransacking offices and breaking into a vending machine. 5 miles down the road investigators believe the same suspect did the same thing at 'Turkey Creek Baptist' church. The suspect hid his face by wearing an old style hockey goalies mask, possibly helpful in identifying him. "We have a person of interest right now. We think that there was an accomplice, because we don't think he was there alone," the police chief says.

Police Killed/Injured In Action:

1. A Second U.S. Capitol Police Officer Has Died This Week, Authorities Reported On Sunday
2. Police Officer Injured Saving Man From Burning Car In Sycamore Twp. (OH)
3. Waukegan Police Officer Hurt After Driver Crashes Into Squad Car (IL)
4. Omaha Police Officer Hit By Vehicle On Kennedy Freeway; Driver Arrested On Suspicion Of DUI (NE)
5. St. Louis Metropolitan Police Officer Recovering After Being Shot In The Line Of Duty (MO)
6. Several Injured In Accident Involving Officer Saturday Night (KY)
7. Man Jailed After Assaulting Two Kearney Police Officers, Causing $7,000 Damage To Cruiser (NE)
8. Burleson Officer Injured In Crash (TX)
9. Omaha Police Officer Injured In Two-vehicle Crash At 180th Street And West Center Road (NE)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Use Of Force:

1. Police: Man Shoots 7 In Series Of Chicago-Area Attacks (IL)
2. Red Springs Man Shot, Killed After Pointing Firearm At SWAT Operators, Officials Say (NC)
3. Police: Violent Carjacking Spree Ends In Officer-Involved Shooting In Atmore (AL)
4. Police: Armed Man Killed By Plainclothes Officers In Gaithersburg (MD)
5. Bentonville Man Shot, Killed By Police Early Sunday During Confrontation (AR)
6. Man Holding Baby Shot By Phoenix Police In Exchange Of Gunfire Has Died (AZ)
7. Chatham Woman Shot By Police In Lawndale Accused Of Pointing Gun At Officers (IL)
8. Tennessee Bureau Of Investigation Special Agents Investigating Officer-Involved Shooting In White County
9. NYPD Officers Shoot And Stun Knife-Wielding Man In Queens Domestic Incident (NY)
10. Man Killed In Trooper-Involved Shooting After High-Speed Chase On Interstate 64 (VA)
11. Man Dead After Officer-Involved Shooting In Killeen (TX)
12. Man Killed In Altadena Deputy-Involved Shooting (CA)
13. UPDATE: Lansing Man Dead After Exchanging Gunfire With Police, Authorities Say (IN)

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

NETF Weekly 12 - 18 Dec 2020.pdf

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Page 234 Out for Consultation with Federal Bureau of Investigation

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

June 30, 2022

JASON LEOPOLD
BUZZFEED, INC
C/O MATTHEW TOPIC
LOEVY & LOEVY
311 NORTH ABERDEEN
3RD FLOOR
CHICAGO, IL 60607

Civil Action No.: 1:21-cv-579
FOIPA No: 1495109-000
DOI Reference No.: DOI-OS-2021-001756
NPS Reference No.: 21-092
Subject: Capitol Riots January 6, 2021

Dear Mr. Leopold:

While processing your Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) request, the Department of Homeland Security located FBI information in their records. This material was referred to the FBI for direct response to you.

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Below you will find checked boxes under applicable statutes for the exemptions asserted to protect information exempt from disclosure. The appropriate exemptions are noted on the processed pages next to redacted information. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted to indicate where pages were withheld entirely pursuant to applicable exemptions. An Explanation of Exemptions is enclosed to further explain justification for withheld information.

Section 552		Section 552a
☐ (b)(1)	☑ (b)(7)(A)	☐ (d)(5)
☐ (b)(2)	☐ (b)(7)(B)	☐ (j)(2)
☑ (b)(3)	☑ (b)(7)(C)	☐ (k)(1)
50 U.S.C., 3024(i)(1)	☑ (b)(7)(D)	☐ (k)(2)
	☑ (b)(7)(E)	☐ (k)(3)
	☐ (b)(7)(F)	☐ (k)(4)
☐ (b)(4)	☐ (b)(8)	☐ (k)(5)
☑ (b)(5)	☐ (b)(9)	☐ (k)(6)
☑ (b)(6)		☐ (k)(7)

102 pages were reviewed and 51 pages are being released.

Please see the paragraphs below for relevant information specific to your request and the enclosed FBI FOIPA Addendum for standard responses applicable to all requests.

☐ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning, other Government Agency (ies) [OGA].

☐ This information has been referred to the OGA(s) for review and direct response to you.
☐ We are consulting with another agency. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is completed.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

☑ The appropriate redactions were also made by the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), Department of the Interior (DOI), Department of Defense (DOD), National Park Service (NPS), and National Guard (NG).

Please refer to the enclosed FBI FOIPA Addendum for additional standard responses applicable to your request. **"Part 1"** of the Addendum includes standard responses that apply to all requests. **"Part 2"** includes additional standard responses that apply to all requests for records about yourself or any third party individuals. **"Part 3"** includes general information about FBI records that you may find useful. Also enclosed is our Explanation of Exemptions.

Although your request is in litigation, we are required by law to provide you the following information:

If you are not satisfied with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's determination in response to this request, you may administratively appeal by writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), United States Department of Justice, 441 G Street, NW, 6th Floor, Washington, D.C. 20530, or you may submit an appeal through OIP's FOIA STAR portal by creating an account following the instructions on OIP's website: https://www.justice.gov/oip/submit-and-track-request-or-appeal. Your appeal must be postmarked or electronically transmitted within ninety (90) days of the date of my response to your request. If you submit your appeal by mail, both the letter and the envelope should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Act Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

You may seek dispute resolution services by contacting the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS). The contact information for OGIS is as follows: Office of Government Information Services, National Archives and Records Administration, 8601 Adelphi Road-OGIS, College Park, Maryland 20740-6001, e-mail at ogis@nara.gov; telephone at 202-741-5770; toll free at 1-877-684-6448; or facsimile at 202-741-5769. Alternatively, you may contact the FBI's FOIA Public Liaison by emailing foipaquestions@fbi.gov. If you submit your dispute resolution correspondence by email, the subject heading should clearly state "Dispute Resolution Services." Please also cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

Please direct any further inquiries about this case to the Attorney representing the Government in this matter. Please use the FOIPA Request Number and/or Civil Action Number in all correspondence or inquiries concerning your request.

☑ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely,

Michael G. Seidel
Section Chief
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Information Management Division

Enclosure(s)

In response to your Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) request, enclosed is a processed copy of Bates Stamped documents:

NPS: FBI(NPS21cv579)-1 through FBI(NPS21cv579)-38
DOI: FBI(DOI21cv579)-1 through FBI(DOI21cv579)-64

Duplicate copies of the same document were not processed.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FBI FOIPA Addendum

As referenced in our letter responding to your Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) request, the FBI FOIPA Addendum provides information applicable to your request. Part 1 of the Addendum includes standard responses that apply to all requests. Part 2 includes standard responses that apply to requests for records about individuals to the extent your request seeks the listed information. Part 3 includes general information about FBI records, searches, and programs.

Part 1: The standard responses below apply to all requests:

(i) **5 U.S.C. § 552(c).** Congress excluded three categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the FOIPA [5 U.S.C. § 552(c)]. FBI responses are limited to those records subject to the requirements of the FOIPA. Additional information about the FBI and the FOIPA can be found on the www.fbi.gov/foia website.

(ii) **Intelligence Records**. To the extent your request seeks records of intelligence sources, methods, or activities, the FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records pursuant to FOIA exemptions (b)(1), (b)(3), and as applicable to requests for records about individuals, PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(1), (b)(3), and (j)(2)]. The mere acknowledgment of the existence or nonexistence of such records is itself a classified fact protected by FOIA exemption (b)(1) and/or would reveal intelligence sources, methods, or activities protected by exemption (b)(3) [50 USC § 3024(i)(1)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that any such records do or do not exist.

Part 2: The standard responses below apply to all requests for records on individuals:

(i) **Requests for Records about any Individual—Watch Lists.** The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of any individual's name on a watch list pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(7)(E) and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(7)(E), (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that watch list records do or do not exist.

(ii) **Requests for Records about any Individual—Witness Security Program Records.** The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records which could identify any participant in the Witness Security Program pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(3) and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(3), 18 U.S.C. 3521, and (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that such records do or do not exist.

(iii) **Requests for Records for Incarcerated Individuals.** The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records which could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any incarcerated individual pursuant to FOIA exemptions (b)(7)(E), (b)(7)(F), and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(7)(E), (b)(7)(F), and (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that such records do or do not exist.

Part 3: General Information:

(i) **Record Searches.** The Record/Information Dissemination Section (RIDS) searches for reasonably described records by searching systems or locations where responsive records would reasonably be found. A standard search normally consists of a search for main files in the Central Records System (CRS), an extensive system of records consisting of applicant, investigative, intelligence, personnel, administrative, and general files compiled by the FBI per its law enforcement, intelligence, and administrative functions. The CRS spans the entire FBI organization, comprising records of FBI Headquarters, FBI Field Offices, and FBI Legal Attaché Offices (Legats) worldwide; Electronic Surveillance (ELSUR) records are included in the CRS. Unless specifically requested, a standard search does not include references, administrative records of previous FOIPA requests, or civil litigation files. For additional information about our record searches, visit www.fbi.gov/services/information-management/foipa/requesting-fbi-records.

(ii) **FBI Records.** Founded in 1908, the FBI carries out a dual law enforcement and national security mission. As part of this dual mission, the FBI creates and maintains records on various subjects; however, the FBI does not maintain records on every person, subject, or entity.

(iii) **Requests for Criminal History Records or Rap Sheets.** The Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Division provides Identity History Summary Checks – often referred to as a criminal history record or rap sheet. These criminal history records are not the same as material in an investigative "FBI file." An Identity History Summary Check is a listing of information taken from fingerprint cards and documents submitted to the FBI in connection with arrests, federal employment, naturalization, or military service. For a fee, individuals can request a copy of their Identity History Summary Check. Forms and directions can be accessed at www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/identity-history-summary-checks. Additionally, requests can be submitted electronically at www.edo.cjis.gov. For additional information, please contact CJIS directly at (304) 625-5590.

(iv) **National Name Check Program (NNCP).** The mission of NNCP is to analyze and report information in response to name check requests received from federal agencies, for the purpose of protecting the United States from foreign and domestic threats to national security. Please be advised that this is a service provided to other federal agencies. Private Citizens cannot request a name check.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

(b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;

(b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;

(b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute (A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;

(b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;

(b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;

(b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;

(b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;

(b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or

(b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

(d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;

(j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;

(k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;

(k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;

(k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;

(k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;

(k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;

(k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;

(k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

FBI/DOJ

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 21-cv-579

Total Deleted Page(s) = 33
Page 15 ~ b7D - 5; b7E - 1;
Page 16 ~ b6 - 3; b7C - 3; b7D - 5; b7E - 1;
Page 17 ~ b7D - 5; b7E - 1;
Page 18 ~ b6 - 3; b7C - 3; b7D - 5; b7E - 1;
Page 19 ~ b6 - 3; b7C - 3; b7D - 5; b7E - 1;
Page 20 ~ b6 - 3; b7C - 3; b7D - 5; b7E - 1;
Page 21 ~ b6 - 3; b7C - 3; b7D - 5; b7E - 1;
Page 22 ~ b6 - 3; b7C - 3; b7D - 5; b7E - 1;
Page 23 ~ b7D - 5; b7E - 1;
Page 24 ~ b7D - 5; b7E - 1;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ b7E - per DHS;
Page 36 ~ b7E - per DHS;
Page 53 ~ b7E - 1,2,4 per FBI, DOD;
Page 54 ~ b7E - 1,2;
Page 58 ~ b7E - 1,2;
Page 59 ~ b7E - 1,2;
Page 60 ~ b7E - 1,2;
Page 61 ~ b7E - 1,2;
Page 63 ~ b7E - per DHS;
Page 65 ~ b7E - -1 per FBI;
Page 66 ~ b7E - -1 per FBI;
Page 67 ~ b6 - 3 per FBI; b7A - 1 per FBI; b7C - 3 per FBI; b7E - 1,5 per FBI;
Page 68 ~ b6 - 3 per FBI; b7A - 1 per FBI; b7C - 3 per FBI; b7E - 1,5 per FBI;
Page 69 ~ b6 - 3 per FBI; b7A - 1 per FBI; b7C - 3 per FBI; b7E - 1,5 per FBI;
Page 70 ~ b6 - 3 per FBI; b7C - 3 per FBI; b7E - 1 per FBI;
Page 71 ~ b7E - -1 per FBI;
Page 72 ~ b7E - -1 per FBI;
Page 73 ~ b7E - -1 per FBI;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

(U) National Crisis Coordination Center Update: Preventing Violence and Criminal Activity, January 2021

1900 6 JANUARY 2021

(U//~~LES~~) This update was compiled by the Joint Inter-Agency National Crisis Coordination Center in the FBI Strategic Information Operations Center. Information is accurate as of 1500 EST on 6 January 2021. The following agencies contributed to the development of this SITREP: ATF, DOD, DOJ, DHS, and USMS. Responses provided after the cut-off time will be included in the next SITREP.

(U) The information marked (U//~~LES~~) in this document is the property of the FBI and may be distributed within the Federal Government (and its contractors), U.S. intelligence, law enforcement, public safety or protection officials, and individuals with a need to know. Distribution beyond these entities without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access. Information bearing the ~~LES~~ caveat may not be used in legal proceedings without first receiving authorization from the originating agency. Recipients are prohibited from subsequently posting the information marked ~~LES~~ on a website or an unclassified network.

(U//~~LES~~) Under FBI policy and federal law, no investigative activity may be based solely on First Amendment activity. The FBI does not investigate, collect, or maintain information on U.S. persons solely for the purpose of monitoring activities protected by the First Amendment. Moreover, the FBI will "maintain no record describing how an individual exercises rights guaranteed by the First Amendment unless expressly authorized by statute or by the individual about whom the record is maintained or unless pertinent to and within the scope of an authorized law enforcement activity." Privacy Act of 1974, section (e)(7).

(U//~~LES~~) DIOG Appendix L further restricts the collection of information regarding First Amendment protected activity; the FBI may only collect information relating to the exercise of a First Amendment right if (1) the collection is logically related to an authorized investigative purpose, (2) the collection does not materially interfere with the ability of an individual or a group to engage in the exercise of constitutionally protected rights, and (3) the method of collection is the least intrusive alternative that is reasonable, based upon the circumstances of the investigation. [redacted] b7E -1 per FBI

[redacted]

(U//~~LES~~) Within this legal, and policy framework, the information requested from field offices in this communication is intended to provide timely information to appropriate law enforcement and/or public safety personnel who are authorized to protect facilities, personnel, and the public from imminent threats of violent and/or criminal activity. This document is meant as a summary of significant investigative highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of ongoing investigations. The information contained in this communication is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal written document nor further disseminated without the authorization of the FBI Headquarters, SIOC. Unauthorized use of this information may jeopardize sensitive national security and/or criminal investigations, result in the possible identification and/or physical harm of human sources, or create undue notification into the FBI's interest of intended targets.

(U) This communication is intended to provide timely information to appropriate law enforcement and/or public safety personnel who are authorized to protect facilities, personnel, and the public from imminent threats of violent and/or criminal activity. It is related to and within the scope of an authorized law enforcement investigation or investigative activity. Under FBI policy and federal law, no investigative activity may be based solely on First Amendment activity. The FBI does not investigate, collect, or maintain information on U.S. persons solely for the purpose of monitoring activities protected by the First Amendment.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000797 FBI(DOI21cv579)-1

(U) National Crisis Coordination Center (NC3) Executive Summary

(U//~~FOUO~~) THE FBI, IN CLOSE COORDINATION WITH ITS FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL PARTNERS, CONTINUES TO MONITOR AND RESPOND TO EVENTS RELATED TO THE VIOLENCE ASSOCIATED WITH LAWFUL PROTESTS.

(U) NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION ELECTORAL CERTIFICATION 2021

- (U//~~LES~~) As of 1255 on 6 January 2021, U.S. Capitol Police (USCP) reported information regarding two potential pipe bombs discovered at each of the headquarters of the Democratic and Republican National Committees in the Capitol Hill South area.
- (U//~~LES~~) As of 1400 on 6 January 2021, Capitol Police reported protestors stormed the U.S. Capitol Building. FBI Police is coordinating with local federal law enforcement partners to gauge what assistance can be deployed. The certification of Electoral College votes has paused while the Capitol is currently on lockdown.
- (U//~~LES~~) Multiple law enforcement agencies confirmed reports of a shooting that occurred inside the House Chamber of the U.S. Capitol Building. The female victim was transported and later pronounced deceased.
- (U//~~LES~~) As of 1700 on 6 January 2021, the U.S. Capitol Building was cleared by US Capitol Police, US Park Police, FBI, HSI, FPS, ATF, USMS, FBI, DC Metro Police and Virginia State Police.
- (U//~~LES~~) Additional law enforcement agencies may respond to provide assistance. Maryland State Police have deployed in support of police operations.
- (U//~~LES~~) Protesters are reportedly compliant with police directives to leave the Capitol Building.
- (U//~~LES~~) [redacted] b7E -5
- (U//~~LES~~) A large crowd remains outside on the west side of the U.S. Capitol Building. Police are gradually widening the perimeter.
- (U//~~LES~~) District of Columbia National Guard personnel were deployed to the NCR but are not engaged in law enforcement activity at the Capitol Building.
- (U) As of 1429 on 6 January 2021, D.C. Mayor Muriel Bowser issued a city-wide curfew for the District effective 1800 until 0700, 7 January.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000798
FBI(DOI21cv579)-2

(U) GEORGIA SENATE RUNOFF 2021

[redacted] b7E -1,2

(U) KENOSHA, WI

(U//~~LES~~) On 5 January 2021, the Kenosha County District Attorney's (KCDA) Office declined to file criminal charges against the police officer who shot Jacob Blake on 23 August 2020.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000799
FBI(DOI21cv579)-3

UNCLASSIFIED/~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

1900: 6 January 2021

(U) Preventing Violence & Criminal Activity (PVCA)

(U) Potential of criminal offenses or violence related to the 6 January 2021 Electoral College certification of the 2020 Presidential Election results for situational awareness – past ongoing (within last 12-24 hours) and planned (next 12-24 hours)

b7E -1

- (U//~~LES~~) In Washington D.C multiple suspicious packages were reported in and around the protest area and two suspicious devices were identified, one near the Republican National Committee building and the other near the Democratic National Committee building.

- (U//~~LES~~) Shortly after 1400 on 6 January, the United States Capitol Building in Washington D.C. was breeched by several individuals and Capitol Police put out a call for assistance from any available law enforcement officers. At approximately FBI was deployed to the Capitol Building. The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms, the Federal Protective Services, and the U.S. Marshal Service have also sent personnel to the Capitol Building to assist.

b7E -5

- (U) As of 1429 on 6 January 2021, D.C. Mayor Muriel Bowser issued a 6:00 PM to 6:00 AM city-wide curfew for the District effective 1800 until 0700, 7 January.

(U) UPCOMING FLASHPOINTS AND RESPONSE

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000800
FBI(DOI21cv579)-4

[redacted] b7E -1

(U) Potential Flashpoints

- [redacted] b7A -1 b7E -1,2

[redacted] As of 1500, there was no threat activity to report.

(U) [redacted] b7E -1,2

- [redacted] b7E -1,2

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000801 FBI(DOI21cv579)-5

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



b6 -1,5 per FBI,DOI
b7C -1,5 per FBI
b7E -1,3,13 per FBI

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: SLTT Partner Engagement
To: Field-based Information Sharing Partners; DHS_INTEL_FOD_ALL
Cc: [redacted] Saupp, Kevin; Taylor, Robin; Reuther, Kurt; Cooler, Daniel; [redacted] OSLLE; [redacted] Madelio, Alethea; Bower, Susan; HSIN Intel PMO
Subject: [EXTERNAL] (U//~~FOUO~~) Critical Incident Alert: Washington, DC
Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 5:17:03 PM

b6 -1 per FBI,DOI,DHS
b7C -1 per FBI

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

Partners,

FBI and DHS continue to monitor the ongoing violence in Washington, DC and support our federal and local partners. As we learn of any additional information that has a direct nexus or threat to other cities in the Homeland we will immediately inform our partners.

We will also alert partners should there be any follow up national-level communications regarding this incident.

b7E -4 per FBI,DHS

[redacted]

We also encourage folks to monitor SitRoom for pertinent alerts and updates.

As a reminder, this information may include ~~For Official Use Only (FOUO) and/or Law Enforcement Sensitive (LES)~~ information and should be handled accordingly.

Questions regarding access to HSIN-Intel and SitRoom can be directed to the HSIN-Intel Program Management Office (PMO) via email at [redacted] or by phone at [redacted]

b6 per DHS

Thanks,

Office of Partner Engagement
Federal Bureau Of Investigation
Partner Engagement
Office of Intelligence and Analysis
Department of Homeland Security

WARNING: This document may contain ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO)~~ and/or ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE (LES)~~ information. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.G. 552). It is to be controlled, stored, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with DHS policy relating to ~~FOUO~~ and ~~LES~~ information and is not to be released to the public, the media, foreign nationals, or other personnel who do not have a valid "need-to-know" without prior approval of an authorized DHS official.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From: [redacted]
To: [redacted]
Cc: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Protest/Demonstration Activity Report (January 5-7, 2021)
Date: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 12:30:02 PM

b6 -1,5 per FBI,DOI
b7C -1,5 per FBI
b7E -13 per FBI

This email has been received from outside of DOI - Use caution before clicking on links, opening attachments, or responding.

First Amendment Demonstrations in the District of Columbia on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 through Wednesday, January 6, 2021.
Due to planned First Amendment Demonstrations in the District of Columbia this week, numerous roads may be closed beginning Tuesday (1/5/21) through Wednesday (1/6/21).

b7E -5 per FBI

[redacted]

There is a potential for groups with competing agendas to conduct demonstrations. The known assembly point is Freedom Plaza. At this time, there is no credible, violent, or criminal threat against federal personnel or facilities.

The restrictions are concentrated around the White House and parts of the National Mall from Jan 5th to Jan 7th. President Trump has indicated he will make a public appearance on Jan 6th, which remains the primary day of concern for violent protests.

The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) reports beginning on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 through Thursday, January 7, 2021, multiple First Amendment demonstrations are expected to occur in the District of Columbia. In conjunction with these demonstrations, there will be parking restriction and potential street closures that motorists should take into consideration:
Parking Restrictions

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT



D.C. police released a map of downtown no-parking restrictions ahead of expected protests by supporters of President Donald Trump. (Courtesy D.C. police)

The following streets will be posted as Emergency No Parking on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 at 6:00 a.m. to Thursday, January 7, 2021 11:59 p.m.:

H Street from 15th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
I Street from 15th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
Connecticut Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
Vermont Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
15th Street from I Street to K Street, NW (west side of McPherson Square)
17th Street from I Street to K Street, NW (east side of Farragut Square)

The following streets will be posted as Emergency No Parking for Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021 at 12:01 a.m. to 11:59 p.m.:

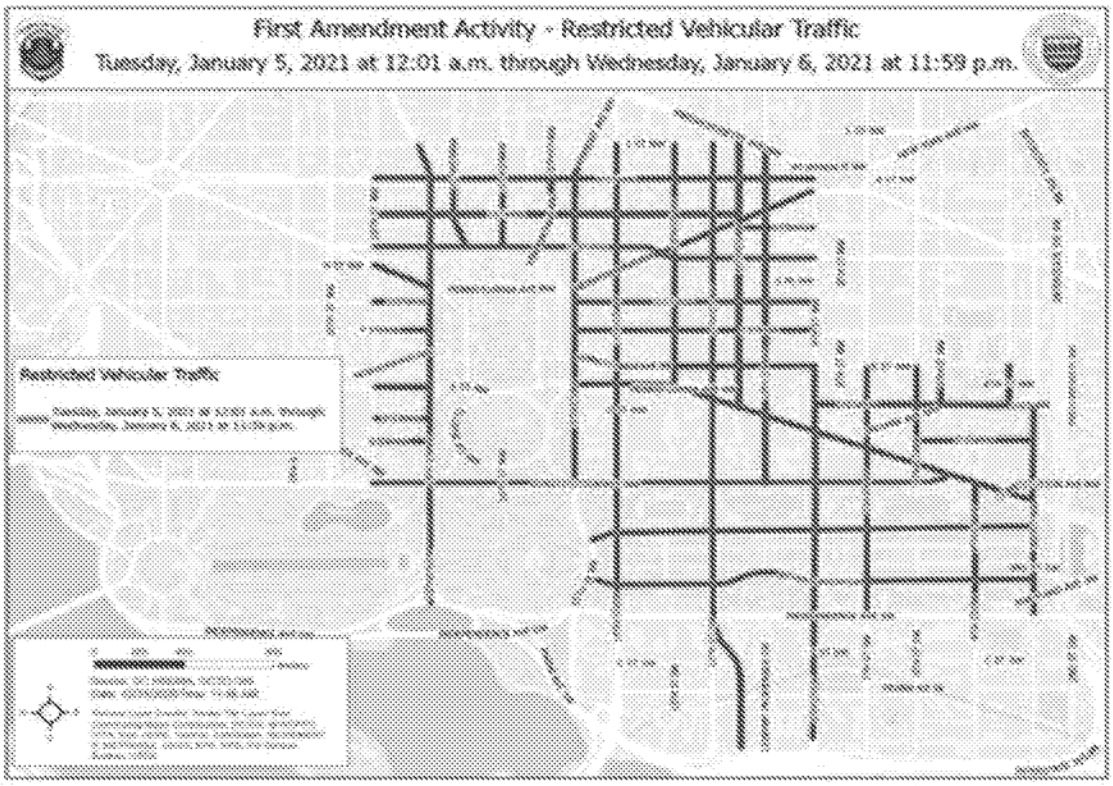
Constitution Avenue from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to 18th Street, NW
Pennsylvania Avenue from 3rd Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
E Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
F Street from 12th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
G Street from 12th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
I Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
I Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
H Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
H Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

K Street from 9th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
New York Avenue from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
17th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
(west side of Farragut Square)
15th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
(east side of McPherson Square)
16th Street from K Street, NW to O Street, NW
14th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to L Street, NW
13th Street from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
12th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
11th Street from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
10th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
9th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
7th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to E Street, NW
6th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
4th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
3rd Street from Independence Avenue, SW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
New York Avenue from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
C Street from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
D Street from 18th Street, NW to 17th Street, NW
Madison Drive from 3rd Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
Jefferson Drive from 3rd Street, SW to 15th Street, SW
Street Closures:

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Below is a map of the street closures.



D.C. police released a map of downtown street closures ahead of expected protests by supporters of President Donald Trump. (Courtesy D.C. police)

On Tuesday, January 5, 2021 and Wednesday, January 6, 2021, the following streets will be restricted to vehicular traffic from approximately 6:00 a.m. to 11:59 p.m. The decision to restrict vehicles will be based upon public safety and if safe to do so, vehicles will be allowed to enter the restricted area if they are on essential business or traveling to-and-from their residence.

Constitution Avenue from Pennsylvania Avenue to 18th Street, NW
K Street from 9th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
I Street from 9th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
H Street from 9th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
New York Avenue from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
New York Avenue from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
G Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
G Street from 12th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
G Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
F Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
F Street from 12th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
F Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
E Street from 9th Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
E Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
D Street from 5th Street, NW to 9th Street, NW
D Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

C Street from 3rd Street, NW to 6th Street, NW
C Street from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
Pennsylvania Avenue, NW from 3rd Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
Pennsylvania Avenue, NW from 17th Street, NW to 18th Street, NW
Indiana Avenue from 3rd Street to 5th Street, NW
3rd Street from Independence Avenue, SW to D Street, NW
4th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
4th Street from Indiana Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
5th Street from Indiana Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
6th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
7th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to E Street, NW
9th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to E Street, NW
10th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
11th Street from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
12th Street from Constitution Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
13th Street from Pennsylvania Avenue, NW to L Street, NW
14th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to L Street, NW
15th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to L Street, NW
16th Street from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
Vermont Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
Connecticut Avenue from H Street, NW to L Street, NW
17th Street from Independence Avenue, SW to L Street, NW
Madison Drive from 3rd Street, NW to 15th Street, NW
Jefferson Drive from 3rd Street, SW to 15th Street, SW
12th Street Tunnel
9th Street Tunnel

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED

SENSITIVE BUT UNCLASSIFIED

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:
To:

Cc:
Subject: First Amendment Protected activities
Date: Sunday, January 10, 2021 11:52:44 AM
Attachments: Demonstration Report for January 10 2021.docx

b6 -1,5 per FBI, DOI
b7C -1,5 per FBI
b7E -3,13 per FBI

FOR YOUR SITUATIONAL AWARENESS only.

This type of document is informational purpose only. The information is obtained from open source and has not been verified.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:
To:

[redacted]

Cc:
Subject: National Civil Unrest Summaries - January 7, 2021
Date: Thursday, January 7, 2021 9:05:34 AM
Attachments: Jan6SitRep-FINAL.docx
Security Incident US Capitol.docx
National Civil Unrest Summary.docx
Federal LEOs must wear IDs at protests under new policy.docx

b6 -1,5 per FBI, DOI
b7C -1,5 per FBI
b7E -3,13 per FBI

For your consideration.
The documents are not for media or public release. The documents are ~~for official use only~~.

PLESAE READ!!!!!!!

The first three documents are summaries of the of the civil unrest.
The fourth document is a new law requiring Federal LEOs must wear IDs at protests under new policy.....

Thu 1/7/2021 12:03 AM
Location(s): Washington, D.C.
* A Washington, D.C. police official said over 50 people were arrested Wednesday during gatherings in the nation's capital, according to media sources
* Four of the arrests were reportedly related to guns
* As of 10:30 p.m. Wednesday, D.C. police reported approximately 47 curfew-violation arrests
* The official also said two pipe bombs and a cooler with Molotov cocktails were found near Capitol grounds on Wednesday
* Additionally, the D.C. mayor's office extended its public emergency for 15 days
* The public emergency allows for a curfew to be called at any time

---

Wed 1/6/2021 11:29 PM
Location(s): Washington, D.C.
* Four deaths total have now been reported within and around U.S. Capitol grounds, media reported Wednesday
* The tally includes deaths from shooting and medical emergencies, according to media
* Fourteen Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) officers were reportedly injured according to the police department

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

* A D.C. police official said one officer was seriously hurt after being pulled into the crowd and assaulted, and one has serious facial injuries
* Fire officials also took 13 people to area hospitals on Wednesday from injuries following gatherings around the Capitol

---

Wed 1/6/2021 9:41 PM
Location(s): Washington, D.C.
* At the request of the U.S. National Guard, a New York state official is deploying 1,000 members of the New York National Guard to Washington, D.C., "to aid and facilitate peaceful transfer of power," the official said in a statement Wednesday
* The troops will be deployed for up to two weeks
* Maryland state troopers and the state's National Guard were also sent to assist Washington, D.C., law enforcement at the U.S. Capitol Wednesday
* A senior Maryland official was sending 200 state troopers and 500 members of the Guard, according to a spokesman for the official
* Additionally, about 1,100 troops from the D.C. National Guard and 650 from Virginia will deploy in Washington, D.C., on Wednesday night, a National Guard spokesman said
* The spokesman said the D.C. Army and Air National Guard have a combined 2,700 troops

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U) **Overview:** The US Capitol has been cleared and Congress reconvened at 2000 ET 6 Jan, after protestors breached the US Capitol building. At 0345 ET Congress adjourned after certifying the Electoral College results.

(U) The DC Police Dept announced 14 Metro Police Officers were injured, one seriously. There were four deaths (one shot, one heart attack, and two other medical emergencies) within and around the Capitol grounds on 6 Jan. Approximately 52 people were arrested during the conflict, 26 on Capitol grounds.

(U) The DC Mayor has declared a State of Emergency for a total of 15 days, expiring at 1500 ET on 21 Jan. The Mayor also ordered a District-wide curfew which started at 1800 ET 6 Jan and will continue until 0600 ET 7 Jan. As of 0041 ET, 7 Jan, there have been approximately 40 arrested for curfew violations. DC Metrorail and Metrobus service ended service early on 6 Jan, however normal service will resume today.

(U) The Governor of VA also ordered a citywide curfew for the City of Alexandria and for Arlington County from 1800 ET 6 Jan until 0600 ET 7 Jan. The VA National Guard has been activated to support law enforcement in DC. The Governor of MD has sent State Troopers and has called 500 members of the MDNG up to support law enforcement in restoring order. The Governor of NY has deployed 1,000 members of the National Guard to Washington DC for up to two weeks. The Governor of NJ has deployed 50 State Troopers to assist.

(U) For additional information, refer to the DHS Common Operating Picture and the Homeland Security Information Network.

(U) **Distribution:** DHS HQ Leadership and Senior Staff; DHS Component Leaders and Operations Centers; White House Situation Room; Federal Interagency Operations Centers, and State and Local Mission Partners.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Please find below this morning's summary of civil unrest. Washington, DC and multiple cities throughout the US experienced civil unrest, including many state capitals.

BLUF: There was **ONE** incident of illegal activity directed at a federal facility where also DHS Law Enforcement officers were deployed. Violent opportunists (VOs) breached and overran portions of the US Capitol building in Washington, DC during a joint session of Congress to certify presidential electoral college voting. FPS and USSS along with numerous law enforcement agencies deployed personnel to assist in securing the building. At least 50 arrests were made. 14 DC Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) officers were injured, with no reported DHS LE officers injured. There were no reports of criminal activity directed at federal facilities or federal law enforcement responses in other cities.

As of 0430 EST 7 Jan, there were 1713 (+862) National Guard personnel in GA, WI, and DC activated for civil unrest. The DC National Guard has been fully mobilized to provide law enforcement support. Additional National Guard support from other states, including MD, NY, VA, PA, DE and NJ is being coordinated, which could bring as many as 6,200 additional Guardsmen on order by 9 January. State troopers from VA, MD, and NJ were also deployed to DC to assist.

Washington, DC: At approximately 0800 EST, crowds began forming at the Ellipse and Washington Monument. By 1000 EST the crowd near the Ellipse had grown to 25,000. The Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) observed and apprehended individuals with weapons on at least two occasions. Following event speeches on the Ellipse, a large group marched to the US Capitol Building where Congress had begun the electoral vote certification process.

At approximately 1330 EST, a large group of agitators pushed through portable crowd control barricades and entered the US Capitol grounds. The group vastly outnumbered US Capitol Police (USCP) and used chemical irritants to help gain access. At 1429 EST, VOs breached the Capitol building, prompting relocation of the Vice President and members of Congress to safe locations.

DHS LEOs (FPS and USSS), DC National Guard (DCNG), VA State Police, and various other LE agencies responded to augment the USCP. [redacted] b7E per DHS [redacted] At 1800 ET, the USCP Sergeant at Arms announced the U.S Capitol secure. By 2100 all DHS LE personnel, less 6 K-9 teams from the USSS, were released from support.

Soon after the breach began, an agitator who was attempting to access the Speaker's Lobby behind the House chamber via a broken-out entry door sidelight was shot in the neck by a USCP officer. The 35-year-old US Air Force veteran from San Diego, CA later succumbed to her injuries. MPD is currently leading the investigation into the death. Three others died of medical emergencies during the day. At least 14 MPD officers were injured.

MPD reported over 50 arrests during the demonstrations, four of which were on gun charges. Bomb squads responded to render safe two pipe bomb devices discovered outside both the DNC and RNC headquarters. Both were neutralized with controlled detonations. A cooler containing Molotov cocktails was also found on the Capitol building grounds.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Congress reconvened at approximately 2000 EST to complete their joint session after the Capitol building was cleared and an extensive LE presence was established. The White House Security posture was also elevated due to the situation at the Capitol. USCP closed several federal buildings as a precaution.

The DC Mayor ordered a Wednesday night curfew from 1800 to 0600 EST and declared a citywide 15-day state of emergency. She has the option of ordering similar nightly curfews during that period as needed. MPD has made at least 40 additional arrests Wednesday night for curfew violations. The Governor of VA declared a State of Emergency and ordered a Wednesday night curfew for the City of Alexandria and for Arlington County.

Portland, OR: About 75 people gathered downtown outside the Justice Center, moved to the Multnomah County Courthouse (across Lownsdale Square from the Hatfield Federal Courthouse) and began trying to pry open the doors. Violent Opportunists then vandalized local businesses in the area by breaking windows.

- PPB gave several warnings before declaring an unlawful assembly.
- No injuries or arrests were reported.
- No federal buildings were impacted, and no federal officers were deployed.
- The FPS force laydown in Portland, OR on Wednesday evening was 42 (n/c).

Salem, OR: A group of about 300 gathered at the Oregon Capitol building. After counter-protesters arrived, a few incidents of violence between groups took place. The Salem PD declared an unlawful assembly and dispersed the crowd. SPD reported two arrested were made.

Olympia, WA: At approximately 1600 EST, roughly 50 member of a crowd breached the fence to the Governor's mansion. Washington State Patrol responded, and the crowd became compliant. There were no reports of damage or injury.

Sacramento, CA: Several hundred protesters converged on the CA Capitol building during the afternoon. Over 200 Sacramento police (SPD) officers were assigned to the gatherings. SPD arrested eleven members of the crowd for charges related to illegal possession of pepper spray. SPD also reported one demonstrator was assaulted but not injured, and there were no injuries to police officers. A large police presence remained in the area overnight.

As of 6 Jan, there are only two permitted demonstrations scheduled for today with a combined estimate of 25 attendees. FPS, CBP, ICE, USSS, USCG and TSA have identified additional LE officers, but there is currently no request for DHS LE assistance.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Federal LEOs must wear IDs at protests under new policy

A bill passed by the Senate's veto override last week includes new guidelines for federal officers

https://www.police1.com/federal-law-enforcement/articles/federal-leos-must-wear-ids-at-protests-under-new-policy-wmlFJR1qVLfrvIlq/

Section 1064 of the bill specifies that "whenever a member of [...] federal law enforcement personnel provide support to Federal authorities to respond to a civil disturbance, each individual [...] shall visibly display (1) the individual's name or other individual identifier that is unique to that individual; and (2) the name of the armed force, Federal entity, or other organization by which such individual is employed." The bill includes an exception for officers working undercover and any employee who wouldn't normally wear a uniform as part of their official duties.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



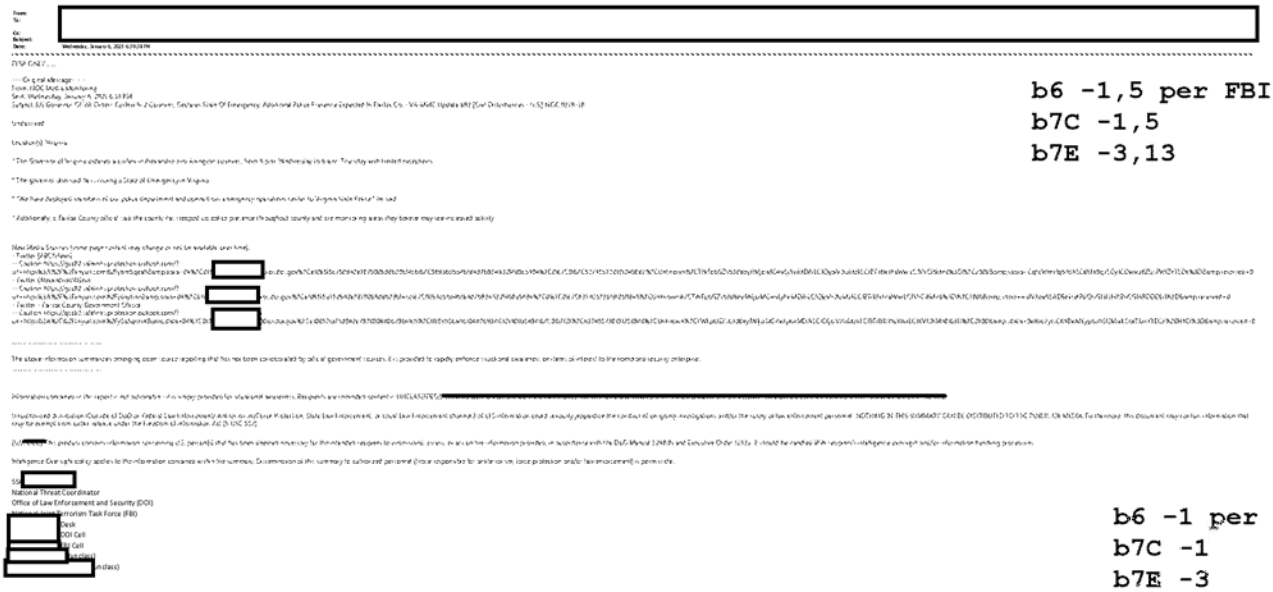
b6 -1,5 per FBI,DOI
b7C -1,5
b7E -3,13

b6 -1 per FBI,DOI
b7C -1

b6 -1 per FBI,DOI
b7C -1
b7E -3

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



b6 -1,5 per FBI,DOI
b7C -1,5
b7E -3,13

b6 -1 per FBI,DOI
b7C -1
b7E -3

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

From:
To: [redacted]

b6 -1,5 per FBI,DOI
b7C -1,5 per FBI
b7E -3,13 per FBI

Cc:
Subject: NVRIC
Date: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:42:30 PM
Attachments: ~~(LES)~~ NVRIC-VFC SITREP 21-06 Impacts to Northern Virginia From January 6 DC Demonstrations 1520 UPDATE.pdf

---

-----Original Message-----
From: FCPD NVRIC
Sent: Wednesday, January 6, 2021 3:28 PM
Subject: (U//~~LES~~) IMPACTS TO NORTHERN VIRGINIA FROM JANUARY 6 DC DEMONSTRATIONS: 1515 UPDATE

Good afternoon,

(U//~~FOUO~~) Please see attached NVRIC/VFC SITREP for 1515 hours. The next SITREP will be issued at 1600 hours, unless emerging events occur. Please report any updates or new information to FCPD-NVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov.

(U//~~FOUO~~) Continue to follow your agency's protocol when documenting suspicious behaviors and report to your local law enforcement immediately. The NVRIC would like to receive a copy of suspicious activity reported to your local enforcement via email FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov < Caution-mailto:FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov > .

Sent to: LE ALL, Executives

SSA [redacted]
National Threat Coordinator
Office of Law Enforcement and Security (DOI)
National Joint Terrorism Task Force (FBI)
[redacted] - Desk
- DOI Cell
[redacted] - FBI Cell
[redacted] (unclass)
[redacted] unclass)

b6 -1 per FBI,DOI
b7C -1 per FBI
b7E -3 per FBI

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

NVRIC

Northern Virginia Regional Intelligence Center

NVRIC/VFC Situation Report (SITREP) 21-06 January 6, 2021

(U//~~FOUO~~) IMPACTS TO NORTHERN VIRGINIA FROM JANUARY 6 DC DEMONSTRATIONS: 1520 UPDATE

(U//~~FOUO~~) Scope: The NVRIC/VFC SITREP provides situational awareness to public safety partners on events with potential public safety implications for Northern Virginia. These SITREPs will be begin at 0800 hours and be issued every TWO hours unless emerging events require additional reporting. Tracked by HSEC-8, VFC/NVRIC SIN 8. **Updates will be provided in bold.**

(U) Reporting of Interest

(U//LES) The Capitol is being evacuated. Gunshots were reported inside the Capitol Building, with one civilian injury. Protesters have accessed the Senate and House of Representatives chambers. An explosion was reported at the US Capitol Rotunda. The Federal Protective Service and Secret Service are providing assistance to the Capitol Police.

(U//~~FOUO~~) The District of Columbia has enacted a citywide curfew beginning at 1800 hours on January 6 until 0600 hours on January 7.

(U//~~FOUO~~) Protesters have attempted to storm the Capitol Building and have breached the Capitol; both the Senate and House of Representatives appear to be in recess. Protestors have removed fences and scaffolding that was in place. CDU units for MPD and US Capitol Police have been deployed. Thus far, protesters have not complied with law enforcement commands to disperse. Protesters are throwing rocks, bottles, and objects at officers; several officers have been injured. Police have deployed OC and pepper balls. The estimated crowd size is 75,000. Nothing is occurring in Northern Virginia at this time.

(U//~~FOUO~~) The Cannon House Office Building and James Madison Memorial Buildings have been evacuated due to suspicious packages. The Cannon House Office Building was cleared with no issues.

(U//~~FOUO~~) Estimated crowd size in Washington, DC is 25,000-35,000. No impacts to Northern Virginia at this time.

This is ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~ information and is protected by Code of Virginia Title 52-48 and 52-49. Further distribution of this document outside your organization is prohibited; written approval shall be obtained from NVRIC prior to dissemination to other agencies. NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Please contact the NVRIC at FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov if you have any questions or need additional information.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000819 FBI(DOI21cv579)-40

(U//~~FOUO~~) At 0719 hours, a social media posting reported multiple police and Fire-EMS vehicles in Arlington near a "hotel full of Patriots" following a violent screaming match. Local agencies indicate it was not related to the protests and was a vehicular accident.

- (U//~~LES~~) New information from Arlington PD indicates there was an altercation involving a group of protestors. A man and his girlfriend brandished a firearm at the group. The group then deployed expandable batons, striking the girlfriend in the head. The armed boyfriend fled from the scene. Investigation is ongoing.

(U//~~FOUO~~) Please provide any threats or public safety concerns for Northern Virginia to the NVRIC at FCPD-NVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov**.**

(U//~~FOUO~~) The NVRIC welcomes your feedback on our products. Please submit through our Feedback Survey: https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/NVRICproductfeedback

This is ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~ information and is protected by Code of Virginia Title 52-48 and 52-49. ***Further distribution of this document outside your organization is prohibited; written approval shall be obtained from NVRIC prior to dissemination to other agencies.*** *NO REPORT OR SEGMENT THEREOF MAY BE RELEASED TO ANY MEDIA SOURCES. Please contact the NVRIC at FCPDNVRIC@fairfaxcounty.gov if you have any questions or need additional information.*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000820 FBI(DOI21cv579)-41

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

THIS DOCUMENT MAY NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE U.S. LAW ENFORCEMENT CHANNELS WITHOUT FBI HQ APPROVAL

(U) National Crisis Coordination Center Update: Preventing Violence and Criminal Activity January 2021

1700 21 JANUARY 2021

(U//~~LES~~) This update was compiled by the Joint Inter-Agency National Crisis Coordination Center in the FBI Strategic Information Operations Center. Information is accurate as of 1400 EST on 21 January 2021. The following agencies contributed to the development of this SITREP: ATF, DEA, DOD, DOJ, DHS, US Park Police, and USMS. Responses provided after the cut-off time will be included in the next SITREP.

(U) The information marked (U//~~LES~~) in this document is the property of the FBI and may be distributed within the Federal Government (and its contractors), U.S. intelligence, law enforcement, public safety or protection officials, and individuals with a need to know. Distribution beyond these entities without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access. Information bearing the ~~LES~~ caveat may not be used in legal proceedings without first receiving authorization from the originating agency. Recipients are prohibited from subsequently posting the information marked ~~LES~~ on a website or an unclassified network.

(U//~~LES~~) Under FBI policy and federal law, no investigative activity may be based solely on First Amendment activity. The FBI does not investigate, collect, or maintain information on U.S. persons solely for the purpose of monitoring activities protected by the First Amendment. Moreover, the FBI will "maintain no record describing how an individual exercises rights guaranteed by the First Amendment unless expressly authorized by statute or by the individual about whom the record is maintained or unless pertinent to and within the scope of an authorized law enforcement activity." Privacy Act of 1974, section (e)(7).

(U//~~LES~~) DIOG Appendix L further restricts the collection of information regarding First Amendment protected activity: the FBI may only collect information relating to the exercise of a First Amendment right if (1) the collection is logically related to an authorized investigative purpose, (2) the collection does not materially interfere with the ability of an individual or a group to engage in the exercise of constitutionally protected rights, and (3) the method of collection is the least intrusive alternative that is reasonable, based upon the circumstances of the investigation.

[redacted] b7E -1

(U//~~LES~~) Within this legal and policy framework, the information requested from field offices in this communication is intended to provide timely information to appropriate law enforcement and/or public safety personnel who are authorized to protect facilities, personnel, and the public from imminent threats of violent and/or criminal activity. This document is meant as a summary of significant investigative highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of ongoing investigations. The information contained in this communication is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal written document nor further disseminated without the authorization of the FBI Headquarters, SIOC. Unauthorized use of this information may jeopardize sensitive national security and/or criminal investigations, result in the possible identification and/or physical harm of human sources or create undue notification into the FBI's interest of intended targets.

(U) This communication is intended to provide timely information to appropriate law enforcement and/or public safety personnel who are authorized to protect facilities, personnel, and the public from imminent threats of violent and/or criminal activity. It is related to and within the scope of an authorized law enforcement investigation or investigative activity. Under FBI policy and federal law, no investigative activity may be based solely on First Amendment activity. The FBI does not investigate, collect, or maintain information on U.S. persons solely for the purpose of monitoring activities protected by the First Amendment.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000821 FBI(DOI21cv579)-42

(U) National Crisis Coordination Center (NC3) Executive Summary

(U//~~FOUO~~) THE FBI, IN CLOSE COORDINATION WITH ITS FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL PARTNERS, CONTINUES TO MONITOR AND RESPOND TO EVENTS RELATED TO THE VIOLENCE ASSOCIATED WITH LAWFUL PROTESTS.

[redacted] b7E -1

(U) ELECTORAL CERTIFICATION AND INAUGURATION 2021

- [redacted] b7E -1
  [redacted] According to US Park Police (USPP), there were no permitted protests for 21 January. [redacted]
- (U//~~FOUO~~) As of 21 January, [redacted] National Guard members are actively providing site security for 30 (-1) state capitals. A total of [redacted] National Guard members are on duty in the NCR, with [redacted] at the US Capitol; [redacted] National Guard members have been deployed nationally. The National Guard intended to draw down the members on duty in NCR by [redacted] by end of day 21 January. b7E per DOD
- [redacted] b7E -1,2

(U) INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION

- (U//~~FOUO~~) On 6 January, the FBI activated a digital media tip line URL (https://fbi.gov/USCapitol) which opened to the public. As of 0700 on 21 January, the FBI has received more than 208,799 digital media tips.
- [redacted] b7E -1,2

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000822
FBI(DOI21cv579)-43

(U) National Threat Picture Through Inauguration 2021

(U) CURRENT FLASHPOINTS AND RESPONSES

(U) Potential of criminal offenses or violence related to the 6 January 2021 Electoral College certification of the 2020 Presidential Election results for situational awareness – past/ongoing (within last 12-24 hours) and planned (next 12-24 hours)

b7E -1,2

(U) Potential Flashpoints by Geographic Location

b7E -1,2

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000823
FBI(DOI21cv579)-46



b7E -1,2

(U) POST INAUGURATION FLASHPOINTS AND RESPONSE



b7E -1

- 

b7E -1,2

(U) Threat To Life

- (U//~~LES)~~ Multiple reports indicate various threats to harm President-Elect Biden ahead of the Presidential Inauguration. Additional reports indicate threats against VP-Elect Harris and Speaker Pelosi.
- 

b7E -1,2,4

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000824
FBI(DOI21cv579)-47

[redacted] b7E -1,2

(U) STATE AND LOCAL SURVEY RESPONSES

[redacted] b7E -1,2,3

[redacted] b7E -1,2

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000825
FBI(DOI21cv579)-48

Please see below the national civil unrest summary for the past 24 hours. Only Portland, OR reported any significant civil unrest activity.

BLUF: There was **one** incident of criminal or illegal activity directed at federal facilities and personnel resulting in minor injuries to [redacted] DHS LE officers and the defacement of a sign on federal property. DHS LE officers were required to deploy on multiple occasions in Portland, OR. b7E per DHS

Portland, OR: Beginning around 0000 EST 22 Jan 21, approximately 50-60 protesters in black bloc, shields and helmets converged on the ICE facility and immediately began trespassing onto federal property.

- Initially a crowd of approximately 25 protesters in black bloc gathered at the ICE Facility where several from the crowd immediately began to trespass onto the facility. Within minutes the crowd size increased to 50-60 personnel.
- FPS gave multiple audible warnings to the crowd to disperse before deploying to make targeted arrests [redacted] Less than lethal munitions were employed to keep the agitators from converging on the officers. b7E per DHS
- The crowd played loud music focused at the facility, while agitators pointed high-powered flashlights at the facility cameras and personnel, and violent opportunists (VOs) threw hard objects. A green laser was used in the area and at least one member of the crowd was seen with a firearm.
- FPS personnel deployed two additional times for targeted arrests of trespassers who failed to depart federal property. Graffiti was identified on the front sign of the ICE facility.
- By 0315 EST (0014 local) the crowd had dispersed.
- Federal officers made a total of six arrests; five for Failure to Comply and one for Interfering with a Police Officer
- [redacted] FPS officers sustained minor injuries.

The Portland Police Bureau (PPB) monitored but did not respond. As a result of activities on 20 Jan, the PPB reported 15 people were arrested related to civil disturbances throughout the city. PPB also confiscated a variety of items that could be used as weapons [redacted] from the subjects. b7E per DHS

There are 29,549 (-3,753) National Guard (NG) from 48 states / 3 territories activated for civil unrest:

- A total of 25,985 (+85) NG personnel are in DC to support law enforcement efforts.
- A total of 3,538 (-3,564) NG personnel from 28 states are activated for in-state support.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Portland OR				
	TOTAL (4 Jul-Present)	31 Jul to Present*		4 Jul to 30 Jul
Federal Arrests**	162	72	+6	90
Local LE Arrests**	634	571		63
Federal Facility Damage	56	11	+1	45
Federal Non-Lethal Deployment	75	17	+1	58
Injuries to DHS Law Enforcement (LE)**	360	51	+6	309
Injuries to Local LE Personnel**	33	33		0
Riot / Unlawful Assembly Declared	63	46		17

** On 31 July on agreement with Oregon State Police to partner with DHS went into effect. The arrests in this column include federal charges made against suspects after review of prior charges from local authorities that were dismissed.*

***Data may lag by more than 24 hours*

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 21-cv-579

Total Deleted Page(s) = 18
Page 4 ~ b7E - 1,2,3,5;
Page 5 ~ b7E - -1 per FBI;
Page 8 ~ b5 - per NPS; b7E - 1,2,4 per FBI, NPS;
Page 12 ~ b7E - 1,2;
Page 13 ~ b7E - 1,2;
Page 16 ~ b5 - per NPS; b7E - 1,2,4 per FBI, NPS, DOD;
Page 21 ~ b5 - -1 per FBI,NPS; b6 - per DHS; b7E - -1,2 per FBI,NPS,DHS;
Page 22 ~ b5 - -1 per FBI,NPS; b7A - per NPS; b7E - -1,2 per FBI,NPS;
Page 23 ~ b5 - -1 per FBI,NPS; b6 - -3 per FBI; b7C - -3 per FBI; b7E - -1,2 per FBI,NPS;
Page 24 ~ b5 - 1 per FBI,NPS; b7E - 1,2 per FBI,NPS;
Page 25 ~ b5 - 1 per FBI,NPS; b7E - 1,2 per FBI,NPS,DHS;
Page 26 ~ b5 - 1 per FBI,NPS; b7E - 1,2,3 per FBI,NPS;
Page 27 ~ b7E - per DHS;
Page 30 ~ b5 - per NPS; b6 - 2; b7C - 2; b7D - 1; b7E - 1,8 per FBI,NPS;
Page 31 ~ b5 - per NPS; b7E - -1 per FBI, NPS;
Page 33 ~ b7E - -1 per FBI;
Page 37 ~ b7E - 1,2,5;
Page 38 ~ b7E - -1 per FBI;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

OFFICIAL RECORD

SITUATIONAL INFORMATION REPORT
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Potential Activity Alert

[redacted] b7E -5

Approved for Release: 29 December 2020

SIR Number: [redacted] b7E -2

[redacted] b5 per NPS b7E per NPS

SOURCE A: (U) [redacted]

SOURCE B: (U) [redacted] b5 per NPS b7D -1 b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

[redacted]

(U) ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE:~~ The information marked (U/~~LES~~) in this document is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and may be distributed within the federal government (and its contractors), US intelligence, law enforcement, public safety or protection officials and individuals with a need to know. Distribution beyond these entities without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access. Information bearing the ~~LES~~ caveat may not be used in legal proceedings without first receiving authorization from the originating agency. Recipients are prohibited from subsequently posting the information marked ~~LES~~ on a website on an unclassified network without first obtaining FBI approval.

(U) Warning: This is an information report, not finally evaluated intelligence. It is being shared for informational purposes but has not been fully evaluated, integrated with other information, interpreted or analyzed. Receiving agencies are requested not to take action based on this raw reporting without prior coordination with the FBI.

(U) Note: This product reflects the views of the [redacted] b7E -5

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

(U//~~FOUO~~) (FBI comment.

b5 per NPS
b6 -2
b7C -2
b7D -1
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

(U//~~FOUO~~) (FBI comment.

b5 per NPS
b6 -2
b7C -2
b7D -1
b7E -2,8

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2,5 per FBI,NPS

(U) This report has been prepared by the of the FBI. Comments and queries may be addressed to the

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000839

FBI(NPS21cv579)-2

Distribution



b7E -1,5

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000831

FBI(NPS21cv579)-3

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

THIS DOCUMENT MAY NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE U.S. LAW ENFORCEMENT CHANNELS WITHOUT FBI HQ APPROVAL

(U) National Crisis Coordination Center Update: Preventing Violence and Criminal Activity January 2021

1700 11 JANUARY 2021

(U//~~LES~~) This update was compiled by the Joint Inter-Agency National Crisis Coordination Center in the FBI Strategic Information Operations Center. Information is accurate as of 1700 EST on 11 January 2021. The following agencies contributed to the development of this SITREP: ATF, DEA, DOD, DOJ, DHS, US Park Police, and USMS. Responses provided after the cut-off time will be included in the next SITREP.

(U) The information marked (U//~~LES~~) in this document is the property of the FBI and may be distributed within the Federal Government (and its contractors), U.S. intelligence, law enforcement, public safety or protection officials, and individuals with a need to know. Distribution beyond these entities without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access. Information bearing the ~~LES~~ caveat may not be used in legal proceedings without first receiving authorization from the originating agency. Recipients are prohibited from subsequently posting the information marked ~~LES~~ on a website or an unclassified network.

(U//~~LES~~) Under FBI policy and federal law, no investigative activity may be based solely on First Amendment activity. The FBI does not investigate, collect, or maintain information on U.S. persons solely for the purpose of monitoring activities protected by the First Amendment. Moreover, the FBI will "maintain no record describing how an individual exercises rights guaranteed by the First Amendment unless expressly authorized by statute or by the individual about whom the record is maintained or unless pertinent to and within the scope of an authorized law enforcement activity." Privacy Act of 1974, section (e)(7).

(U//~~LES~~) DIOG Appendix L further restricts the collection of information regarding First Amendment protected activity: the FBI may only collect information relating to the exercise of a First Amendment right if (1) the collection is logically related to an authorized investigative purpose, (2) the collection does not materially interfere with the ability of an individual or a group to engage in the exercise of constitutionally protected rights, and (3) the method of collection is the least intrusive alternative that is reasonable, based upon the circumstances of the investigation.

b7E -1

(U//~~LES~~) Within this legal, and policy framework, the information requested from field offices in this communication is intended to provide timely information to appropriate law enforcement and/or public safety personnel who are authorized to protect facilities, personnel, and the public from imminent threats of violent and/or criminal activity. This document is meant as a summary of significant investigative highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of ongoing investigations. The information contained in this communication is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal written document nor further disseminated without the authorization of the FBI Headquarters, SIOC. Unauthorized use of this information may jeopardize sensitive national security and/or criminal investigations, result in the possible identification and/or physical harm of human sources or create undue notification into the FBI's interest of intended targets.

(U) This communication is intended to provide timely information to appropriate law enforcement and/or public safety personnel who are authorized to protect facilities, personnel, and the public from imminent threats of violent and/or criminal activity. It is related to and within the scope of an authorized law enforcement investigation or investigative activity. Under FBI policy and federal law, no investigative activity may be based solely on First Amendment activity. The FBI does not investigate, collect, or maintain information on U.S. persons solely for the purpose of monitoring activities protected by the First Amendment.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000832 FBI(NPS21cv579)-6

(U) National Crisis Coordination Center (NC3) Executive Summary

b5 per NPS
b7E per NPS

(U//~~FOUO~~)

b5 per NPS
b7E -1 per FBI,NPS

(U) ELECTORAL CERTIFICATION AND INAUGURATION 2021

- b5 per NPS
  b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS
- (U//~~FOUO~~) The FBI is investigating the death of US Capitol Police (USCP) Officer Brian Sicknick who died from injuries sustained during the US Capitol breach. There were 14 other officers injured during the incident.
- b5 per NPS
  b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS
- b5 per NPS
  b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS
-
- b5 per NPS
  b7A -1 per FBI,NPS
  b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000838
FBI(NPS21cv579)-7

(U) National Threat Picture Through Inauguration 2021

(U) CURRENT FLASHPOINTS AND RESPONSES

(U) Potential of criminal offenses or violence related to the 6 January 2021 Electoral College certification of the 2020 Presidential Election results for situational awareness – past/ongoing (within last 12-24 hours) and planned (next 12-24 hours)

[redacted] b7E -1

(U) Past/Ongoing in the last 12 – 24 Hours

- [redacted]

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

(U) Planned in the next 12 – 24 hours

- [redacted]

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI, per NPS

(U) UPCOMING FLASHPOINTS AND RESPONSE

[redacted] b7E -1

(U) Potential Flashpoints

(U) [redacted]

b5 per NPS
b7E per NPS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000834
FBI(NPS21cv579)-9

b5 per NPS
b7D -2 per FBI
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

b5 per NPS
b7D -2 per FBI
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

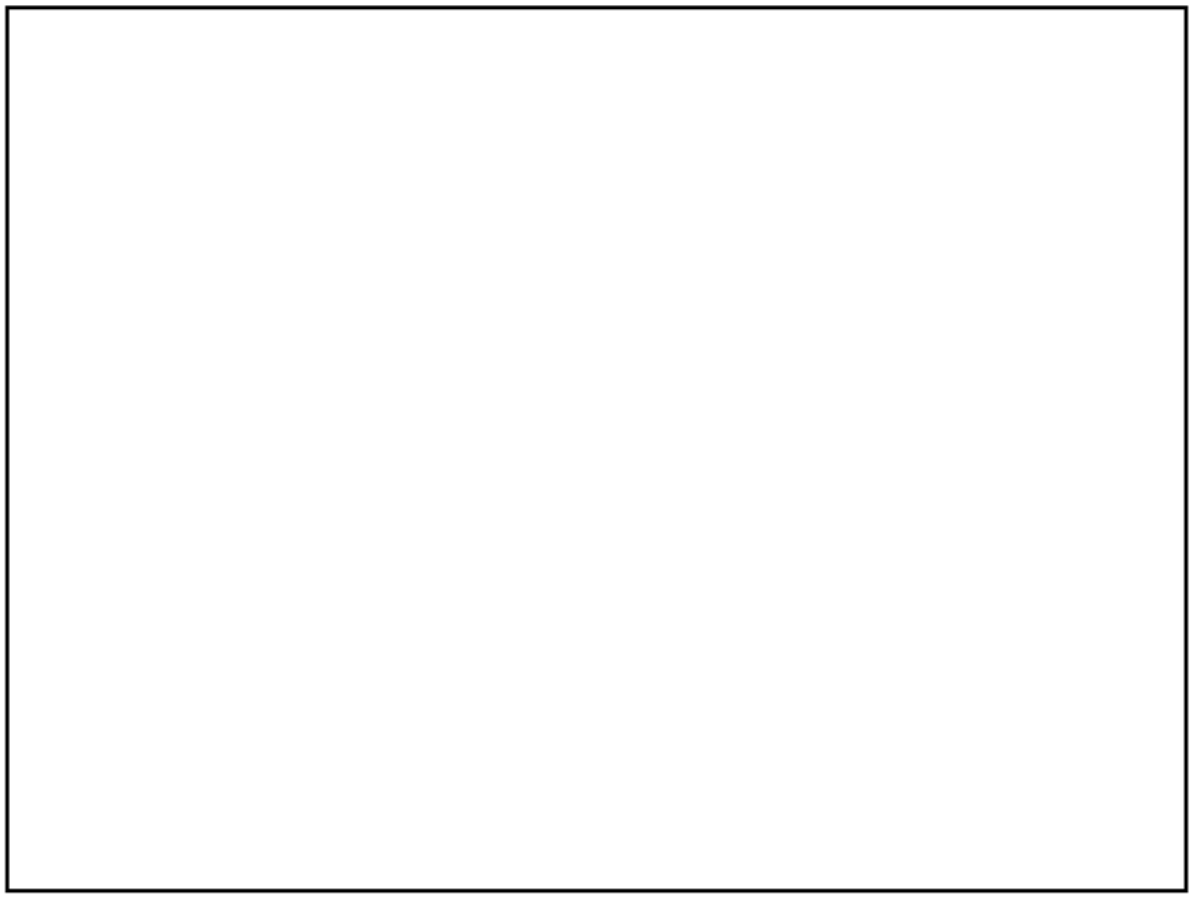
b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

(U) Transition and Inauguration

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000835
FBI(NPS21cv579)-10

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS



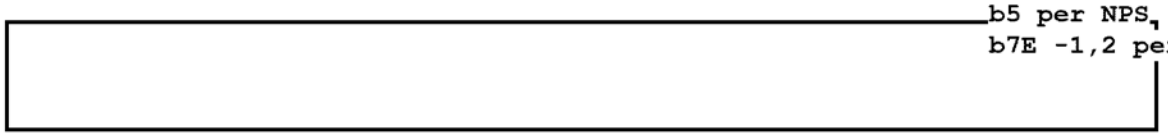
(U) Threats related to President-Elect Biden



b5 per NPS
b7E per NPS

(U) OTHER

- (U//~~LES~~) As of 6 January, the FBI issued a request for information leading to the location, arrest, and conviction of the person(s) responsible for the placement of the suspected pipe bombs on 6 January in Washington, D.C. The FBI is offering a reward of up to $50,000 for information.



b5 per NPS,
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000836
FBI(NPS21cv579)-11

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

THIS DOCUMENT MAY NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE U.S. LAW ENFORCEMENT CHANNELS WITHOUT FBI HQ APPROVAL

(U) National Crisis Coordination Center Update: Preventing Violence and Criminal Activity January 2021

1700 12 JANUARY 2021

(U/~~LES~~) This update was compiled by the Joint Inter-Agency National Crisis Coordination Center in the FBI Strategic Information Operations Center. Information is accurate as of 1700 EST on 12 January 2021. The following agencies contributed to the development of this SITREP: ATF, DEA, DOD, DOJ, DHS, US Park Police, and USMS. Responses provided after the cut-off time will be included in the next SITREP.

(U) The information marked (U/~~LES~~) in this document is the property of the FBI and may be distributed within the Federal Government (and its contractors), U.S. intelligence, law enforcement, public safety or protection officials, and individuals with a need to know. Distribution beyond these entities without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access. Information bearing the ~~LES~~ caveat may not be used in legal proceedings without first receiving authorization from the originating agency. Recipients are prohibited from subsequently posting the information marked ~~LES~~ on a website or an unclassified network.

(U/~~LES~~) Under FBI policy and federal law, no investigative activity may be based solely on First Amendment activity. The FBI does not investigate, collect, or maintain information on U.S. persons solely for the purpose of monitoring activities protected by the First Amendment. Moreover, the FBI will "maintain no record describing how an individual exercises rights guaranteed by the First Amendment unless expressly authorized by statute or by the individual about whom the record is maintained or unless pertinent to and within the scope of an authorized law enforcement activity." Privacy Act of 1974, section (e)(7).

(U/~~LES~~) DIOG Appendix L further restricts the collection of information regarding First Amendment protected activity: the FBI may only collect information relating to the exercise of a First Amendment right if (1) the collection is logically related to an authorized investigative purpose, (2) the collection does not materially interfere with the ability of an individual or a group to engage in the exercise of constitutionally protected rights, and (3) the method of collection is the least intrusive alternative that is reasonable, based upon the circumstances of the investigation[redacted] b7E -1

(U/~~LES~~) Within this legal and policy framework, the information requested from field offices in this communication is intended to provide timely information to appropriate law enforcement and/or public safety personnel who are authorized to protect facilities, personnel, and the public from imminent threats of violent and/or criminal activity. This document is meant as a summary of significant investigative highlights and NOT as a comprehensive review of ongoing investigations. The information contained in this communication is NOT to be incorporated into any formal or informal written document nor further disseminated without the authorization of the FBI Headquarters, SIOC. Unauthorized use of this information may jeopardize sensitive national security and/or criminal investigations, result in the possible identification and/or physical harm of human sources or create undue notification into the FBI's interest of intended targets.

(U) This communication is intended to provide timely information to appropriate law enforcement and/or public safety personnel who are authorized to protect facilities, personnel, and the public from imminent threats of violent and/or criminal activity. It is related to and within the scope of an authorized law enforcement investigation or investigative activity. Under FBI policy and federal law, no investigative activity may be based solely on First Amendment activity. The FBI does not investigate, collect, or maintain information on U.S. persons solely for the purpose of monitoring activities protected by the First Amendment.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000837 FBI(NPS21cv579)-14

(U) National Crisis Coordination Center (NC3) Executive Summary

b5 per NPS
b7E per NPS

b5 per NPS
b7E -1 per FBI,NPS

(U) ELECTORAL CERTIFICATION AND INAUGURATION 2021

- b5 per NPS
  b7E -1 per FBI,NPS
- (U//~~FOUO~~) The FBI is investigating the death of US Capitol Police (USCP) Officer Brian Sicknick who died from injuries sustained during the US Capitol breach. There were 14 other officers injured during the incident.
- b5 per NPS
  b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS
  (U//~~LES~~) As of 0800 on 12 January,
- b5 per NPS
  b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS
- b5 per NPS
  b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS
- b5 per NPS
  b7A -1 per FBI,NPS
  b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000838
FBI(NPS21cv579)-15

(U) National Threat Picture Through Inauguration 2021

(U) CURRENT FLASHPOINTS AND RESPONSES

(U) Potential of criminal offenses or violence related to the 6 January 2021 Electoral College certification of the 2020 Presidential Election results for situational awareness – past/ongoing (within last 12-24 hours) and planned (next 12-24 hours)

b7E -1

(U) Past/Ongoing in the last 12 – 24 Hours

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

-
-
-
-

b5 per NPS
b7E per NPS

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

(U) Planned in the next 12 – 24 Hours

- Nothing Significant to Report

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000839
FBI(NPS21cv579)-17

(U) UPCOMING FLASHPOINTS AND RESPONSE

[redacted] b7E -1

(U) Potential Flashpoints

(U) [redacted] b5 per NPS
b7E per NPS

[redacted] b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000840
FBI(NPS21cv579)-18

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI, NPS

*

(U) Transition and Inauguration

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI, NPS

*

*

*

*

*

*

*

(U) Threats related to President-Elect Biden

*

b5 per NPS
b7E per NPS

(U) OTHER

* (U//~~LES~~) As of 6 January, the FBI issued a request for information leading to the location, arrest, and conviction of the person(s) responsible for the placement of the suspected pipe bombs on 6 January in Washington, D.C. The FBI is offering a reward of up to $50,000 for information.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000841
FBI(NPS21cv579)-19

*

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,2 per FBI,NPS

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

THREAT and INTIMIDATION RESPONSE GUIDE



IN-PERSON THREAT

A physical IN-PERSON THREAT is when you are in imminent danger because of the close proximity of the person making the threat. You have three options:

1. **Run:** Identify an escape route. Drop any belongings that may slow you down. If possible, help others escape. Call 911.
2. **Hide:** Hide away from view of the threat. Lock doors or block entries. Silence your cell phone (including vibrate mode) and remain silent until the threat is over.
3. **Fight:** Fighting should be a last resort and only when your life is in imminent danger. Attempt to incapacitate the threat. Act with as much physical aggression as possible.

A verbal IN-PERSON THREAT one that does not place the recipient in immediate danger or is intended to be carried out later.

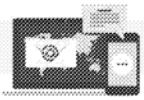
- Write down or otherwise record the threat exactly as it was communicated.
- Record as many descriptive details as possible about the person who made the threat: name, appearance, skin color, sex, height, weight, hair and eye color, voice, clothing, or any other distinguishing features.
- Report the threat to law enforcement.



PHONED THREAT

A PHONED THREAT is a threat received by telephone. You should try to get as much information on the caller and the threat as possible, unless the threat is nearby or may imminently harm you or others.

- Remain calm and do not hang up.
- Keep the caller on as long as possible and try soliciting information to determine whether the threat is specific, realistic, or poses immediate danger to you or others.
- If possible, signal others nearby to listen and notify law enforcement.
- Copy any information from the phone's electronic display.
- Write the exact wording of the threat.
- Record the call if possible.
- Be available to discuss the details with law enforcement personnel.



ELECTRONIC MESSAGE THREAT

An ELECTRONIC MESSAGE THREAT is a threat received through direct messaging, email, or social media. It may include threats of blackmail or adverse consequences if the recipient does not comply.

- Do not open an electronic message or attachment from unknown senders.
- Do not communicate on social media with unknown or unsolicited individuals.
- Make sure your security settings are set to the highest level of protection.

If an electronic threat is received:

- Do not delete the message. Forensic examination may uncover important details.
- Leave the message open on the computer.
- Immediately notify law enforcement.
- Print, photograph, or copy the message, subject line, date, and time.
- Preserve all electronic evidence.



CYBER ATTACKS

A CYBER ATTACK can compromise your electronic device and expose personal information.

- Use strong passphrases and do not use the same passphrase for multiple websites.
- Set anti-virus and anti-malware applications to automatically update.
- Apply system and software updates as soon as they become available.
- Apply two-factor authentication.
- Backup data regularly.

If you suspect that you have been a victim of a cyber attack:

- Do not delete or alter your computer systems.
- Immediately contact your financial institutions to protect your accounts from identity theft.
- Change passphrases and monitor accounts for suspicious activity.

If you are in immediate physical danger, call 911.
If you experience a threat, please contact your local FBI field office (listings available at www.fbi.gov) or submit a tip via 1-800-CALLFBI (or 1-800-225-5324) or via www.fbi.gov/tips.

You can also make an anonymous tip to the FBI by phone or online.

FBI(NPS21cv579)-28

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

THREAT and INTIMIDATION RESPONSE GUIDE

Who should I contact if I experience threats or intimidation: local police or the FBI?

- If you or others are in immediate physical danger, call the local police by dialing 911.
- If you experience a threat associated with a federal crime, contact your local FBI field office (listings at www.fbi.gov) by calling 1-800-CALLFBI (or 1-800-225-5324) or via www.fbi.gov/tips. Examples include threats from an agent of a foreign government, organized crime, or a government official. Your report can be anonymous.
- Not all incidents meet the FBI's investigative threshold. If you are the victim of an incident that does not meet the threshold of a federal crime, you may need to report it to your local police department. Local and state jurisdictions have different thresholds for investigating suspected crimes.

What can I expect if I am interviewed by the FBI?

- An FBI agent can meet with you at an FBI field office or at another location.
- The FBI will ask you to provide as much information as possible about the perpetrator and details of the threat you have experienced.
- The FBI will ask for your contact information to follow-up with you if needed.
- The FBI will attempt to protect your identity and confidentiality.
- If appropriate, an FBI Victim Specialist may be present during the interview to provide information and support, or they may contact you after your interview by phone or mail.

What is the threshold for the FBI to investigate a complaint and/or initiate an investigation?

- The FBI is able to investigate threats that violate US federal law and imply harm or danger to the recipient.
- The ability of the US Government to prosecute individuals for threat-related charges is contingent upon several factors, such as: the quality of the evidence, the ability to identify the individuals who perpetrated the action, the identification of a conspiracy, and/or the ability to arrest the offending individuals.

What can I expect if the FBI initiates an investigation?

- If the FBI believes a federal crime may have been committed, one or more FBI special agents will conduct an investigation. As part of the investigation, the special agents will gather evidence, which may include an interview with you and other victims.
- You may also be asked to describe your experience before a federal grand jury.
- A thorough investigation will be completed. The investigation may take a long time to finish, and you will not be updated on day-to-day case developments. Every effort will be made to tell you about major events in an investigation, such as an arrest or indictment. The FBI is committed to providing such information to you before it is released to the public, when possible. However, the FBI must always be careful not to reveal sensitive information that could hurt the investigation or increase danger to law enforcement.
- An FBI Victim Specialist will be available to provide identified victims with support, information, and referrals for any local resources that may be needed.

Even if reporting the details of how you were threatened or intimidated does not result in an investigation, it will likely assist other victims by helping the FBI track threats and identify trends.

FBI FIELD OFFICE CONTACT INFORMATION LISTED BY CITY AND STATE IS AVAILABLE AT WWW.FBI.GOV. IF YOU ARE IN IMMINENT DANGER, CALL 911.

FBI(NPS21cv579)-29

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

(U) Endnotes

[1] (U//~~FOUO~~) FBI | Case Information | 7 January 2021 | 6 January 2021 | "[TITLE REDACTED]" | UNCLASSIFIED | UNCLASSIFIED.
[2] (U//~~FOUO~~) FBI | Case Information | 8 January 2021 | 7 January 2021 | "[TITLE REDACTED]" | UNCLASSIFIED | UNCLASSIFIED.
[3] (U//~~FOUO~~) FBI | Case Information | 10 January 2021 | "[TITLE REDACTED]" | UNCLASSIFIED/~~/FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~ | UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~
[4] (U) FBI | Case Information | 8 January 2021 | 8 January 2021 | "[TITLE REDACTED]" | UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~ | UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY".~~

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000845 FBI(NPS21cv579)-32

OFFICIAL RECORD

SITUATIONAL INFORMATION REPORT
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Activity Alert

[redacted] b7E -5

Approved for Release: 13 January 2021

SIR Number: [redacted] b7E -2

[redacted] b5 per NPS

SOURCE: (U//~~FOUO~~) [redacted] b7D -1 per FBI

b7E per NPS

[redacted]

(U) ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE:~~ The information marked (U//~~LES~~) in this document is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and may be distributed within the federal government (and its contractors), US intelligence, law enforcement, public safety or protection officials and individuals with a need to know. Distribution beyond these entities without FBI authorization is prohibited. Precautions should be taken to ensure this information is stored and/or destroyed in a manner that precludes unauthorized access. Information bearing the ~~LES~~ caveat may not be used in legal proceedings without first receiving authorization from the originating agency. Recipients are prohibited from subsequently posting the information marked ~~LES~~ on a website on an unclassified network without first obtaining FBI approval.

(U) Warning: This is an information report, not finally evaluated intelligence. It is being shared for informational purposes but has not been fully evaluated, integrated with other information, interpreted or analyzed. Receiving agencies are requested not to take action based on this raw reporting without prior coordination with the FBI.

(U) Note: This product reflects the views of the [redacted] b7E -5

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

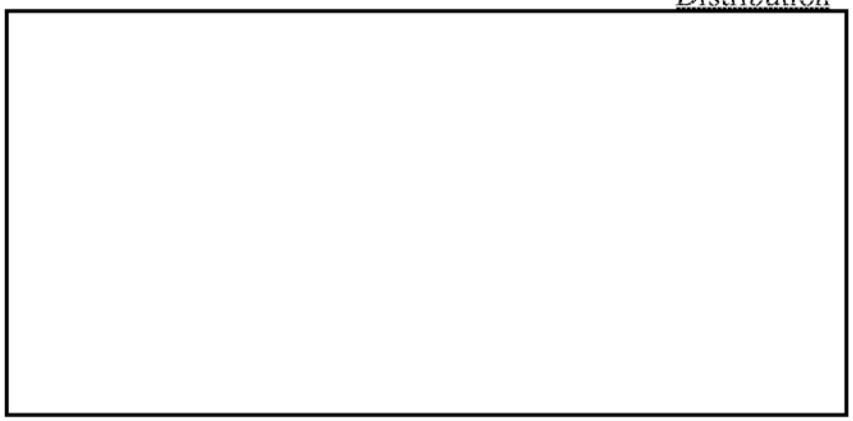
b5 per NPS
b7E -1 per FBI,NPS

b5 per NPS
b7E -1,5 per FBI,NPS

(U) This report has been prepared by the [redacted] of the FBI. Comments and queries may be addressed to the [redacted] b7E -5

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

Distribution



b7E -1,5

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

DOI-NPS-21-0029-A-000848 FBI(NPS21cv579)-36